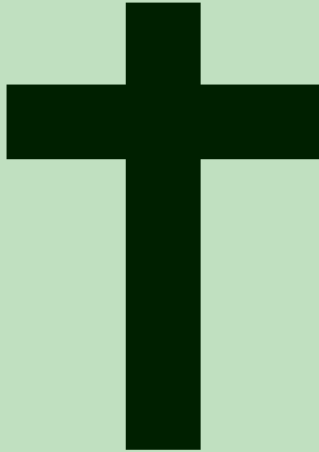


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

Matiyui	1
Maaki	79
Luki	123
Joni	206
Apozeliyara	262
Romi	331
1 Koridi	368
2 Koridi	404
Galezia	430
Epazaazi	443
Pilipai	455
Koloji	464
1 Tezalonaaka	473
2 Tezalonaaka	480
1 Timoti	484
2 Timoti	495
Taaitazai	503
Paailimoni	508
Yiviru	510
Jemzai	539
1 Pitai	550
2 Pitai	560
1 Joni	567
2 Joni	575
3 Joni	576
Juthiyai	578
Wijalangasakya'	582

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ Ne Sinnaw+nyaraav+ire Yayang+nes+ira.
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaav+ne yayang+. Ne Devit+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Ev+raam+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnaw+ y+ma'n+n+ikeraav+nesi. ² Ev+raam+ Aazak+m+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. ³ Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez+ron+m+ gan+maangei. Ez+ron+ Raam+m+ gan+maangei. ⁴ Raam+ Amin+thap+m+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+m+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+m+ gan+maangei. ⁵ Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+m+ gan+maangei. Wovet+m+ ganaange' Rut+ya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei. ⁶ Jeziyai King+ya Devit+m+ gan+maangei.

Devit+ Solomon+m+ gan+maangei. Solomon+m+ ganaange' kwala mud+maa'ny+' Yuraayar+ maa'nakes+ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+m+ w+mwaaiha'. ⁷ Solomon+ Riyavowaam+m+ gan+maangei. Riyavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapat+m+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+m+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaam+m+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+kaayari gan+maangei. ¹⁰ Ez+kaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozari gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayar+j+ gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bav+lon+ mwaalyara Yiz+reli+yaraav+ tamakeva makwaweve Anga Bav+lon+ menyaw+inna w+mwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+ny+ yadaapi Jekonaayai S+yal+tiyal+m+ gan+maangely+. S+yal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+m+ gan+maangei. ¹³ Seravaavel+ Avaayat+m+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakim+m+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+ gan+maangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethok+m+ gan+maangei. Sethok+ Ekim+m+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayat+m+ gan+maangei. ¹⁵ Elaayat+ El+yaazar+ gan+maangei. El+yaazai Mataan+m+ gan+maangei. Mataan+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei. ¹⁶ Jaikop+ Jozep+yari gan+maangei. Jozep+yari Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+ya' Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'n+kely+. Gotiyai dah+lakakely+.

¹⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Ev+raam+m+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+gaveva s+vily+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'ny+asare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+ny+ yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Yi Devit+m+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+gaveva s+vily+r+daa'ny+

daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviłoni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ maarake'nesi.

(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjavĩ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaal'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaropi gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'nojĩ padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara din'i

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi.

Gotiyai nemiji

ye'mwannemwaihonya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. ²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemna byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina

² "Bwanyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyarĩ Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaimanigo. Sahwai aihiba yima'nadelaka?" ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya

Anga Betilemĩ sahĩba yĩma'nadelyĩ. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyari wĩ'nawijiwakyaakei pĩropetiyai dara yavĩkarya'⁶ 'Betilemĩ anebagi jutharaavĩre kwaakevi sabagi Maalĩkebagi kirĩ' anga pĩbanyaavi naangebaginiyĩ. Gĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyĩ A'mwe Naangei yĩma'nadelyĩ. Sai nĩmĩre Yĩzĩreliyaavĩ marenwaaaladelyĩ. Sare'na anga pĩbanyaavi davĩla'devaginiyĩ.' ” Sara wĩde' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dĩvidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai sĩlingaamĩnyangĩ sĩdu'nakeraavi kave wĩjĩvwaramaa'na. Mi'na wĩjĩvwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yĩdaanganna “Sĩlingaamĩnya sa' behaa' yĩma'naka?” Yĩdaanganna kya' sare' wĩde'.⁸ Wĩdesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemĩna wĩdaasĩna ya'. Nabaai wĩda' “Dĩwila! Kaimalerĩna dĩvĩraawila! Tĩvĩ bĩramaarapĩjĩ dĩnyĩjideihĩlyĩra. Kanyĩdapĩjĩ yĩlaaya yĩde'na wĩdeinyĩ.” Kwaasĩ sara wĩda'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadĩka wĩ'neva Betilemĩna wĩna. Wodĩvi' yĩthaanyi, sĩlingaamĩnyarĩ' nyĩlarimagĩ tĩnna wanganesarĩ' ayĩna tĩnna wanganna yeva sĩlingaamĩnyarĩ' mĩdĩnna ye'. Sĩlingaamĩnyarĩ' sĩnnawĩ woda angevi kaimalei mwaaĩdĩ'nyiyaba lĩvamuda'na ya'.¹⁰ Lĩvamuda'na yadĩ'nyĩ sare' yĩlaaya wana naanga yĩna ye'.¹¹ Yĩlaaya naanga yĩna yeva angevi wĩlĩna yeva kaimalelyĩ Maariyaa' ganaangesĩ sanaarĩ tĩnna wanganna. Tĩnna wanganna yeva kwadaai gĩlĩna yeva kaimalerĩ lotuya'na yĩlaaya ye'. Yĩlaaya yevagaa' kumĩre bukusangĩ baasĩna yeva yanga wĩjaavĩna ye'. Nĩgwia goliyasĩ wabatĩrĩnya winya'nesĩ marazĩnanya dĩragĩnya' mesĩ yanga wĩjaavĩna ye'.¹² Wĩjaavĩna yeva pĩba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyĩna yadaapi Gotiyai wĩda' “Erotiyaryawĩnna nupĩdĩka!” Mi'na kuda' dĩkaa'na yeva tuta pĩrĩvĩ wĩna ye' kunnya anebannera.

Jozepiyalyĩ gannya a'mwesĩ kaimalelyĩ Yĩzĩpĩna wawesa'nesĩ.

¹³ Wĩna yesagaa', yĩthaanyi, wajavĩ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wĩda' “Dĩkaa'na ja! Kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ Yĩzĩpĩna lĩkaanya dĩmakwona! Saba dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩ kagĩtha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Erotiyai kaimĩraayarĩna ‘Tamĩma!’ dozi bĩraabathelyĩ. Yarai dĩmakwona!”¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dĩkaa'na yaka sawĩsagaa' Yĩzĩpĩ sabanna kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ sawarĩ makuna ya'.¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yĩzĩpĩ saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayĩna bĩna ya'. “Kĩgaakuna Naangeinyĩ nyu'nawijĩwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yĩma'nana!” kada' ayĩna bĩna ya'. Yagaala dara dĩnĩ' “Nyĩbwaalĩvaangerĩ jaka kude Yĩzĩpĩdaa'nyai ba'.” Sara dĩnĩke' yunebanna yĩma'na'.

Kaimaleraavĩ tamakya'na Erotiyai wĩdake'nesĩ.

¹⁶ Sĩdu'nakera kwawe' dĩvidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai dara wanganake! “Aĩ! Sĩdu'nakera kwaasĩ nyĩdĩzĩwaimwaasainyĩ daaka! Ayahi mabanyijĩwaava!” Sara daka sĩmĩlĩkwibwa'nyai yawĩ'na “Kingiyi gave kwainyĩ mwaalĩdeinyĩra. Kaimalerĩ tamakĩma!” Yawĩ'na yaka nabaai sĩmunya yawĩ'na “Nĩmĩnyĩ Sĩdu'nakera sĩlingaamĩnyarĩ' gaai bilyĩrĩ'na yakegaa'na nyĩjawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yawĩ'na yaka gannya malyaraavĩ wĩdaasĩna “Betilemĩ sabanna aavalyabanna dĩwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pĩrĩwaaĩna yĩma'nĩnĩkeraavĩjĩ

dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' dīramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dīni'¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi. Kinna dīvanigava. Kinna bazwivanigava. Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika. Kum+ mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara dīvaniko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'nīwīnera!' "

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwes+ kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Dīvidaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wjavavi Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida'²⁰ "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawari Kwaaka Yizirelina dīmakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayar+ tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaal+ Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'nīwadi'ka!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dīna ya'. Mi'na dīna yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na p+wīnna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wīna ya'.²³ Kaanna wīna yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadiv+sara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dīni' "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav+daa'nyala,' dīpi'delyi." Sara dīnikesi.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk+ 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina ² "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'nīwake'nanyi." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dīni' "Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yiman+! 'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo! Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' " Jonimīna sara dīnikesi.

⁴ Kaamelariilya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothan+ pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimiyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tīna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sarim+ naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihilyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi.

‘S’inna tikebwi y’ma’naabathe’na likaanya diwila!’ aai y’hihithiwaka!
 8 Sarev’idaa’ny’ sarim’ ‘Mudikebwi yaw’ramaraana!’ dap’jiyanna
 tewaanya jila! Sara yap’ji simunya mudikebuluyaihi yisila
 naw’nyabita nayaa sara jideih’lyi. 9 Sarim’ire simunyang’ dara
 myaw’p’na! ‘Ev’iraam’im’ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho’na Gotiyai
 taanga sa mujaayi neyade’nanyi.’ Sare’ m’ika! Y’hihithima!
 Gotiyari a’mweraav’ina wigainaji kwaji ‘Sila da Ev’iraam’im’idaa’nya
 kaim’raayara y’ma’n’ip’ika!’ dazi kwaji sa ky’ma’nad’ika! Sare’
 y’in’iga wi’na yannely’ra. 10 Y’isa dawaasa’ne saaj’inge’ y’isangi
 kaav’ilyavi mi’na war’ikabaab’! Gotiyai sarim’ny’ y’hyaw’bwarya’nei
 yemwaal’ika! Sarev’idaa’ny’ yita yuya sila naw’nya my’nyade
 dawaas’ina yoji d’ikevi marasi’na yadengi.

11 Pwara yaw’ranganna ‘Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!’
 y’hyaw’p’i’de’na aalyavi bav’itaaziya y’hy’de’nanyi. Sareiny’
 di’vidaa’ny’ ny’im’d’i’ni’kei nyav’lav’ikelyi. Diragin’angelyi. Gam’ny’ina
 nim’i tewaanyainy’na m’i. W’idaayadei gam’ire maremwaaidere
 kwaabiz’iv’lyawaai makwode kiri’! sara y’de’na y’in’iga wi’na
 naw’nyainy’ m’ika! Sahwai naw’nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya
 Tewaanyari pwaihir’ina bav’itaaziya y’hyadely’ra. Nabaai pwaihir’ina
 d’ikevi bav’itaaziya y’hyadely’ra. 12 Sahwai saavoliya par’nake’ gannya
 as’iri limwada witiya y’lamarasi’na y’lamarasi’na kyoji witz’ila
 bwala’na kyoji yag’inya kilaaka kur’ivaariya y’huta bamakuna kyoji
 sai witz’ila witz’ilangevi marak’ina yoji d’ika my’gaaya’nev’ yag’inya
 kilaaka kur’ivaariya maray’ira’na yadengi.”

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bav’itaaziya yake’nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk’i 3:21-22)

13 Joni aalyavi bav’itaaziya ya’nei Jizaazai Gal’lidaa’nyai Aalya
 Jothaniyaw’inna b’na ya’. 14 Sareri Joni wid’na “Aawa, tewaanyaigi
 aalyavi bav’itaaziya y’inneig’inyi. Nim’inyaw’inna gara b’waa?”
 15 W’id’na kya’ Jizaazai ma’maa’na “Sabwi aawa. Gith’w’ija’ d’nyo!
 Sare’ dare’nesi. Gotiyai yaw’na ‘Sara y’kajavwi y’da’maraangesi.’
 Sare’na sara yaka! Ke’ba’nanyainy’.” Sara kuda’ Jizaazari bav’itaaziya
 ya’.

16 Bav’itaaziya yakegaa’ aalyav’idaa’ny’ y’me’nya’bi’ Jizaazai
 by’ilaaw’ina kya’, y’thaanyi, S’igunya’ mujaang’ina kya’ Gotiyare
 Kuryai kwaam’ryaib’sari’ t’inna wanganna. T’inna wanganna
 yadaa’ny’ Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya’. 17 Bwalamwaaina
 kya’, y’thaanyi, S’igunyav’idaa’ny’ maanguraaya’ w’ida’ “Sai nim’ire
 Ny’ibwaal’vaangelyi. Sar’ina tewaanna ny’vu’nadelyi. Nim’ire kurya
 tewaanya w’kad’nyalyi.”

4

Saataan’i Jizaazari y’ji’waalya’na w’idake’nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk’i 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa’ Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaam’ijita ya’ner’i a’mwamaayaba
 Kuryai y’bwar’daakuna. 2 Y’bwar’daakuna kya’ saw’ita a’mweraare
 s’iv’lat’iraalya wav’ila’daa’ny’ wapaaya manya’. Wapaaya manyakei
 mijika wia’. 3 M’ijika wiadaa’ny’ Kayaa’nanyaburi’ Walapalaladei
 gam’nyaw’inna b’na yaka w’ida’ “Gotiyare Gawaal’vaangeiny’ daakaji,
 sila sang’i kuda’g’izi b’iretiya ky’ma’noji d’ina!” 4 Sara kuda’ ma’maa’na

ya' "Dara dɪnɪ' 'Bɪretɪya gave naja' kuryarɪ dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'ne'na mɪ'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotɪyare maangevɪ wɪdake' kuryarɪ dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'nesɪ.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemɪna) Kotɪya Maryadei yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka Gotɪyare Angevɪ munyaba yɪlamarɪdaakuna yaka ⁶ wɪda' "Gotɪyare Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪ daakajɪ, kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Gɪmɪnyɪna Gotɪyai mamaayaraavɪ kudozi

Sɪlyavɪ gɪmɪre sɪvɪla mala nyamaa'dɪka!

Sare'na asajɪ nayaa maragɪlɪmwabɪka!'

Sara dɪnɪke'na kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka!" ⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawɪraka "Saataanɪ Gotɪyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayɪwaka," wɪda' "Yagaala pɪrɪ' dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotɪyarɪ yaamɪjɪ minna! Yune gɪmɪre yawɪsa' yɪjaigɪ dara myawɪ'dɪnna! "Gotɪyai yaasɪwa'na nyɪgaimwagatheinyɪra." Sara myawɪ'dɪnna! "

⁸ Nabaai Kotɪya Maryadei ayɪna yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka mugunyavɪ ke'mwewɪnna yɪlamarɪdakwaawɪna yaka Kwaaka davakɪ yuyaba maremwaaɪdɪvɪta yuyajɪ kumɪre byaannyajɪ yɪbwarɪdaakwa'. ⁹ Yɪbwarɪdaakuna yaka wɪda' "Yuya nawɪ'nya sa tɪnna wangamanɪgengɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ. Kwadaai gɪla'gi lotuya'na yɪlaaya nyɪmaryɪjaigɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ." ¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wɪda'

"Saataanɪ, dɪwo! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotɪyarɪ yɪlaaya dɪmarya!

Yɪsaraavɪjɪ sɪlaangeraavɪjɪ yɪlaaya minna!

Gotɪyai gaverɪ yɪlaaya ja!'

Sara dɪnɪke'na Saataanɪ dɪwo!" ¹¹ Sara wɪdakegaa' Kotɪya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yɪthaanyi, Gotɪyare mamaayara walaabɪna yeva wɪdaayɪna ye!.

Kwaaka Galɪli Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:14,15; Lukɪ 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wɪ'nyɪna "Kalavuzangevɪ Jonɪmɪ wɪla yɪrakesalyɪ." Sara wɪ'nyɪna yaka Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna. ¹³ Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna yaka Anga Naazaretɪ yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapanɪyamɪna bamwaaina. Kaapanɪyamɪ saba aalɪbumaangevɪ mannɪkeba. Yɪzɪrelɪya yɪsavakaai Sevyulanɪmɪyara Napɪtalaarɪyara yɪsavakaare kwaakevɪ Anga Kaapanɪyamɪ mannɪkebe. ¹⁴ Gotɪyai "Kɪgaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawɪjɪwaakadei wɪjaake' yunebanna yɪma'nana!" kada' saba mwaalɪna ya'. Dara dɪnɪ' ¹⁵ "Sevyulanɪmɪyaraavɪrebajɪ Napɪtalaarɪyaraavɪrebajɪ,

Aalɪbumaangina Aalya Jothanɪyavɪ pihɪrɪ

Kwaaka Galɪli Gotɪyarɪ mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jɪhɪnyavɪ mwaaidɪvɪsara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavɪ kayaa'na mwaaidɪvɪsaraavɪne

Yɪrɪka naange' mena wɪvurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwɪnajɪ wɪjɪwaakakebwɪnajɪ sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wɪjɪwaakɪna. Wɪjɪwaakɪna yada wɪda' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasɪ'na'gɪzɪ mudɪkebwɪ jawɪramaaka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kɪgaa' yɪma'nɪwake'nanyɪra."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidnaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarane a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihi'ri yihiziwaakideinyi." ²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. ²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijawaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijawaakina ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luk 6:20-23)

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diragina yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara simlika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi! a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya wivevaabi! Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadiv'tara. Pwara tewaanna yadiv'saraavinaji kayaa'na yadiv'saraavinaji kale wigaimwadiv'sara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirin'nanyara bidiv'sara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadiv'sara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeinyira,' widae'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya! maapnera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadiv'i! tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadiv'i nimirinyi nyimididinya'na birala githadiv'i githa'mijamaryadiv'i yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gim'i munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaaal'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadiv'sara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gim'i tivikita naange' d'maa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.

(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)

¹³ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang'i waburya wiadevaabi! a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipi'neiginyira. Sare' kir'i saala waryaanya yima'naja! waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadiv'i kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir'i yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiv'iki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. ¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangab'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirap'iji yilaaya yina yadiv'i gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadiv'saraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei d'ngaka?' Nimirinyina simunya sara yawi'dika! Nim'i marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.'

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yith+thivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya y+ma'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane p+mi+li' k+mi+li' myagalya'may+ yadesi. Nabaai K+wi+nyav+re maalika aane p+mi+li' k+mi+li' y+mwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya y+mwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi K+wi+nyav+re yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav+ wiji+waakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade kwai a'mwem+li' mwaaladem+li+ki. A'mwei K+wi+ny' m+di+najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav+ wiji+waakajai m+di+ny'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da gith+vanige. K+wi+ny' wiji+waakad+vi+saraav+rebulyi Per+z+yaraav+rebulyi sabwi gim+re y+da'maraangebwi mwav+lay+ y+jaigi Sigunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaladev+ dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devur+nesi.

(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gim+ kadika mena w+nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnaw+nyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramak+inna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar+ tamakaja'na sai koti+ya w+mary+p+idelyi. ²² Nebulya'na din+ke' n+mi sainyi gith+vanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer+na sinna tika w+da+vajai, nabaai sahwari koti+ya' w+mary+p+idelyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala w+da+zai koti+ya naange' w+mary+p+idelyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gim+ yimaka aa'naa'neig+ny+', w+da+zai Dika Naangev+ naawadelyi. ²³ Sarev+daa'nyi pigaa' gim+ 'Got+yari w+jaav+ma n+mi+re kayaa'nanya marasi'nyane!' da'giz+ sare' w+jaaya'neba makaba'giz+ dara jaw+de' 'O, nya'mwer+na yagaalya k+n+nnakeinyi dahay+n+genal' ²⁴ Sara da'giz+ Got+yari w+jaaya'neba gim+re yov+ravamakab+za' waka'giz+ ja'mweryaw+na ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'giz+ sagaa' gim+re yov+ra'diza' Got+yari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai gim+nyina 'Koti+ya marimal' kadoz+ yarai yavada'gainy+na jideraaih+lyi. 'Sahwai yaw+ibwa'deryaba nany+marakad+ika! Nabaai, yaw+ibwa'dei ny+maaroj+ pil+z+maanyaraav+ nany+mar+mwangad+ika! Pil+z+maanyara kalavuzangev+ nany+mwaaih+p+id+ika!' jaw+ika!

²⁶ Nebulya'na gith+vanige. Got+yari+ne sareigi kayaa'na yag+nebwina yuya mamubya'giz+yagaa'na kalavuzav+ jahalya'ma'deigi m+ika!

Ata limwangeb+winesi.

²⁷ Sinnaw+ din+ke' kadika mena dara w+n+van+igi. A'mwe pwarev+ ata mal+mwad+innera! ²⁸ Sah+r+na dara gith+vanige. A'mwe gazaizai t+inna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamw+jainy+!' yaw+da gannya si+munyav+ mena ata limwamwakely+ra. ²⁹ Sare'na gim+re aangas+mag+ny'na t+nnay+ bangana'diz+yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag+mwagi'noj+ j+wa'mwagas+na j+theig+ny+. Sare' dare'nesi. K+laaka yuyaj+si+yag+ny+ D+kevi marag+il+varamaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. K+laaka pimag+ny'na pij+ maayaigi mwaaid+za'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. T+nnay+ j+wa'mwagas+nyane' daanga w+v+nyasi. K+r+ D+kevi w+ya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mweng+na nyaw+d+ika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gim+re aangas+mag+ny'na asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwar+daakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. K+laaka yuyaj+si+yag+ny+ D+kevi marag+il+varamaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. K+laaka pimag+ny'na pij+ maayaigi mwaaid+z+ya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dɪnɪkesɪ. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesɪma'nya ya'ne pikariyɪkwia wijaavoɟi widaasadesɪ. ³² Dɪnɪka kɪrɪ' nɪmɪ gɪthɪvanɪge. Gɪnnya a'mwevi mudaasɪnnera! A'mwe! pwarɪ maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoɟɪ a'mwe pwarɪ maa'naja' gannya a'mwevɪna Gotiyai yawɪ'na 'A'mwe sa' ata lɪmwamanɪkesɪ. Sare kɪrɪ' gannya a'mwei yɪwetawakya' gamɪresɪ.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarɪ maa'najai mudɪkei savɪ ata lɪmwagathelyɪ.

Gotiyarɪna yagaala dɪragɪnya' wija'nesɪ. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesɪ.

³³ Yagaala pɪrɪ' Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraavi wijaake' gɪmɪ kadɪka mena dara wɪ'nɪvanɪgɪ. Gotiyarɪna yagaala dɪragɪnya' 'Nyɪgɪvɪna' wɪdɪza' majesɪma'dɪnna! Aawa, yuya wɪdɪza' Gotiyarɪna sasara ja! ³⁴ Dɪnɪke'na kɪrɪ' nɪmɪ gɪthɪvanɪge. 'Sara yɪdeinyɪ,' nebwi na wɪdɪzaɪgɪ savɪna yagaala dɪragɪnya' sasara mudɪnna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudɪnna! 'Sɪgunya' nebulya'na warɪkabaabɪ' gɪthɪwɪja' nebulya'na gɪthɪvanɪge.' Sara mudɪnna! Sɪgunyavi Gotiyai yɪlamwaaɪda maremwaalɪkebanne'na yaasɪwa'na sara mudɪnna! (Gɪmɪreba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala pɪrɪ' nebulya yɪvaimwange'na Kwaakevakɪna mudɪnna! 'Kwaakeva' dɪragɪnya' warɪke'na nɪmɪre yagaala nebulya' gɪthɪvanɪge! 'Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sɪvɪlyɪ' pahɪremwaaidevanne'na sara mudɪnna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemɪna yaasɪwa'na mudɪnna yagaala pɪrɪvɪ nebulya yɪvaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemɪ saba yuyangɪ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudɪnna! ³⁶ Yagaala pɪrɪ' dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwagya'ne'na mudɪnna gɪmɪre mɪnyagɪnyavɪna! 'Nɪmɪre mɪjasajɪ' yaaka wannana!' da'gɪzɪ yaaka yɪma'nadezɪ' daa! 'Nɪmɪre mɪjasajɪ' jɪthɪnya wannana!' da'gɪzɪ jɪthɪnya yɪma'nadezɪ'na daa! Aawa! Wawɪnya Gotiyaresɪ. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasɪ,' da'gɪzɪ 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yɪdeinyɪ mɪ,' da'gɪzɪ 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wɪ'nanyɪ. Yagaala sa' mɪje'mwamwɪya yadɪnya Kayaa'nanyai gɪzɪwaakadengɪ.

Mɪnya maarya'nebwinesɪ.

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala pɪrɪ' wijaake' kadɪka dara wɪ'nɪvanɪgɪ. A'mwe pwai pware tɪnnyarɪ karamajɪwa'mwagozɪ gamɪre tɪnnyarɪ dɪramajɪwa'mwagyɪla! Nabaai pware maangerɪ' kalɪvɪkɪrojɪ sarerɪ maangerɪ' dɪlɪvɪkɪryɪla! ³⁹ Sare' kɪrɪ' nɪmɪ dara gɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozɪ tɪvɪkɪta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwɪdaanya kagɪramojɪ mɪnya mamaa'dɪnna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwɪdaanya pimagɪ tamyɪ'na duzaade'na yawɪrannelyɪ. ⁴⁰ Pwai gɪmɪnyɪna yawɪ'na 'Sahwarɪ kotɪya' ya'mujɪ gamɪre baazɪ'ma'nya' maarɪdeinyɪ.' Sara yawɪ'na yajarɪ yɪvɪsasɪ duzaadelyɪ. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangeɪ dɪragɪnna dazai 'Nɪmɪre gɪlyɪvɪsa esaba dɪmakɪlaawa!' Dazare gɪlyɪvɪta saamɪnyabanna dɪmakɪlaawadeɪgɪnyɪ. Sara Gotiyareɪgɪ yɪnneɪgɪnyɪ. ⁴² Pwai kagɪthaanganojɪ 'Sa' dɪnyɪmaryaama!' 'Nɪgwɪa dɪnyɪmaryaama!' sarɪna yanga wɪjaavɪna jɪthelyɪ. Nabaai a'mwei kagɪthozɪ 'Yaamata nyɪjaama!' sahwari'na bule'na mujaavɪnna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piriri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!
⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiriri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaa'hya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawinya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaai' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davi'ladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaai' gim' kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai'gi yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyai'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

² Sarev'idaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasid' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaai' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwi'maayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikiranera mi'. ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji' angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. ⁴ Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwines.

(Luki 11:2-4)

5 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. 6 Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangi lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

7 'Gotiyari widimal' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. 8 Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangi giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainivanika yuyanna. 9 Sarevdaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Neni maangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaih'nyaigi,
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

10 Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabi'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

11 Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya d'nejaama!

12 Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'n'wobaabi'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna d'ne marasika!

13 Yiji'waala yinikeba neminyi manemakab'nera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath'waaladikaji d'nevadaahasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaid'nyaiginyine'nanyi.

D'raginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyi'ra.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyi'ra.

Sah'risira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! 14 D'nyu'nana!

Pwara yiwetawakya gyi'waasanna marasi'n'ja'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimire'na g'marasi'nadelyi. 15 Sahwaraavire'na mamarasi'nyi yija'na

Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwinna - Gotiyar'ina wapaaya manya'nebwinasi.

16 Gotiyari nayaa yawi'rya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyar'ina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. 17 Aawa, gimi Gotiyar'ina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi m'nyagi'nyavi welivananya' divu'nana! 18 Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi'

sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakywines.

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburaliv'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dmaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliv'iryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaaekikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarev'daa'ny' simunyavi nayaa yawi'di' yanga nayaa wimariya' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di' yanga nayaa mumariya' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarev'daa'ny' tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwari'na sinna tika widojji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari' limwana yada pwari' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaaekikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaaekij' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyawipi lakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakydivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. ²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji' Kwarama kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi' sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa'

be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomon gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadi' davina yapiji dikevi yirap'dengi. Kuri'vaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi' nayaa jawika! Kuri'vaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!³¹ Sarev'daa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadi'thi' 'Nimi beni'niw'neka? Be aalya niw'neka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niw'neka?' Sara madinna!³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kinni gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.³⁴ Sarev'daa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi.² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina girivikiradeiginyi.³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi!⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)⁵ Kwaasiyagi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnalyi' nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaanika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera

yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' dīraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujjwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widaizaigi biri'biryaya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widaizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sari'mijiyari gawaal'vaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silayi wimaryaabathei dīngaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dīngaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi gim'i kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangitewaanya wiadinyaiiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarev'idaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yip'ika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala pīropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikewina dinike'nesi.

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Sav'idaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Sav'idaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luk 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyip'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Graipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaaibi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawinya' nayaa gizi'waakipi'dera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarev'idaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawinya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. ¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawinya yinadi' mi'. ¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi' dapalasi'na yadivisiki. ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai n̄m̄inyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaadeva w̄ilamwaaladei m̄i'. Aawa. A'mwei N̄maamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere s̄imunyabwi m̄id̄inajai yune sawaina w̄ilamwaaladelyi. ²² Sagaa! Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyid̄ip̄i'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Ḡim̄inne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala w̄idahoina midaaka! Ḡim̄inne yaya' yimaka wid̄iv̄isaraavi d̄iraginna w̄idona yimaka sa w̄idaasina yoina midaaka! Ḡim̄inne yaya' d̄iraginna w̄idona at̄ika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³ Sara kanyid̄ap̄iji sahwaravi dara jal̄ikurak̄ideinyi 'Yuyagaa' mȳhwanganyad̄inyaih̄lyi. Maaveih̄lyi. Kayaa'na yad̄iv̄isaihi kaanna d̄iwila!'

Anga majaraar̄ines̄i.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai n̄m̄ire yagaala da kad̄ika w̄i'noj̄i m̄id̄inajai s̄imunnakelyi. Pwaib̄isalyi. Yi, sai gam̄ire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nȳi ȳilamadakelyi. ²⁵ Di'vidaa'nȳi burika naange' padaa'nȳi aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi ȳihusa d̄iraginna yadaa'nȳi yuya sa anga savi m̄ilyitaku'na. M̄ilyitaku'na yaka k̄ir̄i' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes̄i. Silaangeri a'badaa'nȳi sila livalaanna kya' d̄iraginna m̄iw̄i'n̄ke'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai n̄m̄ire yagaala da kad̄ika w̄i'noj̄i mam̄id̄inyi yajai s̄idu'maalyi. Pwaib̄isalyi. Yi, sai gam̄ire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nȳi aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi ȳihusa d̄iraginna yadaa'nȳi anga sa' m̄ilyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kyaaka yuna ȳigaina yakes̄i."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at̄ika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nes̄i. Kum̄inyi K̄iw̄ijara w̄ij̄iwaakad̄iv̄itabaabi' muj̄iwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaav̄ilyai d̄iraḡinyasiyai w̄ij̄iwaakake'na at̄ika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nes̄i.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nȳi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam̄ire yagaala w̄i'nesara m̄id̄inna yina. ² M̄id̄inna yina yadaapi, ȳithaanyi, samatanakei gam̄inyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakew̄i walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' w̄idina "Naangeigi, n̄m̄inyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d̄iza'na ḡimi wik̄ira." ³ W̄idina kya' ata dath̄iwanna yaka w̄idina "Sare' nȳiv̄u'n̄iwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nȳa'b̄i' gam̄ire samate yiw̄ina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai w̄idina "D̄inyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwar̄i nuj̄iwaak̄id̄ika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'ḡizi Gotiyarina mub̄ith̄ika yira'deri ḡinna kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaaw̄ideiḡinyi. Tinna mi'na kagȳwaroji Gotiyarina w̄ijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare K̄iw̄inya' d̄in̄ike' sara j̄itheiḡinyi. Sara kya'ḡizi pwara jal̄ikurak̄ina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'n̄iwa'. Gam̄ire samate mena yiw̄iwaka!' Pwara sara yaw̄ita'na sara j̄itheiḡinyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina ⁶ “Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.” ⁷ Sara buthina kya' “Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!” ⁸ Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminnyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwar' wid'wija' ‘Gim' diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwar' widina ‘Gim' kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.’ ” ¹⁰ Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizirelyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwar' mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai niminynina yawi'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’) ¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yimavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yimavaabina. Yinasaraji sajaraji yimavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yimavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizirelyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizirelyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadi'vi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.” ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! ‘Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawi'mwaanyabaaib' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wina yaka Pitar' ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazar'ne tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari winawiji'waakadei piropetyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.
Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”
Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar'i midinya'neraav'nesi.

(Luki 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!” ¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.” ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi m'nyaginya dihaihsa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)” ²¹ Widaekegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina “Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya n'mwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?” ²² Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadiv'sara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!”

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'dinyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!” ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa m-aremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadiv'sare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. ²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna b'waanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijjaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano.” Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. ³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazar'i diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na

dinedaasideiginyi.”³² Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa! a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye!, yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye! davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye!.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye! sagaa! yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye!. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴ Baziwina kye! anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka pwinna kaanna yina yana! kadwo sara ja!”

9

A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina. ² Mi'na yimavaawina kya!, yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaav+naka pwai makabina ye!. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye! sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina ‘Yavada'galannelyi,’ deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaav+naka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri! kwaasi yawi'na ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi.’ Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sari'mire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri! widiwija! ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,’ piri! widiwija! ‘Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!’ Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶ Sari'mi yawiramaata jide'na yihiz+waainima! ‘A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya! kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagiya! marasi'nya'ne diraginya! kininnakelyi,” jawiryila! dena yihiz+waainima!” Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina “Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya! maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!” ⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya! savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevega! “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare! wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyarine yaya! munyaba makina ye!.

Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pware tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiz+angevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara widina kya! sai daavina yaka midinna.

10 Sagaa' Matiyure angevî wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. 11 Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijjwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

12 Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. 13 Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulmakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivan'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jonimî midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaid'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala' widipi'de'nanyira."

16 Ke'ba'na piri' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalka wanyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) 17 Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'mw'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimî ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi' ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira." 19 Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

20 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pir'i' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai s'v'li'r'idaa'nyi pir'iwaaina wavilavake' nabal'nake' mwaaid'nyi. A'mwe daza' sar'i buly'magi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaab'ina yaka gam're baazi'ma'nyi'maangebaar' ata bulay'me'ny'ina. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya s'munyavi dara d'ina "Nim'i gam're baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'n'iwija' ay'ina tewaanya yima'n'idera." Yawita sav'idaa'nyi ata bulay'me'ny'ina. ²² Ata bulay'me'ny'ina kya' sai g'iny'ma'ny'ina yaka t'inna wanganna yakegaa' wid'ina "Ny'iraavaange'gi lika minnera! Nim'inyi d'rag'inna yaw'iralimwanna y'waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g'inyi." Sara wid'ina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'ny'ina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angev'ina Jizaazai bi'ma'na y'ina yaka, a'mwera gwarev' maku'daapi kwalaalyara k'inna naanga dadaapi t'inna wanganna. ²⁴ T'inna wanganna yaka wid'ina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' y'inahu mabaly'waka! Aawa. Se war'ika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara wid'ina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev'nera," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena w'idaasaka sagaa' kusaw' w'ina yaka taaviz'id'iraaya sav're as'i' limwanna y'ina yaka yid'ikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakev' yagaala anga yuneba mared'imw'ina ye'.

Tib'inyaraar'iji maanga bipain'ker'iji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tib'inya pwaraai mid'inna yag'ila jaka danganna "Ne Dedit'm're kaim'raayaigi! Naar'im'ny' kale'na d'neh'haimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angev' w'ina y'ina kya' tib'inya saraai gam'nyabanna wilaab'ina y'ina kyagi sai saraar' wid'ina "Nim'iny'ina dara jaw'iralimwaman'igi? 'Sahwai naar'im'ny'ine yavada'gaina nehyadely'ira. Sahwai wik'ira.' " Sara wid'ina kya' saraai wid'ina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yaw'iw'oi." ²⁹ Mi'na wid'ina yag'ilyagaa' kir'im're t'nn'yaraar' ata dath'wana yaka wid'ina "Nim'iny'ina d'rag'inna yaw'iralimwaman'ig'ilabaab' sara yima'ny'ina y'hyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare t'nn'yaraai y'ita liv'ina yaka t'inna wanganna. T'inna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d'rag'inna dara wid'ina "Mala nayaa j'iwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazav' nyaw'iranganad'ika! Muj'waaky'kana!" ³¹ Wid'ina yaka kir'i' saraai mwasaw'inna walyuna yag'ila yagaala sa' w'ij'wakamarina y'ina yagi gam'ny'ina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaak'lyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar'i makab'ina. A'mwe sar'i y'makei w'lamwaaidei maanga bipain'kelyi. ³³ Sahwar'i makab'ina kye' y'maker' mi'na w'idaas'ina y'ina kya' maanga bipain'kei yagaala d'ina. Yagaala d'ina yada y' kwala bwa'naanya at'ika maru'na'na yadiv'i' d'ina "Nem'i Y'izireli'yainaav'reba aane k'igaa' pigaa' da'dare p'ni wangadaanyaina m'i'." ³⁴ Sare' kir'i' Per'iz'yara maanga d'ina "Yimaka naangere d'rag'nyavi w'idaas'ivan'ika y'makeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraav'ina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maal'kebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kum're lotuangeng'i a'mweraavi w'ij'w'irina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w'ij'w'aa'k'ina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya

yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangĩ tĩna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipĩzipiyaraavĩ maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyajĩ yawita kwalaalyajĩ yadivĩ' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩre midĩdivĩsaraavĩ diragimaayara gamĩnyĩ limwabĩneraavĩna ke'ba'na widĩna "Wawĩnyangĩ tĩka munne kwalaalya mya mena yĩlakengĩ. Kirĩ' mya maa'divĩsara kwalaalyara mĩ'. ³⁸ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ tĩka munne Maremwaaiderĩ duzĩla! 'Gĩnnya yadivĩsaraavĩ gamĩre tĩka munne mari'bwarakya'neraavĩ duthaasa! dapĩjĩ sara duzĩla."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraavĩ gannya yagaalya'na wĩdaasake'nesi.
(Maakĩ 3:13-19; Lukĩ 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya midĩdivĩsaraavĩ (12) jaka widĩna kya' sarera yĩkabĩna. Yĩkabĩna kye' gannya diragĩnya' wĩjaavĩna. Yĩmaka gĩrĩ'nakera a'mweraavĩre munyĩkaavĩ wĩlamwaalesaraavĩ diragĩnna wĩdaasa'nebulyĩ nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyĩ sazaburaavĩne'na gannya diragĩnya' wĩjaavĩna. ² Gamĩre yagaalya' wĩdaasade sivĩlyĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyaraavĩne yaya darengĩ. Aya mudĩ'nanyai Saaimonĩ, Pitai wo'nĩkelyĩ, yĩ gamĩre gahwalaangei Edĩruyalyĩ. Pwai Jemĩzai Sevathiyare kaimĩraayalyĩ, gamĩnyĩ gahwalaangei Jonĩjĩ. ³ Pilipĩjĩ Baatolomyulyĩ. Tomaazalyĩ Matiyui taakĩziya maarakelyĩ. Jemĩzai Alĩpiyaazare kaimĩraayalyĩ Tathĩyaazalyĩ. ⁴ Saaimonĩ "Kumĩrebanna Romĩyaraavĩ yĩrawasaana!" dadivĩsarajiyalyĩ Juthaazai Yizĩkeriyotiyai divĩdaa'nyĩ Jizaazari yĩkamaangeraavĩna wibwarĩdaakwakelyĩ. Yuyara wĩdaasaderera.

(Maakĩ 6:7-13; Lukĩ 9:1-6)

⁵ Sivĩlyĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraala saraavĩ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaai'kwĩnya dara wĩjaavĩna. Nĩmĩre yagaalya'na duzĩwaakyĩla! Ajĩmya pĩnĩngiyaraayawĩnna mupĩnera! Anga naanga Samerĩya mwaaalyaraayawĩnna mwibĩnera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizĩreliya sĩmyaraayawĩnna dĩwila! Yizĩreliya yuyara diragĩnna malĩmwagyadivĩsara sipĩzipiyara yĩwĩnama'na sota' sota' yĩgasaraayawĩnna dĩwila! ⁷ Sarĩmĩ wawopĩjĩ yagaalya' dara duzĩwakaawi! "Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaaide' nebawa mĩka! Aya kĩgaa' yĩma'nĩwaka!" ⁸ Nabaai wawopĩjĩ nalaavĩnakeraavĩ javada'galyĩla! Bainĩkeraavĩ jathĩkaayĩla! Samatanakeraavĩ tewaanya javada'galyĩla! Sara yadivĩ' a'mweraavĩre munyĩkaavĩ yĩmakera wĩlamwaaidivĩsaraavĩ duthaasĩla! Sasare diragĩnyabwina sarĩmĩ yanga maa'divĩta nĩgwia mubya'ne maayangĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayĩla! Sanna nĩgwia mamaapĩna! ⁹ Sarĩnnya paawĩziyangĩ golĩyajĩ monejĩ nĩgwiajĩ mamihakĩpĩna! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivĩsa'ne gĩlyajĩ mamaapĩna! Baazĩ'ma'nya pĩrĩsĩ kwaari'masivĩla pĩrĩwaalyĩ yadita mavamarya'ne pĩrĩsĩ mamaapĩna! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawĩnya yojĩ gannya tĩka wapaaya maaranne'nanyĩ.

¹¹ Anga naanga pĩbajĩ anga maalĩka kĩbajĩ kusawĩ wĩlapĩjĩ sĩmunya' nayaa dara jawĩranganyideihĩlyĩ. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yĩda'maraangei aaihwala? Yĩ, a'mwe

salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya mapijahaa'nannehi. ¹² Yi sareri angevi wlapijiyagaa' anga saviyori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi. ¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanya yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaajib'dera. Kiri' nawinya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyu yihyipija' anga savi, pivivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaab'na yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihzathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridiri'nya yihimwini'ka sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maak' 13:9-13; Luk' 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarev'idaa'nyu sarimi simunya' nayaa yawidivi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mip'nera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! ¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihmaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihhidap'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Niminyina "Walamarakaana!" yawidivi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihmakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwarav' kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. ¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihmarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! "Nemi gara widaazwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. ²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wlayihmwaaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaalhoji yinahu tamakipjai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaahina. ²² Nimi're yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwinyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi'. ²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi

kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa! "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeravivi widaasivani!" Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiva'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'dekana!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wivakivangasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kir' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwarai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kir' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kir' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarevadaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavilamwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kir' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yigamwagakyanaji narya wakyanaji biwakelyi." Nimi narya waka sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasiganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wivanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wivanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawamuji yita sav' balidevaai'ni'ni'ni'ne taanginyanna birazikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidyajai nimirei wivanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire

kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei nīm+nyina dīraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nīm+nyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nīmire yagaalya' jmaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yih+maaraajai yi sarim+ny+ gaveih+ri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' nīm+nyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaaraajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'ny+ nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nīmire angevina marakaab+wijari nayaa maremwaa'ima!" Yi a'mwe dazar+ Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivik+radevaai' yanga tivik+ita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraanger+ yanga wirivik+radevaai' yanga wirivik+ita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraav+ tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare mid+deri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapi+vananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yih+th+vanige. A'mwe dazar+ne yanga wirivik+ita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mid+disaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya sivilir+daa'ny+ pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivina jiku'na yaka sabadaa'ny+ kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraav+ wij+wiryada wij+waakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzav+ mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'ny+ya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mid+disaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina. ³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyav+daa'ny+ bathelyra,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?"

⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyav+ tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangananigila sannaji duth+thaakwila!" ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'ny+mu'nyara yagaalyang+ kadika wi'nyina, bainkera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigw+maayaraav+ yagaala tewaanya' wij+waakina yadinyaini. ⁶ Nabaai nīm+nyina pwai simunya pi+ri+waalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai dīraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yin+kelyra." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakily+ saggaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya priki yithusa' galal+wih+rakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'? ⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidiv+sare. ⁹ Kiri' bewarina waweva? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakaderi wanganya'neihi

dɪŋgaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai pɪropetiyai yaka kirɪ' pɪropetiyaraavirebwi wavilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dɪnikɪnesi. Gotiyai dara wɪjaa'

'Yithaa, nɪmɪre wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Gɪminyina sɪnnawɪ waanyina yadelyi.

Gɪminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Jonɪ Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. Kirɪ' Sɪgunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yɪ sawhai Jonɪmɪ wavilavikelyi. ¹² Jonɪ Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sɪgunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yɪ a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pɪropetiyaya yuyara dɪnikɪjei Kɪwɪnya kiniji dara dɪni'

'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dɪnike' nabaai aayaangei Jonɪ nɪminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyɪ kyoji sɪnnawɪ pwai bathelyi. Sawhai Yɪlaajare wawɪnya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dɪnikesi. Sarɪmɪ 'Kadɪka wi'naajaina,' yawirapɪjiyaihi du'nyila! Jonɪ Yɪlaajalyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe kadɪ'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonɪmɪne'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kirɪ' "Kwarame aala!" dɪvanigave!

(Nɪminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata dɪvanigo

Kirɪ' "Kaladaata aala!" dɪvanigave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Jonɪ bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dara mwaalake'na dara dɪna yivaniga', 'Yɪmakei kinɪnnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bɪwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dɪna 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sawhai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kɪwɪnya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwɪya'mwelyira.' Jonɪji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawɪnya nawɪnya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawɪnya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanyara malɪmwagyaraavinesɪ.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamɪre diraginnya kwalaalya yaka kirɪ' sɪmunya mudikebwi myawɪryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sawhai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We! Korazinɪ mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithonɪ mwaalyaraji nɪmɪ diraginaanga sa sarɪmɪre angeba yɪwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yɪ kɪgaakuna sɪmunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapɪdɪka! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyɪ baazi'ma'nyɪ kirɪkirɪnakera mwaaidivɪ' kwaagɪsasi kavu'nɪpɪdɪka! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kirɪ' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji

Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wavilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigungyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiswa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaai' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

"Niminyawinna bapji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigungyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebuli. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawinya' nyiwa,' dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. ²⁷ Niamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimari'mwangakeinyi saza maremwaa'idinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sawhaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sawhaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sawharina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sawhara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihii yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' b'ramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimore taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimore diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sawhalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sawhara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya

sa Devitji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarına yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare.” ⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina “Datha' yithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaaswa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani'.

Sara dinike' nayaawawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevadaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyla!”

(Maak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?” ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina “Sari mijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sari mijiyai yari mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.” ¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri' widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. ¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaan!” deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. ¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yive' pwaraavi mujwaakinna!” ¹⁷ Gotiyari wina wiji'wakyaakei Azaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yimwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa' ¹⁸ “Yithaanyi! Widadlakawei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaahidelyi.

Ajmya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wiji'waakadelyi.

¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wini'pidei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. ²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaabi'

D'irag'i maayaraavi kayaaka y'galadei m'i'.
 Laam'ivananyav're wik'iya' maali'na nade' y'igaa'mwad'iv'tabaab'i'
 S'imunyavi n'im'inyina maali'na yaw'i'n'ikeraavi y'igaa'mwagathei m'i'.
 Kuna yadaawori y'da'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.
 21 Aj'mya yuyang'iyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.
 Padaihasamaarya'ner'i sahwara yemwaaib'i'delyi."
 Piropetiya Azaayai sara din'ikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazar'i wigaimwaman'ike'nanyi," desa'nesi.
 (Maak'i 3:20-30; Luk'i 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Dazagaa' gam'inyaw'inna a'mwe pwar'i makab'ina y'ina ye'.
 A'mwe dazari y'imakei w'lamwaa'li'kei. Y'imakei w'lamwaa'id'isiya'na
 sahwai tib'inyai yima'ny'ina, maanga b'ipain'ikei yima'ny'ina yakelyi.
 Sahwari Jizaazai naw'i'nya yavada'gaina yakev'idaa'ny'i maanga
 b'ipain'ikei yagaala d'ina yaka t'inna wanganna. 23 Y'i a'mwe kwala
 bwa'naanya yuya l'ika y'wain'igul'ina y'ina yeva d'iny'ina "Dazai
 Ne Devit'im're Kaim'iraayari yemwaa'iman'igo sahwai d'ingaka!"
 24 Kir'i' Per'iziyara sa' kad'ika w'ny'ina yeva d'ina "A'mwe dazai
 y'imakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyel'iz'ivul'im're d'irag'inya' maaraka
 y'imakeraavi w'idaas'ivan'ikelyi." 25 Sara d'ina yadaapi kum're
 s'imunyang'i mena yaw'ranganna yaka w'id'ina "Maremwaaide gave
 p'ibadaa'nyara p'ivakaai mararang'ivainad'iv'i' mala bwa'n'ip'ja'
 maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nades'ira. Nabaai a'mwe anga
 p'ibanyara anga kir'iv'iyara t'inyaba mararang'ivainad'iv'i' mala
 bwa'n'ip'jaraav'reba warade' m'i'. 26 Sabaab'i' Saataan'im'rera ja-
 painy'ina yad'iv'i' pwara Saataan'im're pwaraavi w'idaas'ip'jav'idaa'ny'i
 Saataan'im're maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka
 y'nadevaak'ira. Kir'i' Saataan'i many'igaimwagyada y'imakeraavi
 w'idaas'ivan'ige. 27 Nabaai ny'id'waasa'na Saataan'im're d'irag'inyavi
 y'imakeraavi w'idaas'iwiji' kwaji sar'im're mid'id'iv'isara y'imakeraavi
 w'idaas'ad'iv'isara d'irag'inyavi aaihwarev'i w'idaas'ivan'iga! Sare'na
 m'i'. Sarev'i sar'im'rera sar'im'inyi yaw'ibwa'na 'A'mwera
 Saataan'im're d'irag'inyavi y'imakeraavi mudaas'ivan'igava! Sabwi
 aawaawa!' Sara yaw'ibwapi'derera sar'im'rera. 28 Kir'i' Gotiyare
 Kuryai ny'igaimwadaawoj'i y'imakeraavi w'idaas'iwija' y'i sar'im'i
 jaw'ranganyide 'Nem'inyaw'inna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena
 biwaka! Sare'na y'imakeraavi sahwai w'idaas'ivan'ikelyi.' Sara
 jaw'ranganyide." 29 Gam'iny'ine'na ke'ba'na w'id'ina "Pwai kwai
 yaw'irajai 'D'irag'inyare g'ily'iv'isangi gara maar'ideinyaka?' D'irag'inyare
 angev'i w'il'ina yaka D'irag'inyari w'ila yune'na y'rapwekaka
 y'i sagaa' g'ily'iv'isa maragi'mwagamaa'na y'wakelyi. 30 Pwai
 many'igaimwagy'ivan'ikei sahwai n'im're y'kamaangelyi. Sai
 n'im'reraavi mye'mwannay'i'bwaramwaa'ihy'ivan'igolyai p'iw'i p'iw'i
 n'im'reraavi tamaas'ivan'ikelyi. 31 Sarev'i y'ih'ith'ivan'ige. Kayaa'nanya
 yuyaj'i b'irala saza dad'iv'isaj'i Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i' Kurya
 Tewaanyar'ina yagaab'iraiz'ika dazare wag'ilya' marasi'nadei m'i'.
 32 Gazaizai A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayar'ina yagaala kayaa'nanya' b'irala
 dazai y'i gam're wag'ilya' Gotiyai w'imarasi'nadelyi. Kir'i' gazaizai
 Kurya Tewaanyar'ina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai y'i gam're wag'ila
 daza' marasi'nadei m'i'. Aawa. Dahaa' k'igaasi d'ivi yima'nade k'igaasi
 waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadeng'ina pwai b'iralya' dazai

'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadeim'i.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe nawinyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

³⁶ Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa! Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)"

³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaihiyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari' nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadiv'saihiyi. Sarehi nyid'waa' 'Wijwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwawina! Aawa. Wijwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahirivina yihibwaridaakwadeinyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi.

⁴¹ Kotiya maryanevi Menyana Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihiyi daavapiji sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wjaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaayaasa'nanyi.

Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malmwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi.

⁴² Kotiya maryanevi a'mwe naange' kwinyai kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri' kihithikaavoji kwinyai daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawinyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi.

Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinivanigasa'na kwinyai daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyiki'daa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna b'rya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kir'i' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai ⁴⁴ dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina ywebanna ayina wideinyi.’ Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna ‘Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune! daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’ ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnaw yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, d'vidaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahbwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihir'ne' yima'nadesi.”

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavines.
(Maaki 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji' pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!” ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kir'i' sahwar'i ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?” ⁴⁹ Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Niamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai niwaasi.”

13

A'mwei witezila piraihrakakevines.
(Maaki 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadinyi gaminyawina kwala bwa'naanya naanga yilbwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadinyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. ³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijywaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witezila piraihrakya'nei wina. ⁴ Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witezila pin' tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'dinyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witezila pin' bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kir'i' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'dinyi a'ba witezila pin' bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witezila yiri'dengi dathwaaina. ⁸ Kir'i' witezila pin' kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika

munne yima'nyina. Yi pin'i 100 yima'nyina, yi pin'i 60 yima'nyina, yi pin'i 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kadika kadika w'i'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?" ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yoimavajalukurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kir'i' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaaywake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji' sawai simunya naw'inya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji' niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

Tinna wangadaapi kir'i' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika w'i'nadaapi kir'i' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala pir'i' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika w'i'nadivi' kir'i' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kir'i' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika w'i'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaahina kyiwidika'

Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kir'i' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi.

Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' w'i'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige.

Kigaakuna Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwakyata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji' a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji' tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika w'i'nivanigasangina sawaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara w'i'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevada'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹ Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na w'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yari yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' w'i'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nyabi' maarina. ²¹ Kir'i' sawai witiya pwipula

d̄iraginya maaya waayikabaab̄i' d̄iragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n̄im̄ire yagaalya'na maanga wid̄ina, taanginya w̄ijaav̄ina. Kayaa'na yad̄iv̄isa'na ȳime'nya'b̄i' yagalya'ma'delyi. 22 Wit̄iz̄ila lannakebanne d̄aresi. Pwai yagaalya' w̄i'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yaw̄i'da Kwaakevak̄iya ḡilyiv̄isanna niḡwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw̄i'da ȳi daza n̄im̄ire yagaalyav̄i dath̄iv̄aidelyi. Ȳi sare'na t̄ika munne ȳi'nade m̄i'. 23 Wit̄iz̄ila naw̄i'nyavaak̄ine d̄aresi. Pwai yagaala kad̄ika w̄i'nada aaya kaav̄ilya' nayaa yaw̄irangada t̄ika munne ȳi'nadevaab̄i' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waan̄i aad̄iretiyai wana naw̄i'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sik̄iz̄itiyai wana naw̄i'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai naw̄i'nya yadelyi."

Wit̄iwaw̄inyav̄i kur̄ivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenḡines̄i.

24 Ke'ba'nanya pir̄i' w̄ijaavada dara wid̄ina "Sigunyaviya m̄aremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila naw̄i'nya gannya waw̄inyav̄i pir̄ih̄irakakabaab̄i'nes̄i. 25 Kir̄i' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav̄i sar̄ine ȳikamaangei b̄ina yaka kur̄ivaariya kayaa'nanyanḡire sila witiyanḡi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna w̄ina. 26 Kaanna w̄ina kya' d̄ivi witiya yir̄i'na yaka sila ȳi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaj̄i waaȳike daaka!' 27 Mi'na deva yaasiwa'waw̄inyara w̄ina yeva gyakwar̄i wid̄ina 'M̄aremwaaid̄inyaiḡi, ḡinnya waw̄inyav̄i sila naw̄i'nya pir̄ih̄irakaginya midaaka! Sarev̄idaa'nȳi kur̄ivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw̄idaa'nyangaka?' 28 Wid̄ina kye' sai wid̄ina 'Ȳikamaanga pwai kyak̄ira.' Wid̄ina kya' yaasiwa'waw̄inyara wid̄ina 'Wawaaj̄i kur̄ivaariya yuya daza guv̄ilaȳi'bwarak̄ina yaaj̄iwona?' 29 Kir̄i' sai wid̄ina 'Aala. Sar̄im̄i kur̄ivaariya mari'bwarak̄ip̄ija' witiyaj̄i nyelaap̄id̄ika! 30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir̄ivamwannaak̄ilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannenḡira. Wit̄iz̄ila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw̄inya dazav̄iyaraav̄i wid̄ideinȳira "Sinnaw̄i sar̄im̄i kur̄ivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarak̄ip̄iji d̄ika mariraya'ne w̄ila d̄imaramur̄itawakyi! Kir̄i' witiya mari'bwarap̄iji anga w̄ilarya'nev̄i n̄im̄ire t̄ika munne d̄imarakyidenḡi," wid̄ide, w̄ida'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b̄ita maaz̄itet̄iyav̄inaj̄i yiz̄iyav̄inaj̄i d̄inike'nes̄i.

(Maak̄i 4:30-32; Luk̄i 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya pir̄i' w̄ijaav̄ina. Sigunyaviya m̄aremwaaide' da'b̄isasi. Maaz̄itet̄iya ȳsik̄idaa'nȳi ȳisila yir̄i'da saam̄inȳi' gir̄yadevaab̄i' sinnaw̄i Gotiyai pwara pwaraav̄i maar̄ina yoj̄i d̄ivi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w̄im̄aremwaaladev̄inanȳi. A'mwe pwai ȳita maaz̄itet̄iya sik̄idaa'nȳi ȳisilyam̄il̄i' maar̄ina yaka gannya waw̄inyav̄i marabur̄inna. 32 Maaz̄itet̄iȳik̄ire ȳisilya', ȳisila t̄ika munne pukaav̄ireb̄ita m̄i'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal̄ikes̄i. Kir̄i' d̄iv̄idaa'nȳi ȳisi' naanga ȳima'nyina, yuya t̄ika munne waw̄inya sav̄iya sanḡi wav̄ila'na yadik̄ira. Ȳisi' ȳima'nadaa'na yad̄i'nyiȳik̄i yusara sigunyav̄iyara gam̄ire taanyabaraav̄i bamwaaina yesik̄ira.

33 Ke'ba'nanya pir̄i' wid̄ina "Sigunyaviya m̄aremwaaide' yiz̄iya'b̄isasi. A'mwe pir̄i' yiz̄iya daza' maar̄ina yoj̄i gir̄ikulya'ne

pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. D'ividaa'nyî girikula yuya daza liwinyâ milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pirî' kirî' ku'maayaba wîjalîkurakakei mî'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.
³⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî pîropetiyai dînike' yunebanna yî'mwannyîna. Jizaazarîna dara dînikesi.
 Maange' taava'mujî ke'ba'na dîdeinyî.
 Kwaaka dava' wakyakevîdaa'nyî
 Lîka yulyarîkenajî yoyimavîdeinyî.

Kurîvaariya kayaa'nanyangîne ke'ba'nanya dînike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevî wilîna. Wilîna kya' gamîre mîdidîvisara gamînyawîna yîkabîna yeva wîdîna "Ke'ba'nanya dazavîne aaya kaavîlya' wawînyavî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nîka daza'na dînejîwaakya!"
³⁷ Sara wîdîna kye' dara wîrîvikî'na "A'mwei wîtizîla nawî'nyâ pîraihîrakakei sai A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî.
³⁸ Wawînyâ sa' Kwaaka davakî. Yî wîtizîla nawî'nyâ sa maremwaadevîne kaimîraayarera. Yî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanîmîre kaimîraayarera.
³⁹ Yîkamaanga kurîvaariyangîre pîraihîrakaka dazai Kotîya Maryadelyî. Tîka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawînyâ wîdaayadîvisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotîyare mamaayarera.
⁴⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapîjî dîkevi marirapî'devaai' Kwaaka davakî yîrîka aayarîkî yuna sasara yîpî'dere.
⁴¹ A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî nînnya ejelîyaraavi maryasaabîdeinyî. Kwaaka davakî nîmîre maremwaaidînyaba pwaraavîre sîmunya kayaaka yîgaidîvîta yuyaraavîjî yaasîwa'na kayaa'na yadîvîta kwaraavîjî maryî'bwarapîjî
⁴² dîka naangevî marasîpî'dere. Dîka dazavî kîna naanga dadîvî' kunnya maangerîka kîdîkîvainyâ yîpî'dere.
⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvînîmaangere maremwaadevî a'mwe yîda'maraangera nyîlyaibî' baaka naanga bavîwîna yîpî'derera. A'mwe kadî'nakei kadîka pada'galawî'nana!

Kwaakevî nîgwîbukusa' yulyakînikesi kwaanîturaanga mubya naangesîyawaarînesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyavîya maremwaaide', nîgwîbukuta pîrî' wawînyâ pîrîvî lîka yulyakînikabaai'sasi. A'mwe pwai wawînyâ savî lîkîna yaka 'Nîgwîbukusa' daaka!' daka ayîna lîka yulyakîna. Sai yîlaaya naanga yîna, gamîre gîlyîvîsangîna kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasîna yaka nîgwîa naanga maaraka nîgwîbukusa' maarya'nei wawînyâ sajjî' yasaawîna.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyavîya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanîturaanga nawî'nyanna nawî'nyanna mubada ayîna mubade sabaai'sasi.
⁴⁶ Sai bîrîna bîrîna yada kwaanîturaanga wana nawî'nyanga pîrî' tîna wanganna yaka nîgwîa naanga wîgainakei gamîre gîlyîvîta yuya marayaasîna yaka kwaanîturaanga nawî'nyâ daza' mubaawîna, 'Nîmîresîra,' dîna.

Jawîgîlyavînesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigungyav⁺ya maremwaaide[!] saalaalyav⁺ jawigilya naange[!] waketabaabisasi. Sara yadiv[!] kusaw[!] jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye[!] aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kir[!] jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraav⁺ tinnyaw⁺ mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav⁺ jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraav⁺ dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazav⁺ kinna naanga dadiv[!] kunnya maangerika kijivainip'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraav⁺ yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayaw⁺mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yaw[!]mwona." ⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi K[!]wija gazaizai Sigungyav⁺ya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyav⁺ wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaab[!] n[!]mirei K[!]winyav⁺ sidunakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji n[!]mire yagaala mudikeji yaw⁺ramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazaret⁺ mwaalyara Jizaazar⁺ ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maak⁺ 6:1-6; Luk⁺ 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'ny[!] lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gaw⁺ maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maar[!]yaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizaly⁺ Jozepiyaly⁺ Saaimoniji Juthaazaly⁺ gaminy[!] gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'ny[!] siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gaw⁺ maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yeveгаа' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraav⁺ Jizaazai widina "P[!]ropetiyar[!]ina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kir[!] gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwar[!] mal[!]mwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon⁺ Bavitaaziy⁺ Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maak⁺ 6:14-29; Luk⁺ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. ² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraav⁺ wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziy⁺ Yadei Jon⁺. Sai likirakinikevidaa'ny[!] ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw[!]nyangi yivanikesi."

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jon⁺mi galal[!]mwanna yaka wila seniyabaaly⁺ yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilip[!] kuna mwaaid[!]ny[!] Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangev⁺ yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Jon⁺ Erotiyar[!] widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya'

galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza sinna tika wida'wadaa'nyikuda Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kiriri a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahvara yawina “Jonigotiyari winawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyaalyira.” Sahvara sara yawina yadivi sahvaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa yirikeri Erotiyari ganaange mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya kuminyi tinnyaba kwaramewiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwaramemyanner!” dinikebuliyi.) Kwaramewiwilaabina kya Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyiyagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! Giminnyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivinal)” ⁸ Sara wakina kya sidiraaya dazavi ganaange gaminyi simunya wijaavina yina kya sidiraaya widina “Jonigotiyari Yadere minyaginya tiwinya nyegalanya puki digwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi.” ⁹ Widi'na kya maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyiyawina “A'mwe yuya dathara nimir yagaala diragina' kadika kanyu'nawaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidwake' sara jila!” ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya digwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya sare' Jonimirera kadika winyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa kadika winyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyikwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara winesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. ¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire middivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri mena buwa! Sarevidaa'nyiyaweraavi dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!’ da'gizi dimarayaasa!” ¹⁶ Sara widina kye kiriri Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!” ¹⁷ Sara widina kya gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.” ¹⁸ Widi'na kye sai widina “Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!” ¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widi'na yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranggana yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na

yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyi na yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahvara a'mweraavi yanga mudina. ²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. ²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwahidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi.” ²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinniyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. ²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. ²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na. ²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina. ²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaaidzaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!” ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. ³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!” ³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!” ³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. ³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavina Ganezaaret'i mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret'i simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavina yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yi'ma'nya'nera gamire

baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wavi'lavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinka sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaaibi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitaru mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi b'raiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!' ⁵ Kir'i sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaavivineinyi mi'." ⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwar'na ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. ⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina P'ropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kir'i' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaaswa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wjivwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahir'na girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziya gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yvanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Periziyaavina yawita kwalaalya mip'nera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaravi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kir'i' tibinya paw' tibinya paw' tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi

wi'naadeinera.”¹⁶ Wi'dina kya' wi'dina “Sari'mi kwaihi'lyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!”¹⁷ Dare'na myawiriji'hyivanigava! Gazaa kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada di'vidaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewani marasi'de. (Sarev'daa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaihyaadengi.)¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangev'daa'nya walyaabya daza simunyav'daa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaihyaadengi.¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyav'daa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yaw'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagi'la maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yaw'na yeva sara yadiv'isangi.²⁰ Sarev'daa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'.”

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya pir'i menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!”²³ Sara wi'dina kya' kiri' yagaala pir'i ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididiv'isara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna wi'dina “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!”²⁴ Sara wi'dina kye' sai dara wi'dina “Yizireliyaavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiw'nadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)”²⁵ Wi'dina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka wi'dina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!”²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramadika!”²⁷ Sara wi'dina kya' sa' wi'dina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidiv'isare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadiv'isare.”²⁸ Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadinyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadimwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaihina.

Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y+nhu jin+n+ikera yagaala dadaapi t+na wanganna, y+ yag+nya yad+mwann+ikera maamidarya y+ma'ny+na, y+ si+ila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y+ t+bi+nyara t+na yeny+na yadaapi t+na wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Y+z+ireli+yaraav+ Got+yari+na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gam+re m+id+div+saraav+ jaka wid+na y+na yaka wid+na “Kwala bwa'naanyav+na kale naanga ny+van+ika. Ni+m+ji+ y+ri+ka daryaai dar+! mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraav+na. Ay+na m+ji+kaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' di+van+ige. Tutaanyav+ nabalap+id+ka!” ³³ Wid+na kya' sahwara wid+na “Dathimag+ a'mwera maay+mag+ny+ra. Sare'na nemi+ kwala naanga dav+ wapaaya sara w+jaaya'ne gir+ikula kwalaalya gaw+ maraaj+wona?” ³⁴ Wid+na kye' Jizaazai wid+na “Sari+m+ny+ne gir+ikula gara gara war+ika?” Wid+na kya' wid+na “Nem+ny+ gir+ikula ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraaina newar+ika. Jaw+nya maali+ka pwaina pwaina war+ika.” ³⁵ Wid+na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav+ wid+na y+na kya' kwaakev+ walamwaihul+na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul+na kye' ³⁶ gir+ikula ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala saji jaw+nyaraji maar+na y+na yaka Got+yari “Su! Su!” wid+na yaka guny+na, gam+re m+id+div+saraav+ w+jaav+ w+jaaya y+na kya' sahwara a'mweraav+ yanga bumumul+na. ³⁷ Yanga bumumul+na kye' yu-yara yunebanna mi'na ny+na. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay+na mari'bwa'na y+na yeva soig+ilya tin+ika naanga ata pur+daa'ny+ pukaalyang+ ay+na yunebanna maanga yeku'ny+na ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera t+ika nya (4,000) po taaw+zan+yare. Nabaai a'mweji kaim+raayaji t+ika nesangi. ³⁹ Soig+ilyang+ mari'bwarak+na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang+ maryaas+na yaka sip+yav+ y+lad+ikwosi+namwaaaina y+na yaka Maahathan+ simag+inna kaanna w+na ya'.

16

“Wiji+waainya' d+rag+nya' t+na wanganaana!” w+desa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Per+z+yaraji Sazuz+yaraji sara Jizaazaryaw+inna b+na yeva yiji+waalya'na yaam+iji wid+na “Got+yai gimaryasaabakeig+ d+ngaka? Si+gunyav+ d+rag+nya' maara'g+zi+ atika maru'nata wiji+waainya' kya'g+zi+ gi+m+ny+na yaw+raade'nany+.” ² K+ri+ sahwai yagaala sa' kad+ika w+ny+na yaka wir+iv+iki'na “Saw+isabur+na dara dad+iv+saih+ly+ 'Si+gunya' wayaaka y+rarak+wake'na naw+nyagaa' y+ma'nadera.’ ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyav+na dara dad+iv+iki' Y+raayange' t+nga m+la'naraka si+gunya wayaakes+ra. Sare'na dahaa' y+husasi bur+ikesi waradera.’ Sara dad+iv+iki. Yo, sasare' sar+mi si+gunyav+rebur+ wangad+iv+! nayaa maryaw+bwa'd+iv+iki. K+ri+ dahaa'ne sang+iji d+rag+nya y+van+igeng+iji wangad+iv+! nayaa mamaryaw+bwary+van+iga'. 'Got+yai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai y+ma'nadesi,' maj+van+iga'. ⁴ Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaih+ly+. A'mwei mwaaid+ny+ a'mwe' pwaraav+ tidavaryadevaai+! Got+yari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yad+iv+saih+ly+. Sarehi ny+id+waa' 'D+rag+nya' wiji+waainya' wanganaana! K+ri+ wiji+waainya' mihibwar+daakw+w+na! Aawa. Di+vi

piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi." Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana mala nayaa jiwannyila!" ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahvara dinyina "Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'." ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maal'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga!" ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayahi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'? ¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myhizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!" ¹² Sagaa' sahvara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jal'kurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bil'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aihwalaka?" ¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" ¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi sahi 'Aihwala?' nyidivanigava." ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyainyini. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyra." ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayagisi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Niamaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwuwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gim' nyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimiru kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevak' yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevak' yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." ²⁰ Widina yaka

sagaa' gamireraavi dīraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kīraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!”

Jizaazai “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31–9:1; Luki 9:22–27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemīna w+wineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarīne tamira'divita naangeraji Kīwījaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavip'deinyi. Nabaai nyīramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” ²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarīna makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminīyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanneri!” ²³ Widina kya' kirī' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, nīmīnyī dusmagi bulaawa! Nīmīre tusavi kaanya nanyirih'dika! Gotiyare simunya' myawīramarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawīramaa'maniginyaginyi.” ²⁴ Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai nīmīnyina 'Midinīma!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapji yita yovihīrarannīkevirī nyīramakipi'devaibī' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarīna wikīra!' dozi nyimīdīnaabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarīna nanyīramakipi'dika!' dazai nyīmarasi'najai padaihasamaa'nade kirī' gamire gaalyabwi yiwīna yadevulyi. Kirī' a'mwe pwai nīmīnyina yawīrojīyai balya'nei dīraginna nyīlmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi bīramaaradevulyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kirī' gamire gaalyabwi yiwīna yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wīgaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayai Ganīmaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannīgwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wīrivīkīrade'nanyi. ²⁸ Nebulya'na yihīthivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivī' A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawī'nyari tīnna nayaa wangabī'dehaa'nanyi.”

17

Jizaazare kīlaakeji' nabinna yīma'nakerīnesi.

(Maaki 9:2–13; Luki 9:28–36)

¹ Yirika ata purīdaa'nyi pirī'na mena wavīla'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yīnaawīnīkevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemīzalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraarīji gaveraavi makīlaawīna. Sagaa' yune kumīnna mwaalīna. ² Yadapi Jizaazare kīlaakeji' kumire tīmīralyari pijī'bi' yīma'nyina yaka nabinna yīma'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyī' nyīlya'bi' livamwadīna, gamire baazī'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadīna. ³ Sara yada, yīthaanyi, Ne Mozīzalyi Ne Yīlaajalyi saraai yīma'naabīna yagīla Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadīna yadaakīlyi tīnna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai tīnna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawīdīza'na dava simīnya dawaai dasa marīdaakudengi. Pirī' gīmīnne', pirī' Ne Mozīzarīne', pirī' Ne Yīlaajarīne'.” ⁵ Sai yagaalya'

kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya pir¹ wany⁺wanya naanga yina yaka kum⁺ny⁺ bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya pir¹ yagaala dara dina “Dai n⁺m⁺re Ny⁺bwaalivaangelyi. Dar⁺ kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani¹. Dahwar⁺ kadika du'nyila!”⁶ W⁺idina kya' m⁺id⁺id⁺v⁺sara kadika wi⁺nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kum⁺re sinny⁺ kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi⁺ sahvara lika naanga yenayina. ⁷ Lika naanga yina yadivi⁺ Jizaazai kum⁺nyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka w⁺idina “Sahwaihi d⁺th⁺kaayila! Lika mip⁺nera!” ⁸ W⁺idina kya' tinna marad⁺haih⁺ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar⁺ mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver⁺ maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinna kuna waidaawadivi⁺ Jizaazai diraginna w⁺idina “Sarim⁺ tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaim⁺raayar⁺ balojyar⁺ yid⁺ikaavoj⁺yagaa'na duzideih⁺lyira.” ¹⁰ W⁺idina kya' m⁺id⁺id⁺v⁺sara yidaanganna “Ki⁺wija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadiv⁺tav⁺naka? Yilaajai mena kaboz⁺ dividaa'ny⁺ Kiraaz⁺iyai Gotiyai widah⁺lakyaakei walaabathelyi.” ¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina “Yo, nebulya'na widadiv⁺sasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galaw⁺mwaaihya'nelyi. ¹² K⁺ri⁺ yih⁺th⁺vanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari k⁺ri⁺ a'mwera myaw⁺ranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina m⁺id⁺id⁺v⁺ dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. W⁺iramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sah⁺r⁺savi A'mweraavine Kaim⁺raayar⁺ wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi.” ¹³ Sara w⁺idina kya' gamirera yaw⁺na “Jon⁺ Bav⁺taaziya Yaderina daned⁺vanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

*Kaimaler⁺ yimakei w⁺mwaaliker⁺ naw⁺'nya yavada'galaker⁺nesi.
(Maak⁺ 9:14-29; Luk⁺ 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gam⁺nyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ w⁺idina “Naangeig⁺, n⁺m⁺re kaim⁺raayarina gim⁺ kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya k⁺laakej⁺ yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gim⁺re gim⁺id⁺id⁺v⁺saraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira.” ¹⁷ W⁺idina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarim⁺ a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyil⁺mwadiv⁺saihi mika. Nabaai sarim⁺re simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Nim⁺nyina nayaa myaw⁺ryaihi sarim⁺iji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaal⁺dehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginnya yaw⁺ramaarya'neih⁺rina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim⁺raaya sari dava nim⁺nyabanna dimakabila!” ¹⁸ W⁺idina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala w⁺idina kya' kaim⁺raaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w⁺idina “Nem⁺ yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannev⁺naka?” ²⁰ W⁺idina kye' sai w⁺idina “Gotiyari yiniga wi'na mal⁺mwagy⁺vanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yih⁺th⁺vanige. Maaz⁺tetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girin⁺kabaai⁺ diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kin⁺innakeihi mwaai⁺b⁺zaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi

nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i' kir'i' mi jide' m'i'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kir'i' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widae'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz'i a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevdaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaaibi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) ²⁷ Kir'i' Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawogizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'doz'i diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?” yawirya'nesi.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyinaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?” ² Widina kye' kaimale pwar'i jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikkerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarevdaa'nyi pwai yune gam'i sai kwaakewi walararakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'na a'mwe dazai

pwaraavi wavi lavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminiyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminiyini nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaraniminiyina diraginna limwabizarajiya pwarit a'mwei walapalakyana widina kyoji nimirai kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noj Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawini mireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! ⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminiyini yagalya'mapija'na sawaraavi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sawaraavina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kirit' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. ⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabide'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabide'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari j'walmwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabide'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sawaraavi daanga wina yada'nyitanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijawaakadivisare. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawimanigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waan' aadretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribiryane'i wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribiryana ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai

mena bīramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala! dada bīramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. ¹⁶ Kir'i gamire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kir'i sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahwari sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sarya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi'. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona! wadapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwaraarina yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yibwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnnyaba mwaalide'na Nmwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" ²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." ²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevadaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Nnnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitiwikita yavada'galamaarima'" ²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyon' kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. ²⁵ Makabina kye' kir'i dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevadaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwes' kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika! ²⁶ Sara widina

yakev+daa'nyi w+daayade dazai king+yaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna d+na yaka wid+na 'We', n+mi+ny+na kale kagyozi n+mi+ny+na yemwaala d+nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' gir+vikir+ideiny+ra.' ²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka w+daayade dazare naangei sahar+na kale wina kya' wid+na 'Wik+ra. Gim+re dinaaya' many+jaayi d+ny+deig+nyi. Wi'nany+ra. Mi'na gi+maras+ny+wana.' Sara wid+na yaka dinaaya sa' y+nahu maras+ny+na. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasaw+inna w+daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam+jiya w+daayade pwar+ walyanganna. Sahwai sin+naw+nyar+na dinaaya maal+ke' (100 kinaaya) kin+nnakelyi. Yi+thaanyi, sin+naw+nyai avaa+waw+ny+na dazari walyanganna yaka galal+mwanna y+na yaka gam+re til+nyavi galag+raa'd+iwanna yada wid+na 'N+mi+ny+ne' gi+mi+re dinaaya yuya yunebanna dir+vik+ka!' ²⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re avaa+waw+nyai kwadaai gil+na yaka dirag+inna y+daanganna 'N+mi+ny+na kale kagyozi n+mi+ny+na yemwaala d+nya! N+mi+re dinaaya gir+vikir+ideig+nyi.' ³⁰ Kir+ sai 'Aala!' d+na. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi mar+mwaaih+na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n+mi+ny+na ti+vikir+adehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' ³¹ Sara wid+na kya' sarev+daa'nyi gam+re avaa+waw+nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wi+daa'nyi kum+re naanger+ yagaala yuya daza w+ji+wakaaw+na. ³² Sara w+ji+wakaaw+na kye' a'mwe naangei w+daayade dazari jaka wid+na yaka dara wid+na 'Yaas+wa'waw+ny+na kayaa'nanyaig+! Aayagaa' n+mi+ny+ kinna kany+d+waa sare'na gi+mi+re dinaaya yuya yaas+wa'na gi+maras+ny+wei+nyi. ³³ N+mi kale gi+haimwamwebaai+! gi+mi+re avaa+waw+nyar+ kale kugaimwad+ka! Sara y+ji kwaj+ sabwi naw+ny+na' kwaradi+!' ³⁴ Wid+na yaka gam+re naangei sin+na ti+ka wi+da'na'nyi a'mwe daangita w+jaavad+vi+saraayaw+ mar+mwangak+na. Gam+re dinaaya y+n+ga wi'na y+mwannya'ner+ mar+mwang+na yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sar+mi+re si+muryang+ sar+mi yuyaihi si+rya'mwe gazarazaraav+re kayaa'nanya mamaras+pi+ja' y+ ni+maamaangei Sigunyavi mwaal+kei avaina sana y+hyathelyi." Sara w+da'.

19

A'mwengi w+daasa'nebwines+.

(Maak+ 10:1-12; Luk+ 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwanny+na yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka Aalya Jothan+ pimagin+na anga naanga Juthiyanna w+na. ² W+na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahar+ni m+di+ny+na kye' dazi+magi kum+re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gam+nyaw+inna Per+zi+ya pwara b+na yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedazi+waka?" yaw+na yad+vi' yaam+ji y+ji+waaina ya'nera wid+na "Nem+re ki+w+ny+na di+nikebur+ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi y+nahu w+daasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" ⁴ Sara wid+na kye' sai ja'naw+d+na "Gotiyare bukuyavi di+nika datha' madanganyad+vi+saihi daaka! Sin+naw+ ki+gaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly+ balyasi sawari yav+karina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai d+na 'Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei gan+maangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwes+ y+ruku'na y+kadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi ki+laaka gave pi+ji'nanyoyi y+ma'ny+kadeyolyi.'

Yagaala dazavi myawiriyadivisaihi daaka! ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayaw yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena yemwannedwaaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!" ⁷ Widiina kya' sahwarawidina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikiwavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" ⁸ Widiina kye' sai widiina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kir' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ⁹ Nabaai dara yithithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.'"

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widiina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawinyasi." ¹¹ Widiina kye' sai widiina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavoyiya pwaraavinyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyavuya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yaw'divi' kumi sara kimaakya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widadithwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widiina. ¹⁴ Maanga widiina kye' Jizaazai widiina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavuya maremwaaidevine maalka sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." ¹⁵ Sara widiina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka divedaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widiina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" ¹⁷ Widiina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kir' gim' 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yaw'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" ¹⁸ Sai widiina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widiina "Datha'dareenna 'A'mwe maramak'nera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwad'nera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majal'kurak'nera!"

19 Gĩmĩre gĩmaamaangelyĩ gwaangesĩ sawaare yaya munyaba makidĩ duhaimwana! Gĩmĩnyĩna gĩvu'nadevaaiĩ' pwaraaĩna avaaĩna nawĩ'nyĩna gĩvu'nana!" 20 Sara wĩdĩna kya' mĩgĩnyĩ sai wĩdĩna "Kĩwĩnyĩna yuya daza mena mĩdĩdĩnyangĩra. Nĩmĩnyĩ kuna gare' nyĩgainĩvanĩkevaka?" 21 Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyĩ yĩma'nĩma!' dĩaigĩ gĩmĩre gĩlyĩvĩta yuya yasaawa'gĩzĩ a'mwe gĩlyĩvĩ'maayaraavi nĩgwĩa duzaama! Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Sĩgunyavi gĩmĩ gĩlyĩvĩta kwalaalya kinĩnnakeigĩ jĩma'nadeigĩnyĩ. Nabaai nĩmĩnyĩ dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaama!" 22 Wĩdĩna kya' mĩgĩnyĩ yagaala daza' kadĩka sara wĩ'nyĩna yaka kale wiadaa'nyĩ kaanna wĩna. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sai gĩlyĩvĩta kwalaalya kinĩnnakelyĩ.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsaraavi wĩdĩna "Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sĩgunyaviya maremwaaidevĩ a'mwe nĩgwĩhĩravĩnakei yagĩyagĩ wĩladelyĩ. Yaasĩwa'na mĩ'. 24 Ayahi yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Kaameliyĩ 'Langa kwaabĩhannya gĩpwaidĩvĩta sarĩkĩre daibu'nyavĩ wĩlĩma!' dozi sa' yagĩyagĩ wawĩnyĩna maayasĩ. Nĩgwĩhĩravĩnakei 'Gotĩyai maremwaaidevĩ wĩlĩma!' dozi sa' yagĩyagĩ wawĩnyasi." 25 Wĩdĩna kya' mĩdĩdĩvĩsara kadĩka sara wĩ'nyĩna yeva lika yĩwainĩgulaawĩna yĩna yeva wĩdĩna " 'Nĩgwĩhĩravĩnakei aawa!' daakajĩ aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?" 26 Wĩdĩna kye' Jizaazai tĩnna baihana'na wiaka wĩdĩna "A'mwera wĩ'na mĩka! Kumĩ sara Gotĩyaryawĩnna mabi yĩpĩnerera. Kirĩ' Gotĩyai yuyabwi yĩnĩga wĩ'na yannelyĩ." 27 Wĩdĩna kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawĩdĩna "Yĩthaa, nemĩ yuyangĩ yagalya'mavona gĩmĩdĩmwona. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩ tivĩkĩrya'ne benĩ maraadengaka?" 28 Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai kumĩnyĩ dara wĩdĩna "Nebulya'na dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Yuya mudĩka yĩma'nadehaa' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai dĩragĩnyasi byaannyasi kinĩnnakei kingĩyari namwaalyĩta nawĩ'nyavĩ mwaalade dazahĩgaa' sarĩmĩ nyĩmĩdĩdĩvĩsaihi kwaihiyĩ namwaalyĩta nawĩ'nyĩ sivilĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraaala sangĩ dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩ. Sara yadĩvĩ' yawĩbwarya'neihi Yizĩrelĩyaraavĩre yĩsavakaavĩ sivilĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraaala savakaavĩ dĩmaremwaalyideihĩlyĩ. 29 Nabaai gazaizai nĩmĩnne yayavĩna yawĩ'da nĩmĩre wawĩnyĩna yada yĩ sahwai gamĩre angevĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ gya'mwe pwaraaavĩ gya'mwe kinĩngĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ ganĩmaanga pwarĩ ganaanga kirĩvĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ gamĩre kaimĩraayangĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ aawawĩnyangĩ yagalya'ma'na. Yĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyĩ. Nabaai sara yojĩ Ganĩmaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyĩ. 30 Kirĩ' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumĩre yaya munyaba warĩkera dĩvi nĩmĩnyĩne'na kumĩre yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumĩre yaya kwaakeba warĩkera dĩvi nĩmĩnyĩne'na kumĩre yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Gĩraipĩwiwawĩnyavĩ yadĩvĩsaraavĩnesĩ.

1 Sare' da'daresĩ. Sĩgunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawĩnyĩ kinĩnnakei yĩnikabaaiĩsasi. Wana mwanyavĩ (6 kiloki) gamĩre gĩraipĩwiwawĩnyavĩ wĩdaaya'ne pwaraaavĩ maarya'nei kaanna wĩna. 2 Kaanna wĩna yaka a'mweraavĩ

widina 'Nimire girai+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwarī dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwarī dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwany+zirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihiyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yidana'nyia yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarev+daa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihiyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasarī dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwarav+daa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna jimwannadesira.' ⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya pirī' pwai kinaaya pirī' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya pirī' pwai kinaaya pirī' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kirī' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya pirī' pwai kinaaya pirī' maarina. ¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kirī' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyav+daa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihini'vanikeinera.' ¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwarī ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya pirī'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola? ¹⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaibī' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. ¹⁵ Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶ Kel'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widade'nesi.
(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Jeruzaalem+ina kaanya y+laawia'nei woda gam+ire sivi+ri+daa'nyi+ pwaralyara gavera gam+inyabanna j+lwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena wid+ina 18 “Y+thaanyi, dahaa! Jeruzaalem+ineina yimanaaw+igo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayainy+ Got+yari+na mub+thika yira'd+ivita naangeraav+naji+ Ki+w+jaraav+naji+ ny+mar+mwaaihadel+y+. Mar+mwaaih+ina kanyoji+ kot+yavi+ n+m+iny+na wid+ina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’ 19 Sara wid+ina yap+iji+ aj+mya pin+ngiyaraav+ina Menyaraav+ina ny+mar+mwangip+deiny+. Wi+mar+mwang+ina kanyap+iji+ yagaai+raiz+ika ny+danganap+iji+ w+la kayaa'nanyabaaly+ mala naanga ny+ramap+iji+ y+savi+ri marany+ramar+mup+deiny+. Sara kanyap+iji+ y+ri+ka dar+ikaai dar+iki+ ay+ina ny+d+ikaavadeiny+.”

Jem+izaly+ Jon+iji+ k+daraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dah+ila yag+ilya'nes+.

(Maak+ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa! Sevathiyare balaangesi gam+ire gawaal+vaangeraaly+ kin+daka ye'lwann+guna yeva Jizaazaryaw+inna b+na. Mi'na b+na yeva kwaakev+ kir+inaange! walaruta'ny+na yaka “Pi+ri'na githaangan+ij+wana?” wid+ina. 21 Wid+ina kya' wid+ina “Gi+vu'n+ivan+ike! ber+vaka?” Wid+ina kya' wid+ina “Gi+m+ire di+marem+waaidev+ n+m+ire kaim+raaya datharaai, pwai gi+m+ire aangas+imag+, pwai gi+m+ire kwanaamimag+ mwaaly+kade'na sara d+ny+dana! Sare'na ny+vu'n+ivan+ikesi.” 22 Wid+ina kya' ja'naw+id+ina “Y+daangaman+igata daza! nayaa myaw+irangany+van+iga! Kaap+vananyavi n+idevaai+bi! maali+kegaa! taanga naanga nyades+. Taanga naanga sa ky+h+yoji+ kir+imi+ y+ni+ga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?” Sara wid+ina kya' k+daraai wid+ina “Naar+imi+ wi'na yakaneinaaly+ra.” 23 Wid+ina kyagi wid+ina “Nebulyasi. Ni+m+ire kaap+vananyavi d+ny+ideraaih+ily+. Kir+! ‘Ni+m+ire aangas+imag+ sahwai mwaalana! Ni+m+ire kwanaamimag+ sahwai mwaalana!’ w+ja'ne' n+m+ire' m+ika! Aawa. Sahibanyaar+ mwaalya'neraar+ina Ni+maamaangei mena dah+lak+ina, sara yaw+lwakely+.”

24 Nabaai at+iraalyara yagaala daza! kad+ika wi'ny+na yeva sadaraar+ina sinna tika dav+ina. 25 Sinna tika w+da'daa'nyi+ kir+! Jizaazai gam+inyaw+inna jaka j+vwaramaa'na yaka wid+ina “Sar+imi+ yaw+lwman+iga! ‘King+yara aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+rera kunnya a'lweraavi dath+wanna yad+iv+! d+rag+inya wi+marem+waaidev+isarera. Nabaai kum+ire a'mwe naangera d+rag+inya yad+iv+isare. A'lwera a'lwem+il+ika kum+ire yagaalya m+id+inya'na d+rag+inya yad+iv+isare.’ 26 Kir+! sasare dazabwi sar+im+iny+ my+h+warannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sar+m+ij+yai ‘Naanga mwaal+ma! A'mwe naangeiny+ y+ma'n+ima!’ w+vu'najai sar+m+ire y+h+thaayadei mwaalana! 27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar+m+ij+yai ‘Aaya sin+naw+nyainy+ mwaal+ma!’ w+vu'najai yaas+wa'waw+inya yadeib+nanyai mwaalana! 28 Sabaai+bi! A'lweraav+ine Kaim+raayainy+ ‘Ny+daay+ip+de'nany+,’ maj+ yena b+weiny+. Aawa. ‘Yune kum+ny+ w+daay+de'nany+. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav+neba ay+na mubamaarya'neiny+ bal+deiny+,’ dena b+weiny+. Ni+mi+ yad+nyabaai+bi! sar+imi+ duthaayideih+ily+.”

Jizaazai t+ib+nya pwarar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 10:46-52; Luk+ 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh+haimwana!" ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiriri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh+haimwana!" ³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijvwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³ Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawinya wanganna. Nawinya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem inera wina yeva Jeruzaalem kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'b' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piriri' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'b' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." ⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayon mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinyai kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyai kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. ⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pinii Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pinii dvidaa'nyai midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavine bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!
 Sigungya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ine' munyabanna makilaana!"
 Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga dikin'ngulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?" ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai p'ropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawinya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawinya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravi sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'nwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi
 Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi
 Gimi yilaaya nawinya galawirataywaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamilike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga'." ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaravi yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

Jizaazai kada'yita pihiyi'yawaka balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?" ²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piri'waai maaya yipinehi yi yita pihiyavi ywebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipinehilyi. Yune sahir'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!' Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi

sasare' yipineihilyira. ²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji y' sa yadengi."

*"Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari y'waaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)*

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaigina? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji pirina y'hiwaaravide'nanyi. Nimi're y'waarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yithideinyi. ²⁵ Joni'mire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahvara yagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai nininye sahirina diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa!'" ²⁶ Kiri' yawidaanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawina 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawina yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawidaa lika yaanneinera." ²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahvara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na,' myithiwineinyira.

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa!' ²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. ³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaa'na sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, ninwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyna. ³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwakavaka?" Sara y'waara'na kya' sahvara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakizya maa'divisaraji yaaswa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwari'daakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakizya maa'divisaraji yaaswa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanya yesare. Sarevi t'na mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaleta kayaa'nanyaraav'nesi.
(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dupalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyar'ine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire

wiwawinya' maarapji' nayaa maremwaalapji' divi wizila mya kyoj' wizila n+mi+nyine wakapji' sar+mi+nyine d+maaryideih+lyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. ³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' d+vidaa'nyi' g+raip+wilyabaraav+ silya mari'bwarakygaa' gaminne wizila p+ni maarya'neraav+ widaayad+v+saraav+ widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadiv+sara gamire widaayad+v+saraav+ mujaayeva galal+mwanna. Yi pwar+ wilyabaaly+ mararanna, yi pwar+ y+nahu tamak+na, nabaai pwar+ silyaji' l+varanna. ³⁶ Sara y+na kye' gyakwai gannya widaayad+v+ta pwaraav+ ayahi maryasaab+na. Kwalaalya kibaweraav+ maryas+na, kigaa' maryasaka sarab+na mi'. Maryasaab+na kya' wawinya savi yadiv+sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y+na ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai d+vidaa'nyi' aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yaw+na 'Ny+ibwaal+vaanger+ sahvara d+in+pi+'derera "Gawaal+ naangely+ra." Sara d+ny+na nayaa y+pi+'derera.' Gyakwai sara yaw+na yaka gannya gawaal+vaanger+ maryas+na. ³⁸ Maryas+na kya' kir+ sahwai kuna kaanna w+na yadaa'nyi' wawinya savi yadiv+sara gawaal+vaanger+ tinna wanganna y+na yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A+mwe dathai gan+maangere yuya maaradely+ra. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji' gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' ³⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi' sahvara sari galal+mwanna yeva waw+nyav+ mwas+laanna maraas+na y+na yeva sari y+nahu tamak+na. ⁴⁰ Sara tamak+na yesav+daa'nyi' wiwaw+nyav+ gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe waw+nyav+ y+van+igata dazaraav+ gatha'darebwi byathei d+ingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav+ wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y+galakoji' sai g+raip+wiwaw+nyai' a'mwe pwaraav+ maremwaalya'neraav+na wijaavaderera. Nabaai t+ka munne maarya'negasa sahwar+na wizila wijaav+pi+'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kum+nyi' widina "Sar+mi' Got+yare bukuyavi y+da'n+ika daza' madanganyad+v+' daaka! Sa' dara d+in+kesi. Silaanger+ sianga mad+v+sara yaw+ibwaras+'nesalyi. Sim+ijamaanga naw+'nyai y+ma'ny+na yakelyi. Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yaw+ranganona 'Naw+'nyabulyi,' d+nolyi.

Nebwina sara d+in+kesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeih+ri' y+h+th+van+ge. Got+yai maremwaaidevi sar+mi+ny+ y+h+maras+'noji' a'mwe anga naanga pimaging+na pwaraav+na gamire maremwaaidevi naw+'nyabwina wizilyab+sabwina y+pi+'deraav+na yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ W+idina yaka gami sar+na widina "Nabaai silaanger+na d+ma! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka w+si+'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwar+ a'badaa'nyi' bwalaramajai sari sur+nya y+nahu bwalar+ngi'ny+na yoj+ y+husa' t+rya sa pwa'ny+ makuras+'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara mal+mwagyaraav+na wida'.

⁴⁵ Got+yari+na y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraji' Per+z+yaraji' gamire ke'ba'nanyangi' kad+ika w+ny+na yeva dara yaw+resa' "O, nemi kwainaav+na dath+van+ika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galal+mwagaana!" deva kir+ kwala bwa'naanyang+na lika y+na. Kwala bwa'naanya yaw+na "Jizaazai p+ropetiyalyi." Sara yaw+na yesa'na "Sila nal+wak+pi+d+ika!" deva nav+ika mwaa+na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines.
(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina
² “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.
³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! “Yithaanyi, nimirre tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minar+nakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!”’
⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwarakadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwana yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davi'na kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na.
⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipidera mika. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duziwaramakabila!’
¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwar' kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?’ Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadi'vi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.’” ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari y'waaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazari'na yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj'wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!” ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maali'kei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaainanya wijiwaakadinyaginyira.” ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyi,’ yawi'dei dingaka?” ¹⁸ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! ¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!” Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?” ²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye' widina “Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.” ²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaa'nyina. Lika yiwaa'nyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na y'waaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara y'waara'na ²⁴ “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryar'ne kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya w'ryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya d'vidaa'nyi a'mwe kiris'i balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihwale' mwaaladevaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kiriv'naji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi

ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaajib' derera. ³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizar' wijaake' dara dinikesi. ³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi." ³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyang' maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. ³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijya pwai kiwinya sidunakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwara'na ³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyang' wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" ³⁷ Yiwara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' darsi. Giminyina kale gyadevaajib' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya pi'riwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata p'ropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." ⁴³ Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa! "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalvaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yip'nera pininna midaanganyina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ D'vidaa'ny'i Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mid'idiv'saraaviji widina ² "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibi! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. ³ Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dim'idinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidib'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimitika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaaibi! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji 'A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!' Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sah'ba mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadhisai' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratih'divisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We!

Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi sahi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Yaany+waakem+ikaav+ine angeng+ina kwaasi dad+iv+ angeng+iya yaasi+wa'na maa'd+iv+! sah+m+lika yune kunem+lika wim+waaihad+iv+saihi+lyi. Sarehi sar+m+re kayaa'nanya dazang+ lika yulyakya'neihi Got+yari yagaala saam+nya kwaasi widad+iv+saihi+lyi. Sarev+daa'nyi kayaa'nanya sah+bwina tiv+k+rya'ne naanga d+maaryideih+lyi. Pwara tiv+k+rya'ne maal+ka maap+derera. ¹⁵ We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi sahi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Saalaalyav+j+ kwaakevak+j+ wav+la'na yad+iv+! 'A'mwe pwai nem+re kiw+nya m+d+inana! yaw+'d+iv+' bir+kaanya yamaryad+iv+saihi+lyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yad+iv+! sawai y+h+m+d+daasi D+kevi naawia'neri wim+waaihad+iv+saihi+lyi. Nabaai gam+re kayaa'nanyabwi sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabwi wav+la'na yadely+.

¹⁶ We! Tinna tib+nyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+idakwaana!' dad+iv+saihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Dara kwaasi dad+iv+saihi+ly+ra. Gazaizai Got+yare Angev+na dozi gam+re yagaalya' d+rag+inna y+vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasi+wa'nanyas+ra. Kir+' gazaizai Got+yare Angev+ne goliyanna dozi gam+re yagaalya' d+rag+inna y+vaimwagazai nabaai gam+ dazabaai+! sana y+na yadely+ra. ¹⁷ Tinna tib+nyara tusari' mwanganyad+iv+tabaai+! sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihi+lyi. D+ny+ila! Goliya naange' daaka? Got+yare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Got+yare Ange' naanges+. Goliyav+ wav+la'n+kes+. ¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dad+iv+saihi+lyi. Gazaizai yagaala d+rag+nya' ja'nei Got+yari+ne sip+zip+ya sazang+ne kwaraanyabanna (taangej+ marewija'nebanna) dozi d+rag+nya sa' dazai sa' yaasi+wa'nanyas+. Kir+' kwaraanyaba Got+yari w+jaaya'ne sip+zip+ya sazang+na dozi yagaala d+rag+nya sa' dazai nabaai gam+ dazabaaina sana y+na yadely+. Sana my+ yoj+ yagaainakei y+ma'nadely+. ¹⁹ Tinna tib+nyaihi+ly+ra. Sare' dare'nes+. Sip+zip+ya saza naange d+ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip+zip+ya sazang+ tewaanya y+ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d+ngaka? Kwaraanya sa' naanges+. ²⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai kwaraanyabannaj+ kwaraanyabanne sip+zip+ya saza yuyang+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dathely+ra. ²¹ Nabaai pwai Got+yare Angev+na dozi yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai y+ Got+yare Angev+naj+ Got+yare Angev+ mwaal+ker+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dathely+ra. ²² Nabaai pwai S+gunyav+na dozi yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai Got+yare namwaaly+sar+naj+ namwaaly+sar+ ylamwaal+ka dazar+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dathely+ra. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³ We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nanyi. Waw+nyav+ya maal+ka yuya j+sa'b+sasi y+maasa'b+sasi saza yuya sar+m+ ata yuy+raai marajaapaid+iv+! ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya y+laaya'na Got+yari+ duzaayideng+. Kir+' sar+m+ Kiw+nyav+ya yagaala naanga pimag+nya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryaw+ibwata ya'ne yagaala y+da'maraangebwi my+van+ga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi my+van+ga'. Yi Got+yari nayaa mal+m+wagivan+ga'. Kiw+nya Got+yari+ne ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya' w+jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+d+ika! Kir+' Kiw+nyav+ya yagaala naanga y+h+th+we nayaa nebulya'na j+la! ²⁴ Tinna tib+nyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+idakwaana!' kwaasi dad+iv+saihi+lyi. Sar+m+re aalyav+ kavagazer+ l+wasi'nad+iv+! kir+' sar+m+re aalyav+ kaamel+yari+ tinna

mwanganyina, yenigunadiv+tabaai+ sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadiv+ kir+ Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, nav+ka'na myadiv+saihi+lyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihi+lyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihi+lyi Periziyaihi+lyi maanga pri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaap+yangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'div+ kir+ kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaai+ sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraav+na maalikebwina nayaa yadiv+ kir+ kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabuly+ wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabuly+ maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶ Periziyaihi+lyi tibinyaihi+lyi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana' da'giz+ sinnaw+ kaap+vananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawas+nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihi+lyi Periziyaihi+lyi maanga pri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyang+ yaakesi pu'nikeib+sa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi naw'nyimagini. Kir+ kusawi a'mwe mena bain+keravire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wlay+hihunar+. Sasareb+saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸ Sabaai+ sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadiv+ a'mwera tinna yihwangadiv+ 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yaw+d+ kir+ sariminyi kusawi kwaasi+yabuly+ Kiwinyavi galazeki+valyabuly+ wlay+hwari+keihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihi+lyi Periziyaihi+lyi maanga pri+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti+yaraavire gilekavi'ninnyang+ gileange madiv+saihi+lyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi y+waala y+wadiv+saihi+lyi+ra. ³⁰ Y+waala y+wadiv+ nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+regaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti+yaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyara,' dadiv+ta sarevidaa'ny+ sarimi piropeti+yaraavi tamaketa saraav+reih+ mwaaihasa' jal+kurak+man+ga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamarivan+gasa'na avaaina yadiv+saihi+lyi. ³² Sareih+lyi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+rebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw+naanyaraavire kaim+raayaihi sariminy+ Gotiyai kotiya' yih+maryoji D+kevin+ yih+maras+nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara d+wideih+laka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyaw+inna nimi piropeti+yaraav+reih+lyi a'mwe simunnakeraav+reih+lyi nimir+lyi Kiwijaraav+reih+lyi maryasaab+deinyi. Karmaryasaaba'muj+ sahwarav+reih+lyi pwaraav+reih+lyi d+ramakyideih+lyi. Pwaraav+reih+lyi yisav+ri niliya jeramyideih+lyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraav+reih+lyi w+la kayaa'nanyabaaly+ likurap+reih+lyi taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yap+reih+lyi anga naanga pibanna d+ha'm+jamakwideih+lyi. ³⁵ Sara kyap+reih+lyi Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraav+reih+lyi tawe' munya dayaasav+reih+lyi tiv+ikita d+maaryideih+lyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabur+reih+lyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraav+reih+lyi Aiveli yida'maraanger+daa'ny+ tamak+na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamak+na. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaim+raayari Gotiyare Angev+reih+lyi Gotiyari+ne sip+zip+reih+lyi sazan+reih+lyi kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarim+lyi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabuly+reih+lyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa'

mwaaihata dazaihi ri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya!)

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyahi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyahi! Sarimi Ne piropeti yaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihiyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaaihi' sarimiraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garega' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We!³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dzidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwa'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwar yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewinti pwi pwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka dvasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" ⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithoz sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipidere, "Nimi sahwayi Kiraaziyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala w'napiji kwaasiya midibi'dererera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'dererera. Nabaai kwaaka pwi pwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki pwi pwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaaihi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' n'imireihiri yihilimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarmwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina similika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminiyagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kir'i yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahar'i Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne! Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk'i 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevadaa'nyi" ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevadaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaaakevadaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. ²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kir'i gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yaw'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwara yijiwaainya

naangeji atika maru'naryaji yip'i'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapalakyana yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithi'wa. ²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gim'i sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyaw'ralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabi'dehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikageaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaam'nya bwalap'i'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yij'waa'nya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavak' kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayang' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevak' aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jaw'ramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yaw'rangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jaw'ranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'n'waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaa'na yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yaw'rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myaw'ryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myaw'ranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw'i'delyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapij' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wilina yaka wilaawaaid'nyi simunya myaw'ryara yaas'wa' sana mwaal'na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapij' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina

bamwaaaldehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwarai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witzila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirivaa liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevadaanyai nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaiharakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaiderreraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji pwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaihadelai. Dazimagi sahwara kina naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'bananya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapji dimakabila!' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dika'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!' ⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika janawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji

sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimumbaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samlika welivananya' mubya'nemlika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samlika kwala maarya munne naangev'nemlika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'na. ¹¹ Kaanya' tih'nike' d'idaa'nyi' sidiraaya pimlika bina yeva sah'imlika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' d'inebasamaraama!' ¹² Kir'i' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sarev'idaa'nyi' a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiriyetabaab' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' d'inke'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi' jaka widina yaka gannya gilyv'isa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya naw'inya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paavi' taawizani' kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani' kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani' taawizani' kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paavi' taawizani' kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paavi' taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani' kinaaya limwana. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kir'i' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi' kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ D'idaa'nyi' saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji' nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paavi' taawizani' kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara g'ithe wawinyavi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri'vi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarev'idaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi' gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi' dulamwala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani' kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara g'ithe wawinyavi' limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri'vi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarev'idaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi' gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire

yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' 24 Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'm'ryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. 25 Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' 26 Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigidaa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. 27 Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare! tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' 28 Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! 29 Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. 30 Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasi'laanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yip'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

31 Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. 32 Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. 33 Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. 34 Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Ni'maamaangei tewaanya yihizaavini'keihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakini'keba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. 35 Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye! Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye! Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye! 36 Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye! baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav'nakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye! Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.' 37 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kanya' aalya' gizaavo? 38 Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? 39 Nalaav'nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' 40 Sara

kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kiril' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi nmininyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanimnaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiril' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. ⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. ⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi' nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi' nyimaremwaletaihi mi'.' ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganooig'naka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi' naya magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kiril' sahwari sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiril' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jilmwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina ² "Sarimi yawimani'ga' Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yilbwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁴ Yilbwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bath'wina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyaw' galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. ⁵ Kiril' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipi'dika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidinyi ⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe piril' bina, sitala nawinyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yilbinyavi mwaaidinyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. ⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwanna

be'na yiwaka! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wjjavaannengira.” ¹⁰ Kir'i Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaraviv wida'na “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijavaanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. ¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimiru kilaakejik' welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wjwawakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipidengi. Sara kyapiji sarevdaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipide'nanyi.”

Juthaazai Jizaazar' a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaralyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka ¹⁵ wida'na “Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji nimiru beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Wida'na kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gila'na yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwar' kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila wida'na “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginnyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinalaka?” ¹⁸ Wida'na kyagi gami wida'na “Kirimi' anga naangewi wilaawakilyi' a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi' duzila! Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa,' duzila!” ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widadakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaralyaraji walamwaaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai wida'na “Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimiru yikamaangeraavina nimiru nyibwaridaakwadelyi.” ²² Sara wida'na kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimiru daaka!” ²³ Sara wida'na kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiru diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. ²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kir'i we! A'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwari' kyaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari' ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!” ²⁵ Sara

widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gam+ widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maak+ 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira." ²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawak'nadesi. Gotiyari nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganaji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. ²⁹ Yihithivanige. Girai+wilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi."

³⁰ Daata pir+! mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.

(Maak+ 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Jon+ 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi 'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yip+derera.' Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. ³² Kir+! ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." ³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." ³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kir+ dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maak+ 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagineya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraav+ widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" ³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraaraji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. ³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na ywana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminynina nyemwaalapiji niminynina Gotiyari duzila!" ³⁹ Widina yaka kibawebe sangir+! wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Winyanira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kir+ nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina

dimidideiginyira.”⁴⁰ Widiina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitarĩ widiina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji nye'mwanneyemwaalyi yip'neihi daaka!”⁴¹ Sarĩmi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila! Saataani yithaabya'nei nyithiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarĩmire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kirĩ' kilaa'keji' diraginya maayajikira.”⁴² Sara widiina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaabi'na widiina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayĩ yanne' sarev'idaa'nyĩ taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widiina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' wida'ka sabaabi'na widiina.⁴⁵ Widiina yaka di'vidaa'nyĩ mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widiina “Sarĩmi se kuna wareva kave damwaahava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'n'wakegaka'ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.”⁴⁶ Sarĩmi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wiji'ma'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyĩ, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyĩ pwaralyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabi'na yesarera.⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wiji'waainya'ne'na widiina “Nimi a'mwe pwarĩ maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalaira. Sahwari d'ihalalimwagyidelyira.”⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabi'na yina yaka widiina “Nya'mwei! Wiji'waakyaigi!” Widiina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widiina “A'mweigi, gimĩ ya'ne sanna bi'waagi' ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwana.⁵¹ Sara galalimwana kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina.⁵² Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widiina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.”⁵³ Gimĩ myawiriji'waana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwiji'ni dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyĩ pwaralyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawiriji'waana!⁵⁴ Kirĩ' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na d'ni'ke' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widiina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwana yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka!

Yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijjwaakadinyagaa! magalanyilimwagyadivisaihiyi. ⁵⁶ Kiriri! piropeti yaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'ma'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kijijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beriri yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiriri kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiriri dividai'nyai a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwaineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piriri kiriri maja'nawidizwaana?" ⁶³ Kiriri Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?" ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiriri yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyar danganyideihiyi. Nabaai sahwaai sigunyavi yiraayangiyilamwaloji walaabathelyira." ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daai'nyai gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiriri 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawinyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka berina widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaa'sagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwaara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!" ⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiribwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ widina "Kirazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedainyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazarĩ mwanganyĩweinyĩra," Pitai wĩdake'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 14:66-72; Lukĩ 22:56-62; Jonĩ 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawĩ angwĩrĩsavĩ Pitai mwaaidĩnyĩ a'mwe' wĩdaayade pĩrĩ' gamĩnyawĩnna wĩlaabĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Jizaazai Galĩli mwaal-yaryaba gĩmĩ kwaigĩjĩ ye'mwannemwaaidĩnyaigĩnyĩ." ⁷⁰ Kĩrĩ' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wĩdĩna "Aawana. Gĩmĩre dĩwaanya dazarĩ nĩmĩ mwanganyĩweinyĩra." ⁷¹ Wĩdĩna yaka mwasawĩnna walyuna yaka tĩkuryavĩ yĩhulĩvĩliyavĩ walyamwaaĩna. Walyamwaaĩna yadĩnyĩ a'mwe pĩrĩ' tĩnna wanganaka saba mwaaidapĩyaraavĩ wĩdĩna "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaretĩ mwaalyalyĩ ye'mwannemwaaidelyĩ." ⁷² Wĩdĩna kya' sai ayĩna wĩdĩna "Gotĩyaryaba nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩma! A'mwe dazarĩ mwanganyĩweinyĩra." ⁷³ Wĩdĩna kya' dĩvi maalĩkegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawĩna yeva Pitarĩ buthĩna "Naanga nebulyasi. Gĩmĩ a'mwe sahwarajĩyaigĩnyĩ. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gĩnnya maanguraaya' wo'dĩmwaagĩnyĩ." ⁷⁴ Wĩdĩna kye' sagaa' sai yagaala dĩragĩnna dĩna "Gotĩyai nyangamanĩke'na kwaasi yĩhĩthĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ bule'na nyĩjaavadeinyĩra! (Daainal) A'mwe dazarĩ mwanganyĩweinyĩra. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yĩme'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dĩna ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dĩna kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' wĩdake' ayĩna yawĩ'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozĩ dahasaai dahaa' dara dĩthatheigĩnyĩ "Sahwarĩ mwanganyĩvanĩgeinyĩ." ' ' Sara yawĩ'na yaka yune mwasawĩnna walyuna yaka kĩnna naanga walyadĩna.

27

Paailatĩmyawĩnna Jizaazarĩ makwawesa'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 15:1; Lukĩ 23:1-2; Jonĩ 18:28-32)

¹ Yĩrĩke' mena kavura' Gotĩyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ a'mweraavĩre a'mwe naangerajĩ sara yagaaikĩwĩnya Jizaazarĩ tamakya'na jamungajakĩna. ² Mena jamungajakĩna yeva wĩla pwĩyĩna yeva Ga'maanĩya naangei Paailatĩmyawĩnna makuna yeva wĩjawaawĩna.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yĩkamaangeraavĩna Jizaazarĩ wĩbwarĩdaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotĩyavĩ walamarakadĩvĩ' 'Balana!' dĩragĩnna dĩwaasai daaka!" Sara daka sĩmunya mudĩkebwi yawĩ'na yĩna yaka nĩgwia sĩlĩvaaya (30) daza ayĩna makabĩna yaka Gotĩyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ a'mwe naangerajĩ saraavĩna yaamĩjĩ wĩjaavĩna. ⁴ Sai wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩ kayaa'na yĩweinyĩra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamĩre yĩkamaangeraavĩna wĩbwarĩdaakuweinyĩra. Sarei tawesi balade'na nĩmĩre yĩwetawakyaasi." Kĩrĩ' sahwaro wĩdĩna "Sasare sa' nemĩrevĩdaasi daaka! Aaya kaavĩlya' gĩmĩrevĩdaasĩnyĩra." ⁵ Sara wĩdĩna kye' Gotĩyare Angevĩ nĩgwia sĩlĩvaaya (30) wasĩ'na yaka gamĩ sai wĩla lĩvapwaraawĩna yĩna ya'. ⁶ Kĩrĩ' Gotĩyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩta naangera nĩgwia sĩlĩvaaya daza maarĩna yĩna yeva dĩna "Nĩgwia datha a'mwerĩ tamakya'nenna nĩgwiangĩra. Sare'na Gotĩyare Angevĩne nĩgwiangĩjĩ ye'mwagakya myaannera!" ⁷ Yagaala pĩrĩ' jamungajakĩna yĩna yeva nĩgwia dazajĩ wawĩnya pĩjĩ' kwadĩka yavĩkaryaderejĩ' wo'nĩkejĩ' mubĩna. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavĩna gĩlekavĩ'nĩnyaba lĩkyĩrakya'nera sajĩ' mubĩna. ⁸ Sarevĩ wawĩnya dazajĩ' yaya dĩnĩke' "Wawĩnya

Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna warì! 9 Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala pìrì' sinnawì Gotiyai Ne pìropetìya Jeremaayari wìjaake' yune'na yìma'nakesì. Dara dìnikesì. Nìgwia silìvaaya (30) sa Yìzìreliyarajìya pwarì mubya'ne silìvaaya dahìlaketa daza maarìna yeva 10 Naangei nyìdakabaaibì' kwadìka yavìkaryadere wawìnyajì' mubya'nera wìjaavesangìra. Sara dìnikesì.

Paailatì Jizaazarì yìdaanganna yake'nesì.

(Maakì 15:2-5; Lukì 23:3-5; Jonì 18:33-38)

11 Ga'maanìya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavìna yadì'nyì Ga'maanìya naangei yìdaanganna “Gìmì Juyaraavìre kingìyaigì daaka?” Yìdaanganna kya' Jizaazai wìdìna “Yì dìwaanya kìbaaibìsasi.” 12 Sagaa' Gotìyarìna mubìthìka yìra'dìvìta naangerajì a'mwe naangerajì sahwarì kotìya' marìna. Kìrì' sahwai maja'nawìjìna. 13 Maja'nawìjì kya' sagaa' Paailatì wìdìna “Yagaala yuya kotìya gìmarivanìgata daza kadìka mu'nyìjìvanìgìna!” 14 Wìdìna kya' sahwai yagaala pìrì' maja'nawìjì. Sarevìdaa'nyì Ga'maanìya naangei atìka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maakì 15:6-15; Lukì 23:13-25; Jonì 18:39-19:16)

15 Kwaramè yuya sangì Munne savì Ga'maanìya naangei a'mwe kalavuzà pwarìna yìralawaasadelyì. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarìna dìna yadaapi Paailatì yune gave saina yìralawaasìna wiadelyì. 16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevì a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarìna kadìka wì'nadìvìsai mwaalìna. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nìkelyì. 17 Sarevìdaa'nyì kwala bwa'naanya' yì'bwa'naabìna yìna kye' Paailatì wìdìna “Sarìmìnyawìnna yìhìralawasaabìde'na aaihwarìna yawì'manìgava? Baravaazarì yìralawaasìjìwana? Jizaazarìna sahwarà dìna 'Kìraazìtìyarìnera,' dadìvìsari yìralawaasìjìwana?” 18 Sara wìdake' dare'nesì. Sahwai yawì'na “Jizaazarìna sìmunya kayaa'na jawì'manìgava! Tìganaarya'na kotìya marìna yìvanìga'.” 19 Paailatì yawìbwa'dere namwaalyìsari yìlamwaaina yìna yadì'nyì gamìre a'mwe' yagaalya' dara wìdasaabìna “A'mwe yìda'maraanga dazarìna minnera! Sawìsavì nìmì waja' ya'nena banganakelyìra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyìmwake'nyìra. Sare'na minnera!” 20 Sara wìdasaabìna kya' kìrì' Gotìyarìna yìra'dìvìta naangerajì a'mwe naangerajì kwala bwa'naanyangìre sìmunyavì yìdìkavìmwaaìhìna “Paailatìmìna jaka kadapi Baravaazarì kudaasoì Jizaazarì tamakìpì'de'nana!” 21 Yìdìkavìmwaaìhìna kye' Ga'maanìya naangei yaamìjì wìdìna “A'mwe dazaraarìdaa'nyì aaihwarì yìralavìjìwana?” Wìdìna kya' sahwarà dìna “Baravaazai.” 22 Dìna kye' Paailatì wìdìna “Sarevìdaa'nyì Jizaazarì sahwarà 'Kìraazìtìyarìnera,' dadìvìsari gara yìjìwana?” Wìdìna kya' yuyara wìdìna “Yìsavìrì dìmarayeramyìla!” 23 Kìrì' Paailatì wìdìna “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yìwakalaka!” Kìrì' jaka naanga dìragìnna danganna “Yìsavìrì dìmarayeramyìla!”

24 Sagaa' Paailatì yìbwakìnna “Nìmìre yagaalya' yìnìga wì'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevì mala naange' dìkaavajìwaka!” Sareì aalya pìrì' maarìna yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamìre asìraarì aalya yìnyìna. Sara yaka wìdìna “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nìmìre' mika! Yune sarìnnyaburìnyìra. Sarevìdaa'nyì nìnnya ata aalya yìmwana!” 25 Wìdìna kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawìdìna “Gamìre tawe'na yìwetawakya daza' nemìnyawìnna nabaai nemìre

kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.” ²⁶ W'idina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayrabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maanिया naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maanियare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahuaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina. ²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'manadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. ²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaih'na. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!” yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwala!” ³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina. ³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar' gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. ³⁴ Yimavaawina yeva waainiya maraznanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva “Sai nana!” deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka “Aala!” dina. ³⁵ “Aala!” dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva “Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!” deva saatuyara maragrida'na. Saatuyara maragrida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwari maremwaaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' “Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi.” ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar' kwanaamimagi pwar' maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwari biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna “Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!” ⁴¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika

yira'divita naangera Kiwjaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala wida'na ⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyar'ina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaahinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwari'na wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' " ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widedabaai' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala wida'nyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Lukii 23:44-49; Jonii 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinyai jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune sivriryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Sivriryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika winyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka wdivanika." ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nyab'i' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya pir'i marawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijavina. ⁴⁹ Kir'i pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininyina yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavininnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainkera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. ⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavininnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem'ina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaal-yaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininyina yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwalyalyi aawilasara' Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabin-abinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe pir'i Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwalyasi nabaai pir'i Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, pir'i Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Lukii 23:50-55; Jonii 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Saw+ti+inyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w+na. Sai gilyiv+ta naangejiyai Aar+mathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'n+kelyi. Sahwai Jizaazar+mid+idei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailat+myaw+inna w+na yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na y+daanganna. Y+daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna wid+na kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maar+na yaka kwaab+hannya yaaka naw+nyai' maar+na yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara y+na yaka gannya simaanga mud+kevi gilaayari kave wilak+na. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwar+ lili+samakulaaw+in+kesi. Kave wilak+na yaka sila naanga sai maramwarang+kulaaw+na yaka kavi'n+maangevi silya' tihirak+na yaka kaanna w+na. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'ny+ dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaa' walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nyai'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daav+na yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika d+idaa'nyar+iki, kwazaakegaa'na yov+rawakya'negaa' d+idaa'nyar+iki Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka yira'div+ta naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailat+myaw+inna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva wid+na "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara d+na 'D+idaa'ny+ yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaav+deinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarev+daa'ny+ gim+ nayaa kada'giz+ yune yirika darikaai darik+nannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tih+p+'de'nanyi. Gamire mid+div+sara kuka bulaliv+maarap+ri a'mweraavi nud+p+d+ka! 'Kavi'n+nyav+daa'nyai ayina mena d+kaa'mwaker+nera.' Sara kudap+ri d+idaa'ny+ kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara wid+na kye' Paailat+ wid+na "Sarim+ a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi d+imaary+la! Sarim+ wawap+ji simaanga dazavi dameraavi d+thaakwila! Sarim+ nayaa mi'na yawi'na yip+nebaaib+! dameraavi d+thaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara wid+na kya' sawara kaanna w+na yeva gilekavi'n+nyavi dame daakuna. Sila sar+ baavesi wak+na, kaanya til+na yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi wid+mwaaih+na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina d+ikaavake'nesi.

(Maak+ 16:1-10; Luk+ 24:1-10; Jon+ 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyar+ik+ne yirika mud+ker+iki yir+kunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri+si gilekavi'n+nyabanna wanganya'nawaai w+na. ² Y+thaanyi! Sagaa' w+n+nyaya naange' y+na. Sare' dare'nesi. S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naangere ejeliyai walaab+na yaka silyai bir+kw+samakulaaw+na y+na yaka silyari a'ba y+lamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinny+ y+nam+raasa'bi' wanny+na, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nyai' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wanny+na yakely+ra. ⁴ Gaminy+na aawilasara lika naanga y+na yeva bi'b+ta y+na yeva a'mwe mena bain+kerabi' y+ma'ny+na. ⁵ Y+ma'ny+na kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari wid+na "Kirim+ lika mi+kanera! Nim+ yawi'na 'Jizaazar+ yisav+ri tamar+muwa'daasar+na bir+kaanyaawaahi bi+van+gila.' Sare'na lika mi+kanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaaly+ka! Sare'

dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabib' mena yid'ikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mid'idivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'ny' mena yid'ikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnaw' waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari t'inna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithi'wa." ⁸ Widi'na kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mid'idivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widi'na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widi'na kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widi'na "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wip'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraavines.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wila'na yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyar'ina yira'divita naangeraavi widi'na. Sara widi'na kye' ¹² sahwara a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widi'na "Nigwia dazanna maaripiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mid'idivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubi'wo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika w'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myaw'rya'neihiri' yihimwaihaadeihilyi." ¹⁵ Sara widi'na kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widedtabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba w'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak' 16:14-18; Luk' 24:36-49; Jon' 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'ny' pwainanyara Galilineri kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina. ¹⁷ Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi t'inna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir'waai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widi'na "Sigungyaviji' Kwaakevakiji' sabanyaar' diraginya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'ny' sarimi Kwaaka davak'ya ajimya piningiyara nimore nyimid'idivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaal'vaangeinyij' Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaz'ya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna mid'inya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji' ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maaki **Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.**

Joní bavítaaziya yadei wijíwaakakevnesi.

(Matíyui 3:1-12; Lúkí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sinnawí yíma'na'. ² Gotiyare wí'nawíjíwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína,

“Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadínyai gímínynína waamaní'.

‘Gímíre tusaví nayaa yadera,’ gíthíwa.

³ Wawínya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímani',

‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangí yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

⁴ Sara díníke'na Joní wawínya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawí sagaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví bavítaaziya yada wídína “Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkébwi yawíramaa'na kyapíjí nímí bavítaaziya yíhyídeinyí. Gotíyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra,” wídína Joní.

⁵ Sara wídína yadaa'nyí “Gamín yawínna wawaají yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarají Anga Jeruzaalemí mwaalyarají yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkúrakína “Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra.” Wídína kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaaziya ya' Joní.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínaya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínaya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí.

Saataani “Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wīgaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Di'vidaa'nyi Jonim̄ wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' “Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'n'wa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarim̄re simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji' Nebulyasira. Sara yaana' dithinyide'na yihithi'wa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!” wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonim̄re gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagilnagilyaraalyi. ¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' “Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyar̄ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihir̄i yihimwaaihideraaihilyira.” ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kir̄nnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. ¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizigwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaal' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' “Yarai dulaabil!” kir̄nimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Kum̄ sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina. ²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. “Ki'wijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawinikelyi,” didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diragin̄nya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nem̄ aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawim̄wa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawim̄wa.” ²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yagaala madinna! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!” ²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganewa atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kum̄ sara dine' “Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diragin̄na widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara

yivanigava!” ²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' w'inyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraav' tewaanya ya'.

(Mat'yui 8:14-15; Luk' 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangev'idaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazaly' Jemizaly' Joniji' pwaraji' sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji' Ediruyaly' saraare angevi' bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi' Saaimonim' ganyaalimaange' wa'disi' yime'nya'bi' kumi' Jizaazar' widina. ³¹ Mi'na widina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka marad'haa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminye'ne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Mat'yui 8:16-17; Luk' 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalnakengiji' yimaka widivisangiji' sangi' gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi' nabalya' wangadaa'nyi' “Tewaanya jima'nana!” sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi' widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada “Yagaala madip'nera! Kwaasi' yadivisaihiri' nayihu'nipidika!” widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wiji'waaka'.

(Luk' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari' yagaala widina. ³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi' Saaimoniji' gaminyaba mwaalesaraji' biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide' “Yuyara giminyina bimararivanigava a'mweraava.” ³⁸ Tivi'na kude' gami' widina “Angeba pini' aya kibanna nemi' kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wiji'waakide'na bwalyuwa.” ³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangevi' yagaala Gotiyare wiji'wakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi'daasa yimakeraavi' widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Mat'yui 8:1-4; Luk' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka “Jizaazai naangelyi,” daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' “Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana!” nyawidiza' gim' sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi' gim'.” ⁴¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina “ ‘Sara yima' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!” ⁴² Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki' yarai yiwina ya'. ⁴³ Kilaakejiki' yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴ widina “Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari' ‘Sara nyiwaka,’ mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' muj'waakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri' piriziyari' duzi'wainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na ‘A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera.” Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. ⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wiji'waakya'nei yuyaraavi' widivainadaa'na

yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidwagamaremwaaitika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwayi yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha'.
(Matyui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali!" ² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. ⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yibinnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangi a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawina ⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare! Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nyab' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawina "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sari'mire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! ⁹ Darewaa' naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri wide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Wide' 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na ¹⁰ sarimi yawina 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nyane'nei diraginnekelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yibinya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' " ¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nyab' yibinya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayar' wida' "Nyimidinaama!"
(Matyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

14 Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina “Nyimidi'naama!” Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwina ya'.

15 Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum' sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. 16 Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara “Gam' salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!” deva gamireraavi widina “Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!” widina. 17 Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina “Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadere. Sare'na nim' sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi.”

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

18 Pigaa' Jonim'reraji Periziyaraji “Gotiyarina wapaaya manaan-nera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina “Be'neka? Jonim'rerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!” 19 Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manip'ne yip'jara daaka! 20 Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nip'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj' kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kum' sara wapaa tika manyi yip'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nim'rerera wapaaya manyi yip'dengira.”

21 Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwirima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwina yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihina yadesira. 22 Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witezizawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!” dinikesira. 24 Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” 25 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi

tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'ny²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwar²⁷ girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'." ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaal. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Ar²⁸ikewi. Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yip²⁸'derera,' widadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk¹ 6:6-11)*

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginiyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'ny¹ Jizaazai ayina w¹lamwaaina. ² W²lamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya w³mwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. ³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" ⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yijanebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yijanebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaai⁴bi'de'na d⁴haimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi d⁴ramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muj⁵i, maad⁵inna mwaal⁵ina ye'. ⁵ Maad⁵inna mwaal⁵ina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'ny⁵ Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maad⁵inna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "G⁶innya asa' jiw⁶bwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maam⁶darya' yima'nyina. ⁶ Maam⁶darya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'b⁶i Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bw⁶anyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar⁷ mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji ⁸ Anga Jeruzaalem⁸ mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. ⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' n⁹iminyine'

jovirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.”
 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazar yimetavima!” dinea yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. 11 A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazar tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina. 12 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka!
 (Matyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nip'idera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. 14 Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! 15 Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'. 16 A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, 17 yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai), 18 yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei, 19 pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dvidaas Jizaazar yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi,” wide' Periziyara.
 (Matyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'. 21 Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraa sara wineva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

22 Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina “Jizaazar muniyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi.” 23 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? 24 Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sawara diraginya daapine' mika! 25 A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! 26 Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. 27 A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiyaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. 28 Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina

yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasinadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kiri! Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika wivanigasa yuyagaa! Gotiyai mumarasinnyadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mumarasinnyadelyira!" wina ya! ³⁰ Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luki 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa! Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi wina " 'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawila!" ³² Sara wina kye! kwala bwa'naanya! gaminyaba wilamwaaleva wina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka dvaniga'." ³³ Jizaazai wina ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa! berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?" ³⁴ Wina gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka wina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'." ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai wina ke! sara yivanigasara sawara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

4

Witizila prairirakakesira.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

¹ Pigaa! Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yibwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya! sipiya! aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na wina ya! ³ "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa! a'mwe witizila prairirakya'nei kaanna wina ya! ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kavirairiraka! sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya! yusara bamaranyina ye! ⁵ Piba amwi sila naangeji! wa'dinyi! a'ba kwaaka maalikeji! wa'dinyiyaba sila pini prairirakake witizila yarai yirina ya! ⁶ Yirina kya! gannya miwirinya naanga magari kya! nyila naanga wina yakegaa! yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya! ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini prairirakake yirina kya! lannake kiniji yirina yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya! kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyina ya! ⁸ Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kavirairiraka! sila sa tewaanya yirina yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya! Yinyina yake pini sila prividaa'nyina kibawe (30) yinyina ya! Sila pini sila prividaa'nyina naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya! Sila pini sila prividaa'nyina naanga (100) yinyina ya!," sara wina ya! Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na wina Jizaazai wina ya! "Kadinakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

Yagaala ke'ba'na widaebwinesa.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

10 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa! Jizaazare a'tiraai yaka s'ivilyiridaasi pwarai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari y'waara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na d'waanya' d'nej'waakya!"
 11 Sara y'waara'na kye! Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya! yoimavajal'kurakya! Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne! Gotiyai y'ihiz'waain'waka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave p'riv'ina w'i'nivaniga'.¹² Sa'na y'ima'nya'ne' d'nikesira. Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myaw'ranganyivaniga'. Kadika sara w'i'nadivi' kiri' simunya myaw'ramaarivaniga'. Yaw'rapiji mud'kebwi yaw'ramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala p'raih'arakake'na Jizaazai wiji'waaka'.
(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myaw'ryiji'waava? Yagaala sa' myaw'ri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jaw'ryideihilaka?"
 14 A'mwei y'ihith'wei yisila p'raih'arakakei Gotiyare yagaala wiji'waakadelyira.¹⁵ Sila pini tu'maangevi p'raih'arakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala w'i'n'p'ja' yarai marasi'na yadengira.¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikajiki yisila p'raih'arakake pwara sabaai'bi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na w'nyina yapiji¹⁷ kumi sara diraginya' kin'nnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikageaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyar'ina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira.¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini p'raih'arakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa w'nyina yipi'dengira.¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yaw'na, nigwilalalaakenna yaw'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaai'p'jara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara.²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini p'raih'arakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa w'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyar'ine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyak'ina yinike'nesi.
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagak'inker' lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne y'ib'nyina dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Y'ib'nyavi yilakade'nesira.²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa y'bwari'daakwadesi. Dahaa' wiji'waakiyagaala widad'nya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myaw'riwanigasa! 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi.²³ Kad'i'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!"
 24 Jizaazai widina "Kadika w'i'nivanigasa' nayaa jaw'ri! Yaw'bwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivik'iradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi.²⁵ Sare' dara y'ihith'vanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! W'i'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wiji'waakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Wamaryana!' dazai

Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimiru yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujwaaki yadelyira.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala pir'i widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraih+rakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Piraih+rakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dika'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraih+rakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyia'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puri'ya yinyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinkesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.

(Matyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nkikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaana yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.” ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaaib' wijiwaakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangani gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!” ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wangesa' “O, we', nemi balaajiwona!” ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaihina yeva yarai widina “Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?” ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dika'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka “Mi'nanyira,” aalyavi widina “Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!” Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina “Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagiyivaniga!

lika yi'waasa!" 41 Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva d'ine' "Yi'husasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'n'iwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapji'yabanna yi'mavaawina kye! 2 sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wiji'ma'naabina ya'. 3 A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. 4 Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwek'pwekyia sivi'yiraari wila pwek'pwekyia kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwek'ni'ke galayesi'wina yaka sivi'yiraari wila pwi'y'ni'ke silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. 5 Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

6 Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari t'inna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka 7 jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiz'waana? Gotiyar'ine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaav'nnera! Mala manyirad'nnera!" 8 Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyik'daa'nyi diwila!" widake'na. 9 Sai yi'waara'na yawalyaad' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yi'waara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina "Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi." 10 Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' "Kwaaka davi'daasi yimakeravi mudaas'inna!" 11 Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji 12 yimakeradi'raginna widina "Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!" 13 Yimakerasara widina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, diwila!" Widina kya' yimakerasara widina kye' bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemi're yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina "Sara yima'n'wake' nemi' walyanganaana!" dineva walyaabina. 15 Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wanganesa' "A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!" Deva lika naanga ye'. 16 Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wiji'waakina. 17 Sara wiji'waakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina "Nemi'reba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!"

18 Widiina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “ ‘Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima!’ githiwa.” 19 Sara widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri! ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayang! Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” 20 Widiina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka! a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piri! Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawarines.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luki 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa! gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yibwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. 22 Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka 23 yagaala d'raginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabalnake! balade'na. “Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” da'gi dulaama!” 24 A'mwei sara widina kya! gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. 25 Galyitata kye! a'mwe nalaavinake! mwaalake! baizaaka manade' yuyagaa! kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirawaalya wawila'nike! mwaalakesira nalaavinake!. 26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye! daanga naanga wivinake!. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake!. Tewaanya aane piri! kiri! mi wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya! sinnawi nalaaya maalike! kininnake!, sagaa! nalaaya naange! kininnake!. 27 Sare! Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. 28 Sare! dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija! nimi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. 29 Yime'nyab'i! kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake! “Nimire nabalya! mi'na daaka!” 30 Sare! yilaaya kya! yime'nyab'i! Jizaazai sawai dara wanganake! “Niminyi d'raginya! nyalyiwake! daaka!” Dakegaa! kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?” 31 Sara widina kya! “Kwala bwa'naanya datha! giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niwaka?’ ” wide! gamirera. 32 Widesa! sawai sare! yake! tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. 33 Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa! “Nimire kilaakeji! tewaanya' yima'niwaka,” daka lika yina, bi'b'ita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. 34 Yuya sanna widina kya! sai widina “Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yaw'ralimwamwaanya'na gimim maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake! kuna warade! kwaamu'na dimwaihwo'de'ginyi,” widina ya'.

35 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidirera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina “Ginnya taaya! mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya! kabaimwakira.” 36 Sawara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa! kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina “Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi

dīraginna dīlīmwana!”³⁷ Sara wīdīna yaka a'mwe pwaraavi wīdīna “Sarīmī dīmwaalyi! Nīmījī Pitalyī Jemīzalyī Jonī Jemīzare gya'mwelyī gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigī kwaigī aawa.”³⁸ Wīdīna yaka kaanna wīna yeva Lotuangevī maremwaaidere angevīna yīmavaawīna kye' dara wanganake! “A'mwemīlīka yagaala naanga bazīwodaapi pwara kīnna dathīvanīgava! Jakīnna dathīvanīgava!”³⁹ Mī'na wanganaka angevī wīlīna yaka wīdīna “Yagaala naangesī jakīnnyasī baa'na dīvanīgava! Taaya' balya myīwa'. Aawa. Se warī'.”⁴⁰ Sara wīdīna kya' gamīnyīna mayagaaijīka kamaregye' kīrī' sahwai yuyaraavī mwasawīnna maratīvatawaasīna yaka taayavī ganaangesī ganīmaangelyī gamīnyawī mwaalesarajī sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wīlīna ye'.⁴¹ Mī'na wīlīna kye' gīlaayavī ata līmwanana yaka kunnya yagaala wīdīna ya' “Talītha kumī!” aangyagaala dīna “ “Taaya'gī dīthīkaaka!” gīthīwa.”⁴² Sara wīdīna kya' yīme'nyā'bi' taaya' dīkaa'na yaka kaanya dīkavayamarīna ya'. Sare' dare'nesī. Kaanya dīkavayamarīna kya' yīme'nyā'bi' atīka kamarū'nare!⁴³ sai dīragīnna wīdīna ya' “Sarīmī nayaa dīnyu'nyīla! Nīmī yīwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pīrī' kīrī' nyu'nadīka! Dahaa' taayavīne wapaaya nya'ne dumaarīla!”

6

Naazaretī mwaalyara “Jīzaazai a'mwe naangei mīka,” de'.
(Matīyui 13:53-58; Lukī 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasī sai gannya angebanna wīya'nei wīna. Gamīrera mīdīnna. ² Gamīre angebanna kyī'mava' Juyaraavīre Kwazaakegaa' yīma'nakegaa' Lotuangevī buladaa'na yakegaa' wījīwaakīna. Sara wījīwaakīna yadaa'nyī a'mwe kwalaalyara wī'neva atīka marū'nareva dīnyīna “Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawī maa'mwaka! Bewai yīwīrivānīka! Dīragīnya yīya wī'nīwa'do gamīre asīraalyī gara yīwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai mīdaaka! Maarīyaa' gawaalī' mīdaaka! Jemīzalyī Jozīzalyī Juthaazalyī Saaimonījī saraavīre kwīya'mwei mīdaaka! Dava nemījīya ganyaabulaanga damwaaīhava! Nemījī avaalyalyī. A'mwe naangei mīka,” dīnyīna ye'. Sara dīnyīna yeva Jīzaazare sīmunya myawīri kye' sagaa' gamīnyīna sīnna tīka davīna. ⁴ Sīnna tīka wīda'daa'nyī Jīzaazai wīdīna “Pwara Gotīyare wī'nawījīwaakyarīne yaya' yīlaaya makīmānīga'. Kīrī' gamīre kwaakeba mwaalyarajī kwīya'mwerajī gannya angevī mwaaihasajī sa gamīre yaya' mamakīlyīvanīga'.”⁵ Sara wīdīna yaka angeba saba dīragīnya ya'ne aane pīnī kīnī mya'. Kīrī' nalaavīnaka pwaina pwaina, pīrī'na pīrī'na ata kudathīwaga' tewaanya mwaalīna ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dīna “A'mwe kwalaalyara nīmīnyīna manyīlīmwigyīwaava!” Sara yesa'na marū'na'na ya'.

Jīzaazarera wījīwakamarye'.
(Matīyui 10:5-15; Lukī 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wījīwakamarīna ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atīraai sīvilyīrīdaasī pwaraalyara bīna kye' “Nīmīre yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaīhi pīmagīnna dīwīla! A'mwe pwaraaīhi pīmagīnna dīwīla! A'mwe yuyāīhi sana sana jīla! Nīmīre dīragīnyabwī

kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraaivi girinakeraaivi duthaasideihilyi. ⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya, nigwigilyi! mamaapinera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirawaai mabaazi'ma'npinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." ¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji anga gave pivivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. ¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa! 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasina yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiw'nadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunjabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" ¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yiswelivananya' minyaginyang' dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye! gamirera.

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei bala!

(Matyui 14:1-12; Luk'i 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawinya jivanika!" Wi'nake! dadesi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya! maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." ¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye! pwara dine! "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya! doripuka! Kude balakei dahaa! tewaanya mwaali!" wida! ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza! gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga! kwala maara! ¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. ¹⁹ Sara widina kya! Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasi! Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye! Joni kalavuzangevi kanwaala! Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda! "Aawa," widina. ²⁰ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza! naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya! wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya!

²¹ Pigaa! Erotiyaazavinegaa! yima'nakegaa! Erotiyai daka "Ni'waa! niminyi nyimaarakegaa! jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa! Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa! sagaaka!" Widina kya! Erotiyaaza! dara wanganake! "Dahaa! Jonimire

balyagaa' daaka!" ²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwame yina. Taaya' kwame sara kya' Erotiyalyi' a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. ²³ Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' " widina. ²⁴ Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijwana?" " 'Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' yime'nya'b'i' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari' widina "Dara yawi'manige. Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!" ²⁶ Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka ²⁷ yime'nya'b'i' dameri widaasa' "Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere m'nyaginya' dalamaringipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jon'mire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ m'nyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jon'mirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Jon' mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matyui 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kum' yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. ³¹ Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawinyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawinyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi' gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannaraavi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahware gavera sipiyavi wlamwaaidapi piwi' a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganewa "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwareavi wawilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. ³⁵ Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina "Sawisaburi menanyira. ³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!" ³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Widina kya' "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalka kanpidika!" widina gamirera. ³⁸ "Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!" widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi' wa'dinyi' wangamwona," buthe'

gaminyi. ³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaravivi widina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!" ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapjiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. ⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamiliikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paavivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaravivi widina "Yarala, sipiyavi wilaamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' Divi nim' wilaabidera." ⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" widaka "Gotiyari widima!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'. ⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. ⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' "O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yara makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!" Daka yirikunyangaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wawilavima!" yawina. ⁴⁹ Yawina yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka widina. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina "Diragina d' mwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mip'nera!" ⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret' Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. ⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva ⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalnakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina "O sahibanna damwaalika!" deva sahibanna makabina. ⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba

gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalnakeraav makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabalnakera gimire kwaabhannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalnakera gamire kwaabhannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalnakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.
(Matiyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaikiwijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva ² dara bwanganesa! "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!" ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'. ⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaikiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburu kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?" ⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' "Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei propetiyai sariminyina kwaasyabwi yadivisaihira'na nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunjabwi menyaba wari'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasawa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaikiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'."

⁹ Nabaai widina "Nawinyina Gotiyare yagaikiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divadagalawinana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana! ¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimirre Kovan'ya' warikengira."

' (Kovan'ya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike'.") ¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovan'ya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana! ¹³ Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!
¹⁵ Mwasimaginiya aane pir'i kir'i a'mwe pwar'i kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yima'nadengira. ¹⁶ A'mwei kad'i'nakei nayaa wi'nana!”

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina “Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! ‘Yuya kamara-noji mwasimaginiya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,’ myawirijiwaava! ¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira.” Sara widake! “Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika.” ²⁰ Sai widina “A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, ²² a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaai'bi yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. ²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira,” Jizaazai widina ya'.

“Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,” a'mwe' wida'.

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei “Aane pwai kwai aane pir'i kir'i nanyanganadika!” daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kir'i a'mwera dara wangane! “O, dava sawai damwaalika!” Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. ²⁵ Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange! “Sawai mwaalika,” wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na “Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi' daaka?” ²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijjwaakiyagaala widina “Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'ni'pidika!” Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka “Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi,” daka widina “Yo, Naangeigi' sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera.” ²⁹ “Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyiki'daa'nyi mena wiwaka.” ³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! “Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!”

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yimavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gimavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yima'na ya'. ³² Yima'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taalimabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathwana!" ³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisar' dathakina yaka ³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyav' "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya winya'na dinikesi. ³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya winyina yaka gannya taalisyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. ³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidinyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yive'na aane pwari kwar' yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. ³⁷ Pwara w'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa winya'neraavi wimwaihada taalimabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaihadei," dine'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava!
(Matyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yibwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina ² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'. ³ Kum' mijika wiadaasi 'Sar'nnnya angebanna diwila!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!" ⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajwa!" ⁵ Sai yidaangana' "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana' "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina." ⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. ⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya pirina pirina wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!" ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera. ⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sar'nnnya angebanna diwila!" ¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nyab' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazar+ wide! "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"

(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk+ 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gam+ sari kayaa'nanya'na yaam+j+ widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wij+waainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi+ dingaka?" ¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi+ simudingwaimale yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wij+waainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na ny+d+waava! Nebwi yih+th+vanige. Wij+waainya diraginya' mwangany+ jideih+ly+ra da-haasaihi. Arikaw+ny+ra." ¹³ Sara widina yakei kum+ saraav+ yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi+ wilaamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi+ pimaginna makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyaly+ saraav+ire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nes+ra.

(Matiyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi+ girikula gave pir+na wara'. ¹⁵ Girikula gave pir+na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa j+wannyla! Periziyaraav+ire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jaw+rila!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na ned+waka." ¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yaw+raka widina " 'Nemi wapemaayainere!', baa'na di+maniga! Kunya' myaw+rij+vaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa! ¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwangany+j+vaniga! Kadi'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyij+vaniga! Nimi+ sinnaw+ ye'na nayaa myaw+rij+vaniga! ¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paavi+ taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi+ gilya gara garengi maramihe'?" Sara widina kya' widina ye' "At+raai s+iv+ly+r+daa'nyi+ pukaalyang+ maramiho." ²⁰ Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata pur+daa'nyi+ pwaraalyang+ po taawizaniyara kan+wa'daa' wapaaya pin+na yunebanne g+ly+ gara gara maramih+wa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata pur+daa'nyi+ pukaalyang+nyi." ²¹ Widina yesaraav+ widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myaw+rij+vaniga'?"

Anga Betizaaitha t+nn+yaraai yuyaraai t+ib+nyai wangana'.

²² Kum+ Anga Betizaaithana ky+imave' gaminyaw+inna a'mwe pwara a'mwe t+ib+nyar+ j+vwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari+ ata dithath+wade'nanyi!" ²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai t+ib+nyare asavi maaraka angebadaas+ j+vwaramakuna yaka gamire t+nn+yaraari+ maag-wala wop+na yaka gamire t+nn+yaraari+ ata dath+wagaka y+daanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?" ²⁴ Y+daanganna kya' marangana-maryaka widina "A'mweraav+ dahawangamanige? Y+sara kaanya yamary+van+kabaai+ sahwarav+ wanganaas+wana." ²⁵ Sagaa' widakere t+nn+yaraari+ ata ay+na dath+wanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya ky+ma'na' yuyang+ tinna nayaa wangana'. ²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi+ sai widaas+na ya' "G+nn+y+ angev+na di+wona! Anga dava ay+na mulaaw+innera!"

Pitai Jizaazar+na nayaa wida'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk+ 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazaly+ gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaav+na gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraav+ widina "Nim+nyina a'mwera

aaih'wala nyidivanigava?" ²⁸ Gamirera widina "Giminyina Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake dikaavakela,' pwara dmaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dmaniga'. 'Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dmaniga'." ²⁹ Sara widina kye' y'waara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dmanigataihilaka?"

"Kiraazitiyainyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira." ³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwarir kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.
(Matyui 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wij'waakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy' daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji K'w'jaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaa' dar' kanyavilavoji baryainy' ayina dikaavideinyira." ³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwar' sangy'nebanna j'vwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawid'inna!" ³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitar' maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi." ³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wij'vwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina "A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawimunera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovih'rarannikeviri tamakaan!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya' kayaaka yana! yawi'da nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Ar'kewinyira! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar' ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwar' wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila w'vwa'nivanikeraav'na gami sar' wagila w'vwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Matyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiyi pwara d'ivi kwaihwaaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' ‘Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!’ Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

2 Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawinyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. 3 Tinna wanganna yadaapiji' gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. 4 Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. 5 Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaaswa' widina “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!” 6 Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai “Nimi gara dijiwa?” dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. 7 Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' “Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!” 8 Yagaala sa' w'neva yime'nyabi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!”

9 Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudip'nera! D'ivi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira.” 10 Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujwaaki. Mujwaakya'nera dinyina “Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira, nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?” 11 Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yawaara'na “Yagaai'wijara nedivaniga' ‘Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz' divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.’ Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?” 12 Sara w'inaka widina “Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' ‘Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.’ Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?” 13 Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisanesira.”

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wanganesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai'wijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!” 15 Dina kye' yime'nyabi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” widina. 16 Sara widina kye' sai yawaara'na “Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?” 17 Yawaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyai nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. 18 Yimakei galalimwana yada kaimaleri kwaakevina

bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilakugilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiswa sawara yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." 19 Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihizywaaka'muji sariminyane'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!" 20 Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nyabi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka gnyiwannyi gnyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. 21 Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri ywaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Ywaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na". 22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dakevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaih'na yadei. Sare' kir'i' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyoz'i nehigaimwana!" 23 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sawwai yuya yannelyira." 24 Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nyabi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nyane' dinyigaimwana!" 25 Jizaazai dara wanganake! "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryagigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaih'na! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!" 26 Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka." 27 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiribwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'. 28 Angevi mi'na wlamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?" 29 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kir'ina mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabithika!" daka sai kave wina. 31 Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijywaakima!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri baldeinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." 32 Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawaryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi ywaara'na "Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?" 34 Widina kya' sawara yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei

aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?”³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai siviyliridaa'ny; pwarealyaraavi jvwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya smunyavi ‘Sinnawinyainy; yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine ayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikenyira. Yuyaraavire widaaydeiny; yima'nima!’ doziya sawai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.”³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina³⁷ “Pwai kwai nimini'na yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' nimini' nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai nimini'ny; gaveiny; nyimaaradeiny; mi'. Aawa. Niamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo' ‘A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakerav; a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’ ”³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimir yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' nimini'na kayaa'na widaathe mi'.⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nimir yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli.⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sarimini'na ‘Kiraazitiyarer; mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!’ doziya'na nimini'na yihizaavajai. Yi sawarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraav; kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' nimini'ny; nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widadadelyira. Sinnawi sawai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timumiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivai'na kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.”⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyai; Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira.⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyai; yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yidani'vanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya siviylasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyai; Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji siviylawaalyiyai; Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajwa'mwannagizi tinna gavelyiyai; Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyai; Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.⁴⁸ Dika sav; yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayang; tika nadivisa mabaly; yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaabi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'nojji

Gotiyare dīraginyabwi kujaavoji dīraginya tewaanna mwaabi'dere.
⁵⁰ Saalya' nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawinya
 ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mima'nyī yadesira.
 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapijī nayaa
 dīmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.
 (Matyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani
 ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya
 mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaaibī' aya kinī nayaa wijiwaakina.
² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyī Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai
 kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamijī yīwaara'na "Pwai gannya
 balaangevī wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na
 yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara yīwaara'na kye' widina ⁴ "Savine' Ne
 Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivī wijiailaka?" Sahwara
 widina "Mozizai da' dīnī' A'mwe pwai yawirojī "Ninnya a'mwe'
 wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavī yagaala sa' yidavojī gannya
 balaange' yunakunyavī wasi'nadelyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai
 widina "Sarimire simunyangī galarilavimwaaihinina yīwaata
 sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dīnikesira. ⁶ Dīnike' sīnnawī sagaa'
 Gotiyai yuya wakyaaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dīnī' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi
 gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi
 ganaangesi sawari yagalya'makuna yojī a'mwe' maarina yojī
⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka
 gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dīnike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri
 sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. ⁹ Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai
 kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevī
 mwasi'nannesira."

¹⁰ Salyi gamirerari angevī bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevī
 wasi'nya'na yīwaara'na. ¹¹ Savine' yīwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai
 kwai gannya balaangevī wasi'nojī a'mwe mudikevī kamaarojī
 Gotiyai wanganojī 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevī ata
 līmwmwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya
 kwalaangeri byenda'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarī kamaa'nojī
 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata līmwmwakesira,'
 dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.
 (Matyui 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna
 kunnya kaimiraayaraavī makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina
 "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, nimirera maanga
 duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna
 kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi.
 Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari
 līmwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai
 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya
 yadeibisainyi yima'nīwījainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide
 nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka

kaim+raaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yi+meta'na yaka “Gotiyai gi+miny+ tewaanna gyathelyira,” wid+na wid+na ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines+.

(Matyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyaw+inna kaanyave'na wawaka “Naangelyira,” daka kwadaai gilaka yi+waara'na “Neji+waakad+nya tewaanyaigi, ‘Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar+ma!’ da'muji' gara yi+deinyaka?” ¹⁸ Sara wid+na kya' Jizaazai wid+na “‘Tewaanyaigi,’ ny+di+waanya' baa'na ny+di+waa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gawei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaaik+w+nya dara yaw+mwaa. A'mwe maramak+inna! A'mwengi ata mal+mwad+inna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majal+kurak+inna! Kwaasiya ya'giz+ pwareng+ kuka maaa'd+inna! Gi+maamaangelyi gwaanges+ giz+kaja sara jithengira. Kir+im+re yaya' di+mak+la!” ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka wid+na “Neji+waakad+nyaigi, yagaaik+w+nya sang+ kawen+yagaa'daa'ny+ sara mi+di+di+nyainy+.” ²¹ Wid+na kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gam+ny+na w+vu'naker+ wid+na “Gave pi+r+na gi+hain+van+! Wawa'giz+ ginnya gilyiv+isa yaasa'giz+ ni+gwia maara'giz+ gilyiv+maayaraav+ yanga wi+jaava'giz+ Gotiyareba warade gilyiv+saj+yaigi ny+mi+di+naadeig+ny+ira.” ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'ny+ “Aala,” di+na ji+kurya yaka kavena w+na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gam+re gilyiv+ita kwalaalya kin+innakelyi. ²³ Mi'na w+na kya' Jizaazai a'mweraav+ maranganaka gam+reraav+ wid+na “Gilyiv+ik+raya naangejiyara waw+nya naanga y+na y+na yi+pi+jara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kup+di+kerera.” ²⁴ Sara wid+na kya' gam+rera at+ka maru'nakul+na. At+ka maru'nakul+na kye' Jizaazai ay+na ma'maa'na “Kaim+raayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na waw+nya naanges+ira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavaloma'n+iker+iki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na waw+nya maal+kesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyiv+ita naangejiyai wilaawade'na waw+nya naanges+ira.” ²⁶ Sara kuda' at+ka maru'na'muluna yeva di+ny+na “Gotiyarebanna aai yi+laawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?” ²⁷ Di+ny+na kye' Jizaazai kum+ny+ tinna wanganaka wid+na “A'mwera yapi mulaawi yi+pi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gawei kyoji wilaaw+pi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira.” ²⁸ Pitai sar+ gaai wid+na “Yithaa, nem+ yuyang+ ya'mawakona gi+mi+di+naab+ho.” ²⁹ Sara wid+na kya' Jizaazai wid+na “Nebwi yi+h+th+wa. Aane pwai kwai ni+mi+ny+ne'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' gan+maangei gannya kaim+raaya gannya waw+nya ya'mawakoji” ³⁰ kir+! dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaim+raaya kwala naanga naanga, waw+nya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davak+ naanga naanga maarade kir+! ni+mi+ny+ne'na pwara taanginya wijaav+pi'de di+vi yi+ma'nadehaa' Gotiyare naw+nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwar+na ‘A'mwe sin+naw+nyalyira,’ di+man+gasar+na Gotiyareba ‘O, aayaangem+lik+ira,’ di+ni+pi'delyira. Yi pwar+na ‘A'mwe aayaangem+lik+iki,’ di+man+gasar+na Gotiyareba ‘O, sin+naw+nyalyira,’ di+ni+pi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraav+na sara di+ni+pi'derera.”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaalemineera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakul'na yeva mid'ina yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaiahaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na wid'ina ³³ "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikw'jaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihapi' derera. ³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasin'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakip'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dar' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaa'v'deinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar'i yidaanganagi.

(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaal' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila wid'ina "Nej'waakad'inyaigi, githakade' naariminye'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi." ³⁶ Mi'na wid'ina kyagi wid'ina "Kiriminyina baari' yij'wa?" wid'ina ya'.

³⁷ "Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aargasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaaalyita naw'nyawaari kwalamwaaalak'ilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!" ³⁸ Sa' wid'ina kyagi Jizaazai wid'ina "Nyidaangaman'gilya' myaw'riwaa. Daanga nyiv'nade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihiv'noji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimore kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyiv'nade'na nimore bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihiv'noji kirimi diraginna dimwaaalyideraaihi daaka?" ³⁹ Sara wid'ina kya' wid'ina "Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihi'lyi. Niminyi bavitaaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. ⁴⁰ Sare kir' nimore aargasaviji nimore kwanaameviji walamwaaalya'na ninnya waw'nya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yaw'roji gam' sahwai namwaaalyita naw'nyawaai yov'rawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaiahadelyira."

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. ⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wj'vwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" wid'ina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yaw'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaid'v'sara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didiv' a'mweraavi marulawak'ina yadv' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadv'isarera. ⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'n'ima!' yaw'roji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnaw'nyainyi yima'n'ima!' yaw'roji pwaraavire yaas'wa'waw'nyai yima'noji sinnaw'nyai yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayip'de'na maby'wa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na b'weinyi. A'mweraavire

kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaai'b'i'de'na b'iweinyi. Kwalaalyaraav'ina a'mwam'in'igwiainy'ra."

Jizaazai tib'inyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Mat'yui 20:29-34; Luk'i 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko y'i'mavaaweve sahwal'y gam'rerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baat'mayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tib'inyai a'mweraavi "N'igwia nyijaama! Tib'inyainy," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. ⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka wid'ina "Ne Devit'im'reigi, Jizaazai, nim'inyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁸ Sara jaka wid'ina kya' pwara maanga wid'ina "Mad'inna! Kave d'mwala!" Maanga wid'ina kye' kir'i' jaka naanga naanga wid'ina "Ne Devit'im'reigi, nim'inyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi wid'ina "N'im'inyaw'inna duzi'vwaramaarila!" Mi'na wid'ina kya' sahwaratib'inyari jaka j'vwaramaa'na, wid'ina "Wik'ira. J'vaimwanna! Giz'vwaramaa'mwake' yarai d'ith'kaaka!" ⁵⁰ Wid'ina kye' gannya y'vita tapalasi'naka yarai d'ikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryaw'inna wilaab'ina. ⁵¹ Wilaab'ina kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "G'im'iny'na beri' yij'wa? Gara yaw'i'mwaa?" Tib'inyai wid'ina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nim' t'inna wanganima!' dena g'ith'wa." ⁵² Sara wid'ina kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "Nim'inyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gim'ire t'innyarai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara wid'ina kya' gam'ire t'innyarai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei mid'inna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalem'i Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.

(Mat'yui 21:1-11; Luk'i 19:28-40; Jon'i 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'i adaih'saba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mann'keba Mugunya Wolivi y'i'ma'na kye' gam'ire pwaraari widaas'ina ² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nyab'i' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi nim'inyaw'inna d'makabyila! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na y'vanigi?' y'ith'haza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sar'ina kugain'van'ik'ira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji' sagaa' yime'nyab'i' dogiyari ay'ina maryasaabathelyi.' " ⁴ Mi'na widaas'ina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. ⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daav'ina yeva wid'ina "Baari' y'vanigi? Diw'inya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?" ⁶ Sara wid'ina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wik'ira. D'makwila!" ⁷ Sara wid'ina kye' Jizaazaryaw'inna dogiya saanyari makab'ina kyagi y'vita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilak'ina kye' sahwai y'vis'ikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. ⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" diny'ina yeva kunnya y'v'isa tusavi marak'ina kye' pwara "T'inna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marak'ina. ⁹ Nayaa marak'ina kye' sai yilamwaaid'ny' s'innaw'inyaraji d'iviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei g'ithasaabake'na gam'iny'ine yayavi b'waanyaig'inyi tewaanna

gizaavana! ¹⁰ Sɪnnawɪ Ne Devitɪ tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaabi! Gotiyarɪna dɪnemaremwaala! Maremwaala savɪ Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewɪnyaigɪ dɪnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemɪ wɪlaawɪna yaka Gotiyare angevɪ wɪlaawaka saba yuyangɪ tɪnna wangamabɪna yaka sagaa' sawɪsɪrɪna mena yɪma'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalɪkevɪna gamɪrera atɪraai sɪvɪlyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyarajɪ kaanna wɪna ya'.

Jizaazai yɪta pihɪyarɪ wɪda'.

(Matɪyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavɪ dɪkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamɪnyɪ mɪjɪka wina. ¹³ Mɪjɪka wina yadaa'nyɪ keiba yɪta pihɪyai kɪwa'nakerɪ tɪnna wanganaka “Yɪsɪlya daaka?” daka kaanna wɪna. Yɪsaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! “O, kɪwata gave daaka?” Sare' dare'nesɪ. Yɪta yuya yɪsɪla mya mɪlyadɪnyɪ. ¹⁴ Daka yɪsarɪ wɪdɪna “Yɪsimaayaigɪ yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gɪmɪre yɪsɪla manyɪ gyatheigɪnyɪ.” Sara wɪdadaasi gamɪrera wɪ'nyɪna ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevɪna wawa'.

(Matɪyui 21:12-17; Lukɪ 19:45-48; Jonɪ 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna kye' Gotiyare angevɪ saba Jizaazai wɪlaabɪna yaka yaasaraavɪ marirɪgalaasɪna ya'. Nɪgwia yanga yɪnya'neraavɪre yɪ'bɪnyangɪjɪ kwaamɪrya yaasadɪvɪsaraavɪre namwaalɪsangɪjɪ marapuratawasɪ'na yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraavɪ wɪdɪna “Gotiyare anga davɪ aane pwaigɪ kwaigɪ gɪlyɪvɪsa mamwa'nalota'dɪnnera!” ¹⁷ Sara wɪdɪna yaka wɪjɪwaakɪna “Gotiyare bukuya' dɪnɪke' ‘Gotiyai dara wɪdake'na daaka! “Nɪmɪre ange' tɪbarɪyagaala ja'nesɪra. A'mwe ajɪmya yuyangɪyara angevɪ wɪlaabapi tɪbarɪyagaala nyɪdɪpɪ'desɪra.” ’ Sara dɪnɪke' pwara wɪlaabɪna kyɪwaa' sahwaravɪre nɪgwia mwagɪ'nyɪneba daa dava!”

¹⁸ Sipɪzipɪya Gotiyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ ya-gaaikɪwɪjarajɪ sara wɪ'nadɪvɪ' Juya naangera gamɪnyɪna “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dɪnyɪna. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sahwarɪna lɪka naanga yesa'nanyɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Kwala bwa'naanya' wɪjɪwaakɪyagaalya'na atɪka maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dɪnyɪna kye' sawɪsa' kajɪnna' angebadaa'nyɪ salyɪ gamɪrerajɪ bwalaawɪna ye'.

Yɪta pihɪyai wɪjɪwaakya'nesɪra.

(Matɪyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavɪ tusavɪ kaanya wodaapi yɪta pihɪya' pwipulyajɪ taanyajɪ yuya yawaka balake' tɪnna wanganna. ²¹ Tɪnna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawɪraka sarɪ wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaakyaigɪ, dangana! Yɪta pihɪyai yagaala dɪragɪnya' wɪdɪwa'dɪnyai mena baimwaka.” ²² Wɪdɪna kya' kumɪnyɪ wɪdɪna “Gotiyarɪ dɪlɪmwagarɪla! ²³ Nebwi yɪhɪthɪwa. Pwai mugunya' wɪdozɪ ‘Mugunyaigɪ dɪkaava'gɪzɪ saalaalyavɪ dɪvaihinana!’ Nabaai gamɪre sɪmunyavɪ ‘Mugunya' sara yadelyɪra,’ kalɪmwagarojɪ Gotiyai gamɪnyɪna sara yadelyɪra. ²⁴ Savɪne'na yɪhɪthɪwa. Tɪbarɪyagaala duthathe gɪnnya sɪmunyavɪ ‘Gotiyai mena sara nyɪjaawa!’ kada'gɪzɪ gɪzaavadengɪra. ²⁵ Tɪbarɪyagaalya'na daava'gɪzɪ yawɪ'dɪza' ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyɪwaka! Sɪnna tɪka nyɪda'mwa’, sagaa' ‘Gamɪre kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasɪ'nɪwa,’ jawɪka! Nabaai Gɪmaamaangei Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei gɪmɪre kayaa'nanya

marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kir'i' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya'na Giamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(Matyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaalkiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva ²⁸ widina "Sa be diraginya yawaaihnyavaka? Yawaaihnya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Yagaala pir'i' yihwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!" ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni ninyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka!' nanedathika! ³² Sare' kir'i' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaiho." Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi." ³³ Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawirivanigo." Jizaazai widina "Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihziwaakiwinesi."

12

Wainiwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.

(Matyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila buridaka kavininnyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaa'ni' giraipizila pin' yihzaavide.' Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaa'ni' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. ³ A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaa'idivisara widaayade sari galalimwana yeva mala wrameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. ⁴ Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwar' widaasina kya' gamire mnyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. ⁵ Sara kye' widaayade pwar' widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'. ⁶ Sara kye' wawinya' gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganimaangei daka 'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawip'iderera,' daka widaasina. ⁷ Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaa'idivisara tinna wanganewa dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.' ⁸ Sara dinyina yeva

galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyavidaa'nyi marasi'na ye!

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wikalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarami nimire wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihilyira,' widathelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?' widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike' 'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva "Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi." ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye!.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!" ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawim'wwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaaana widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaikiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neiny' dinyimaryaama!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye!.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva ywaara'na ¹⁹ "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryar'ne' widina yadengira.' ²⁰ Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jiker'nei kunei bala'. ²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala'

dɪviya pwai avaaɪna ya'. ²² Sana sana yuyara ata purɪdaasi pɔwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savɪ maareva kaimɪraavɪmaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. ²³ Dɪkaasagaa' sahwaravɪ kyɪdɪkaavoji' a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesɪ. Ata purɪdaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi.” ²⁴ Sara yɪwaaɪna kye' Jizaazai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪre sɪmunya kayaa'na yawɪ'manɪga'. Gotɪyare bukuyasi Gotɪyare dɪragɪnyasi myawɪrivanɪgasavɪ kayaa'na yawɪ'manɪgasa'na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Baryara dɪkaapɪ'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengɪ mamaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavɪ mamaa'nyɪ yɪpɪ'dengɪ. Aawa. Sɪgunyavɪ balaangengɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaɪsarerera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara dɪkaapɪ'de'na Ne Mozɪzai yɪdayaake' yɪsɪ' dɪka nyaake' yagaalyavɪ mwanganyɪjeva! Yɪsɪkɪdaasi Gotɪyai Mozɪzari wɪjaa' 'Dahaa' Evɪraamɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ. Dahaa' Aazakɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ. Dahaa' Jaikopɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ.’ ²⁷ Mozɪzai sara yɪdayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotɪyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotɪyai wɪdɪna 'Kumɪre Gotɪyainyɪ.’ A'mwera yawɪ'na 'O, a'mwe bainɪkera.’ Kɪrɪ' Gotɪyai yawɪ'na 'Nɪmɪnyɪne'na gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarɪmɪre yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasɪra,” wɪdɪna ya'.

Yagaaikɪwɪnya naange'nesɪra.

(Matɪyui 22:34-40; Lukɪ 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaaikɪwɪja pwai baka dɪnyɪna yesa' wɪ'naka dara wanganake' “Sahwai nayaa duthɪvanɪka!” Daka yɪwaaɪna “Yagaaikɪwɪnya kwalaalya warɪ'. Yagaaikɪwɪnya aaya sɪnnawɪnya' berɪvaka?” ²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna “Yagaaikɪwɪnya sɪnnawɪnya' dara dɪnɪke' 'Yɪzɪrelɪyaihi du'nyɪ! Naangeɪ nemɪre Gotɪyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyɪra. ³⁰ Naangeɪ gɪmɪre Gotɪyarɪna naanga gɪvu'nana! Gɪmɪre sɪmunya yuyavɪjɪ gɪmɪre kurya naangeɪnɪjɪ gɪmɪre yawɪta yuyangɪjɪ, gɪmɪre dɪragɪnya yuyangɪjɪ Gotɪyarɪna naanga gɪvu'nana! ³¹ Yagaaikɪwɪnya aya kɪrɪ' dara dɪnɪke' 'Gɪmɪ saɪgɪ gɪmɪnyɪna kale gyɪvanɪke' a'mwe gɪmɪre angeba mwaalɪkerɪna sara kale gyana! Yagaaikɪwɪnya dawaai naangewaalyɪra. Yagaaikɪwɪnya aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' yuya sawaari wavɪla'manɪka pɪrɪ' mɪ'.” ³² Sara wɪdɪna kya' Yagaaikɪwɪjai wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaaakadɪnyaɪgɪ, tewaanya dɪwaana. Nayaa dɪwaa 'Gamɪ gave pwainanyalyɪ. Gotɪya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɪ'.’ ³³ Gamɪnyɪna sɪmunya yuyasi, munyɪ' yuyɪsɪ, yawɪta yuyasi, dɪragɪnya yuyajɪ, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasɪra. Nabaai nemɪnyɪna kale neyɪvanɪke' a'mwe nemɪre angeba mwaalɪkerɪna kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasɪra. Sawaai naangewaalyɪra. Gotɪyarɪne sɪpɪzipɪya bulɪmakaawoya yuyara dɪka nastɪ'na yadejɪ yuya yanga wɪmaarina yadaanyajɪ sa maalɪkengɪra.” ³⁴ Sara wɪdɪna kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' “Gamɪ sai tewaanya dathɪvanɪka!” Daka wɪdɪna “Gotɪyai maremwaaideva maavewɪ mamwaalyɪgɪ.” Sara wɪdɪna kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawɪramaari “Nɪmɪ lɪka myɪvanɪge. Yagaala pɪnɪ yɪwaaɪvɪdeɪnyɪra,” myawɪramaari ya'.

“Kɪraazɪtɪyai aaihwala?” Jizaazai wɪda'.

(Matɪyui 22:41-46; Lukɪ 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotɪyare Angevɪ Jizaazai wɪjɪwaaakeɪ wɪdɪna “ 'Kɪraazɪtɪyai, Gotɪyai wɪdasaabathei Ne Devɪtɪmɪ Gawaalɪkɪra,’ Yagaaikɪwɪjara sara

be'na widivanigava? ³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'

'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi."'

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!' Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.

(Matyui 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaaik+wija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kum sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalysangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' naw'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'.

⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanywaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivnaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanywaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaanywaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanywaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakawaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakawakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wiginawake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pin wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' "

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.

(Matyui 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!"

² Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyjivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasip'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matyui 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 D'ivi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'ny'i Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'ny'i a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara y'waara'na 4 "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazi sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yaw'raadevaka?" 5 Mi'na y'waara'na kye' Jizaazi gaai widina "Sari'mi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! 6 A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera. 7 Nabaai malyang'naji malyang'ine yihukyagaalyang'naji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mip'nera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangi kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadeng'ira. Mijika naanga yima'nadeng'ira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi d'ividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaak'ira. 9 Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaib'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saih! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraavi a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraavi kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikirakyide'nanyi! 10 Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaahasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnaawi kuj'waakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaak'ira. 11 Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihy'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mip'nera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipi'nera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. 12 A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baib'deng'ira. 13 Nimore yayavina yihyaw'div' sailirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.

(Mat'yui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." P'ikarya savi wangana'gizi jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyang'ina yarai likaanya wipika! 15 A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilaama'!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana! 16 A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. 17 Dazagaasagaa' we', a'mwe kaimiraavi munnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! 18 'Buri'ke' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji

t̄bariyagaala duzila! 19 Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wiv+nadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. 20 Yirika sa daanga naangeгаа' yesimavadima! Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. "Nimire dahilakwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima! Gotiyai dina ya'. 21 Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali,' nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali,' sarimi mu'nipinera! 22 Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. 23 Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widae'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wiv+nade sasa' t̄vina kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jhinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. 25 Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika pir' bwala'na, pir' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. 26 Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. 27 Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila! widaasaabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' 29 Sara yawi'divitabaai' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi!' 30 Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. 31 Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi!. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi!. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaihasara myawirivaniga!. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivan!. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani!. 33 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathaha' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! 34 A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina

sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri w'idina 'Nayaa divaihana!' w'idiwakelyi. Sahibaaib! yihithima! ³⁵ 'Sarev+daa'nyi nimiraihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila! Sare! dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶ 'Nimi yime'nyabi yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabi'de'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi! ³⁷ Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaib'thika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi w'idivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " w'idina ya' Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ "Sawita daryaai kajinnoj! tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira." Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye! sagaa! sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaai'w'jaraji dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi! yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwar?" dinyina ye! ² Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa! a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa! sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe! Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidsi a'mwe! wilaabina. A'mwe! simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake! yinikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire m'nyaginyavi dingina ya! ⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya! pwara simonyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'nwaka! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa! kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwi'maayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga w'idina. ⁶ Maanga mi'na w'idina kye! Jizaazai w'idina "A'mwe! mwaalana! Sara baa'na w'idivanigava! Nimini'na tewaanya nawi'nya nyiwakesira. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminiyaba yuyagaa! a'mwe nigwi'maayara mwaaidivi! 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa! tewaanya jideihlyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi! kiri! nimi sariminiyaba yuyagaa! mamwaalyi yideinyira. ⁸ A'mwe sa! yanne'na ywa!. Dahaa! nimir kilaakejiki kanyidingwa! dividaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira. ⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya w'idipi'devakaavi a'mwe! nyinike! gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijjwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da! "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi w'idima!"

(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa! gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi! a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na w'idima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. ¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala

widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamlyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadvisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gim'i Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyla! ¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwakadei githivan!' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadevanyira." ¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyila!" ¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. ¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. ¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dhaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimari'mwaaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'ny'i pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana widina. ²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi' pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyiyira. ²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kum'i nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaa'nyila! Da' nimirre kilaakejikira." ²³ Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waa'nyia' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilmwagarikeburine nimirre tawe' niwaasasi. Nimirre tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi." ²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata pirina deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

"Niminyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widathelyira."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai widina “Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yi'divaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwinnadaapi'derera. 28 Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.” 29 Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!” 30 Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira.” 31 Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna bazwina “Giminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,' maji yiwija' nehramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi.” Gamisara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida'.
(Matyui 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina “Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!” 33 Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya' 34 kuminyi widina “Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dngaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!” 35 Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina “Daanga nyivnadehaa'na githiwa. Nimityina 'Daanga mavnanneral' diza' daanga nyivnya'ne' myima'ny' yana! 36 Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nma!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!” 37 Ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Daka Pitaris widina “Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijwaa? 38 Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!' majaihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavi yaw'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimani'ke'na se wa'mwaa'.” 39 Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake' yawidaasi widina. 40 Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina “Nemi beri' widaaziwona?” deva navika mwaalina ye'.

41 Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina “Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'niwa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka! 42 Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'.”

Jizaazaris wila pwie'.

(Matyui 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' widadaa'ny' yime'nyabi' Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubthika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasinna kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwana yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. 44 Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijjwaakakei “Nimi

yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi'dimakwila!" ⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nyabi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. ⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwana yeva wila yirina. ⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lih+iwina ya'. ⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwana yeva Yipalamaa'deib+sari wila yiraana!' deva dav+vaniga!" ⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" ⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' ⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kijwaraji yibwa'nigavina. ⁵⁴ Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. ⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina. ⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pi'jaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avainanya' majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina ⁵⁸ "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki' anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no." ⁵⁹ Sare' kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avainanya' mika.

⁶⁰ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwara'na "Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?" ⁶¹ Sara yiwara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwara'na "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?" ⁶² Sara yiwara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira." ⁶³ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihvainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'n+wo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! ⁶⁴ Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'n+waava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya'

yuyara jida'na “Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!” ⁶⁵ Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagarana yeva widina “Gotiyari wina'gizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?’ ” Mi'na widina kye! damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye!.

Pitai wida! “Sai myawirivanige.”

(Matyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade! baka ⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya!. Baihana'na yaka widina “Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira.” ⁶⁸ Sa' widina kya! Pitai “Nanyirabika!” daka kwaasi widina “Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya! myawiryadinyainyira.” Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹ Mwalaawina kya! widaayade! wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina “A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira.” ⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai widina “Arikawinyi.” Divi sagaa kibawegaa! a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina “Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare! dare!nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira.” ⁷¹ Sara widina kye! yagaala diraginya widina “(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira.” ⁷² Mi'na widina kya! yime'nya'bi! kukuraayai yari pigasaai dina ya!. Dina kya! Pitai yawina ya! “Jizaazai sara nyidiwa! 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa! julyaki deiginyi.’ ” Pitai sara yawiraka “ 'Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!” kale kwia! kinna baziwilaawina ya!.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava!

(Matyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa! yirike! gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi! Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji kaajolya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Galimaanai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina. ² Marimwaaihina kye! Paailati gaminyi yawaara'na “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?” Yawaara'na kya! Jizaazai widina “Gimi nyidiwaanya! nebulyasi.” ³ Sara widina kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera “Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!” deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye! Paailati ayina yawaara'na “Tivikita piri! kiri! ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakawaasange!” ⁵ Yawaara'na kya! Jizaazai yagaala aane piri! kiri! majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya!.

“Jizaazai balana!” wide!

(Matyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa! yuyagaa! Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare “Ayabaabi! kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!” Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. ⁷ Sagaa! a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake!

naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweih, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina ywaava." ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" ¹³ Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!" ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.

(Matyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake! egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihina. ¹⁸ Maramwaaihina yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisaris' minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'. ²⁰ Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake! mararaakurasineva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.

(Matyui 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijiwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. ²⁴ "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wrameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata giyyavi wanganawaaji jalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiratesagaa' mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne

pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame! kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye! sagaa! Gotiyare bukuya! dinike! yuneba yima'na!. Yagaala sa! “Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de! gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira,” dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,’ nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sahwaigi gim! saigi gaimwanna'giz! niliya lawas'na'giz! yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!” ³¹ Sara birala widina kye! nabaai sabaabi! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wajaraji Jizaazarina birala dine! “Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gam! sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele! ³² Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaaboz! wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi.” Birala sara dinyina kye! gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiraamesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala!

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa! kyima'na! kwaakeva! yuyava! yirika kigaa! jihinya! jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa! jihinya! mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa! tiri kilokiyagaa! Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya! danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani.” Yagaala sa! aangyagaala “Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?” ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya! saba daaveta pwara w'neva dinyina “Yithaanyi, Yilaajari! jaka widiwaka.” ³⁶ Dinyina kye! pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya j'iminya! marapaihaka aalinake! yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka “Aalya! nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!” daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina “Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza! wanganaadera.” ³⁷ Widina kya! Jizaazai jaka naange! widaka simudinya yinahu yekina ya!

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange! jiki'nike! munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura! yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake! “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka widina “Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira.” ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jemizai diviyaly! Jozizaly! kidaraari kirinaanges! Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa! kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazaly! Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye!

Jizaazari likyirake!

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na! Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa! Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa! Piraaidhaa! Jozepiyai “Kwazaakegaa!

gilaayai enana naribainadika!” daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailat+myaw+inna baka Jizaazare kilaakejik+ina wid+ina “Gilaayai walyamarirak+ima! Ny+maryaama!”⁴⁴ Sara wid+ina kya' Paailati maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?” daka aawilata naanger+ina j+vwaramaa'na. Sara j+vwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' y+daanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?”⁴⁵ Y+daanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa',” wid+ina kya' Jozepiyari wid+ina “Wik+ra. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!”⁴⁶ Sara wid+ina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaab+y+iv+ita saam+nya yaake' mubyawalyaad+ikei y+sayabanna baka gam+ny+ makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapw+yaka makulaawaka kavi'n+innyavi simaangevi l+iv+daakun+ikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tih+rak+ina ya'.⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'ny+ Maar+iyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyasi Maar+iyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gam+ire wakya'neba t+inna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ay+ina d+kaava'.

(Mat+yui 28:1-8; Luk+ 24:1-12; Jon+ 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwav+ilava' Maar+iyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyasi Maar+iyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejik+ puraana!” deva maraz+nanya wabat+ir+innake' mub+ina. ² Mena mub+ina kye' Saadehaa' mwan+yavi y+rike' gaai pu'daa'ny+yagaa' simaangev+ine a'mwe kaanna w+ina. ³ Kaanna kuna w+ina yesa d+iny+ina “Silaangei kavi'n+maangevi war+ikeri nem+ny+ina aai baasadelaka?” ⁴ Sara d+ineva maranganna yad+iv+' dara wangesa' “Ai, silyai mena davaas+nika!” Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapem+innakei warakely+. ⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi w+ilaaw+ina yeva kum+ny+ aangas+magi m+ig+nyai kwaab+hannya yaaka naw+'ny+' y+ra'nakeri t+inna wanganna. T+inna wanganna yeva lika y+ina yeva at+ika maru'na'na. ⁶ At+ika maru'na'na yadaapi m+ig+nyai wid+ina “Lika mip+nera! Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyari y+sav+iri niliya w+iramwa'daasar+ina bi'man+igava. Sara yaw+i'mwa. Ky+d+ikaa'mwa' dava mamwaaly+ika. Y+thaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba dangany+ila! ⁷ Sare kir+i' wawop+iri gam+reraji Pitaly+ saraavi duthaaw+ila! ‘Sinnaw+ Kwaaka Gal+ili kwaana'muji sar+m+ ny+m+id+naabyidera! Mi'na y+h+thevaab+ina saba d+inyanganyideiny+ra,’ sahwai sara ny+d+wa'.” ⁸ Sara wid+ina kya' simaangeyabadaa'ny+ kaanyave'na walyaweve l+kaanya w+ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'b+ita yad+iv+' lika yeva simunya nayaa myaw+iri. L+kaanya w+ina yeva aane pwar+ kwar+ aane pir+iv+' kir+iv+' muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. L+ka naanga wiake'na sah+n+ kunna marinaaw+ina yesangi.

Maar+iyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalya' Jizaazar+ wangana'.

(Jon+ 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' y+ri+kunyagaa' Jizaazai d+kaavaka sinnaw+ Maar+iyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyav+daas+ y+maka ati ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraal+yaraavi maras+nakev+ gam+ny+ina w+ijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ W+ijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gam+ijiyara y+kwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buth+ina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaid+'ny+

wangamwerinera.” 11 Sara kadika wi'neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazar+ wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

12 Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sawhai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijwaaina'. 13 “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sawwaraare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya',” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijwaaina'.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

14 D+idaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sawhai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. 15 Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihlyira. 16 Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya maras'nada padaihasamaadelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. 17 A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminiyine yayavi yimakeravi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. 18 Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarev+daa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazar+ makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. 20 Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sawhai wijiwaaanya ya'.

Luki **Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.**

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyaw'i Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaibita yidave!. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave!. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine!. ³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayar' "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwa. Gamijyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaadisawaalyi. Nimi're kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. ⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'nwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'nojji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'nojji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga

simumunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yip'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwaakadei p'ropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabib' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvini maangera kumire kaimiraayang'i tewaanya yip'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibib'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabib'dere.”

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyid'waanya' gara yoji nyid'waanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nim' neinyi. Nimir'e a'mwevi kwaramena naanga naanga wawila'nikesi.”

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nim' Geviri'yelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yive' kiri' nimir'e yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimir'e yagaalya' manyu'ny'waanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majai'g'ri kuna mwaala'g'ri githwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

²¹ Sara didaak'liyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawidivi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na w'lamwaal'?" yawidivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaal'na. ²² Mwaal'na yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yaneei kamwaal' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaait'ina wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaal'na. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaal'na yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave w'lamwaaina. ²⁵ W'lamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimir'e wagila maare sa' nyimarasim'wala'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaid'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliyai Geviri'yelim' widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimir'e yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.” ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayyaw' wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.” ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawida' d'na "Sa' be yagaala nyid'wake'nyaka?" ³⁰ D'na yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. ³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'g'ri mwaala'g'ri kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina d'na 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaal'vaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari w'mwaaahadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabib' mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyi maarya'nyi mwaai-hevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaa-bathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwvakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wawila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya'v angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabbane mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya'v wida' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'v simunyavi yunebanna wilaamwaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga wida'na "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gamire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwar! Nimire kuryai yilaaya yawa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atas! diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaay+ yoji
Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

55 Eviraamim+naji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamim+revaak+daa'nyainaavi tewaanna ne-
gaimwadelyi."

56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyaba lawe dikaa d' mwaalina yaka
gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yader+ maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwak+naka
kaimiraayai maarina. 58 Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga

avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei
Yilizavetiyyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji

yilaaya yina ye'. 59 Sawita ati ata pur+daa'nyi dawaai kwavilava'
bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginiyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi'

"Gan+maangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" 60 deva sa' ganaange'
ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." 61 Kum+ wide' "Gim+jiya aane

pwai kwai yaya sav+ mamwaalyika." 62 Sara w+deva gan+maangeri
yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariy+ikwiasi pikariy+isarisi mak-
abya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya

yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. 64 Atika
maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya

wiada yileiyagaala widina. 65 Yileiyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyaban-
yara lika yina yeva d+vi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina

yagaala sa'. 66 Diwina yeva yuyara sav+ wi'neva simunyavi nayaa
yaw+rakina yeva d+nyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaib+tai y+ma'nadelaka?"

Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji
damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara d+nyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileiyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Jonim+ gan+maangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai
yune'na w+lamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari w+naw+j+waakina
yada w+da'

68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

69 Widaayadei Devit+mire y+savaak+daasari wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayaw+ nevadaihamaaraderi Diraginyari w+mwaaihadelyi.

70 Aayaw+daasi Gotiyari w+naw+j+waakad+visaraavi wijaakabaaibi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina y+dayaasa'

71 Naange'nanya' yih+thiwa'

‘Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina simlika wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'nderera.’

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
‘Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' wideda
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
“Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.
⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'
“Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
Sahwari w'nawijwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji
Yihivadaihasamaaroyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozu jihinyawu mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”
Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi
naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe
Yizireliyarayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazaru maarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maanaya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai
wida' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi
maapika!” ² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirinuyaazai Kwaaka
Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na
kuvini maangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai
gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne De-
vitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaanyai Kwaaka Juthiya
Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya
Devitimire angebanyu. Saba Devitim ganange' maryaakebanyu.
⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi
“Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna

wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya sirangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. ⁹ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannina kya' lika naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayi wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. ¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.'"

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de' ¹⁴ "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'. Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wibwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyav'nera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'n'wakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gamiyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayi widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. ¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimagingaji dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayi yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angev+ Simiyonji+ Anasi+ Jizaazar+ wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna w'na. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaib+sasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' din' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaahi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem' a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna linwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari t'inna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angev+ wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaab'na. Kaanna wilaab'na yaka Gotiyare Angev+ mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazar+ makab'na. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaaw'na yaka!" dahila makab'na. ²⁸ Mi'na makab'na kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalak'na yaka Gotiyar'na yilaaya yada wida'na

²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' y'waa.

Githaayadinyainyi n+m're munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinniyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakag'na wimwaihwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimirebur+ mudikera nayaa t'inna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayar'na widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi."

Widaka ganaanga Maar'yaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napji' munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipjara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'div+saraav'na

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiram'nya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

³⁶ Gotiyari winaawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelim're garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nes'. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata

puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyawaake! kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike! a'mwe ne! mwaala!. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa! Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade! wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa! a'mwe sa! bina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wawawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravwi widina ya! a'mwe sa!.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye!. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa! Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava! sagaa! ayabaabib! munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi! Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiriri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaa! dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijawaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijawaakadivisaraavire yagaala w'inaka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya!. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera w'inyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye!. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange! widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naarim'nyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.”

⁴⁹ Sai wida! “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?” ⁵⁰ Sara kuda! kiri! sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake!.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala!. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange! gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala!. ⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasitewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala!.

3

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matyui 3:1-12; Maak'i 1:1-8; Jon'i 1:19-28)*

1 Taaivriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraav+ maremwaaidi'ny+ kwarama potiniya (14) wav+la'daa'nyiyav+ Anga Juthiya simag+ Podiyaazai Paailat+ Ga'maan+ya naangei mwaaidi'ny+ Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'ny+ Yitur+yanaj+ Tirakonaaitazinaj+ sabanyaai Erotiyar+ gya'mwei Pilip+ maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'ny+ Aav+lini saba Laazan+yaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'ny+ 2 nabaai Anaazaly+ Kaayapaazaly+ sanyal+daai Gotiyar+na Mub+th+ka Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakily+ y+ dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaaly+gasaba Jon+ Sekaraayare gawaal+vaangei sahwaryaw+ Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. 3 Sarev+daa'ny+ sai Aalya Jothan+yav+ yunew+ yuyaba yamaryada “Gotiyai a'mweih+re kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaa'na kyap+j+ bav+taaziya' y+hide'nanyi,” sara widamaryakely+. 4 Sare' k+gaakuna Aazaayar+ Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyav+ pikarya yav+karin+kabaaib+isasi. Dara din+!

“Waw+maayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka y+mani+!

'Naanger+ne tusa' nayaa yavada'galak+na j+lo!

Gam+re tusangi y+da'na nayaa jamakwilo!

5 Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa maraj+ng+rap+j+!

Mugunya naangej+ maal+keji sa d+thavap+raalay+lo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya y+da'na javada'galy+lo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarika dimarasi'ny+lo!

6 Sarev+ Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' ”

Sara din+ikes+.

7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jon+m+re bav+taaziya maarya'nera y+kabadaap+j+ sasarei saraav+ wid+na “Naaw+naanyara kave kwaasi neyadiv+tabaai sarim+ simunya ayabwina kin+nnakeihi bav+taaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivan+gasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga ny+h+zaavad+ka! Yaasiwa'na bav+taaziya maap+j+ihi tewaanna dimwaalyideih+ly+ra,' kwaasi sara aai y+h+th+waka! 8 Sarev+daa'ny+ taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yaw+ramaa'na j+la! Sara yap+j+ simunya mudikebuly+yaihi y+s+la naw+'nyab+ta nayaa sara jideih+ly+. Sarim+ saihi dara mad+b+nera! 'Eviraam+m+ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myaw+p+na! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa y+h+th+ma! 'Sila daza Eviraam+m+re kaim+raaya y+ma'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai y+ sahwai y+n+ga wi'na yannely+. 'Eviraam+m+ gyakwalaangeinera,' d+man+gasa' naange' daaka! 9 Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai y+sari+ kaav+lyaw+ dapalya'nei gannya saaj+ngei mena l+mwag+kely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ta gazarazara y+s+la tewaanya mi'ny+ yajara sare sara dapaloj+ d+kevi+ marasi'naderera.”

10 Sai sara widadaa'ny+ y+ kwala bwa'naanyara y+daanganna “We! Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ gara yaadeinaavaka?” 11 Sara y+daanganna kye' ja'naw+id+na “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya p+r+waai kin+nnakei a'mwe pwar+ baazi'ma'nya' maayari p+r+! w+jaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin+nnakei sai kwaly+ wapaayanna avaa+ina sana y+na yana!” 12 Wid+na kya' a'mwe taak+ziya maa'div+ta pwaraji bav+taaziya maarya'nera gam+ny+ wid+na “Nej+waakad+nyaigi, nem+ gara yaadeinaavaka?” 13 Wid+na kye' sai wid+na “Ga'maan+yai y+h+th+van+kabaaib+na taak+ziya n+gwia y+n+ga wi'nanya dimaaryideih+ly+. N+gwia kwaala p+n+ji mamwagi'n+p+nera!” 14 Wid+na kya' nabaai aaw+lata pwaraji sahwari+

yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sawwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarim' a' mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a' mweraavi mala maramaripinera! Sarim' maremwaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinnna ‘Wikira!’ dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!”

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonim'ina diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pvari dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?” ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nim' sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yhyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nim' nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nim' wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nim' a'mwe naw'nyainyi m'. Sahwai sarim'nyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilyihimwaaihatelyi. Nabaai pwaihir' mu'nya'neihir' daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilyihimwaaihatelyi. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakatelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.” ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyar' yidikavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a' mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kir' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maaliker' maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. ²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi' ye'lwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonim' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jon' Jizaazar' bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 3:13-17; Maak' 1:9-11)*

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaab'na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam'ryaib'sai sawwaryawinnei walaab'na. Mi'na walaab'na yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyav'idaa'nyi maanguraaya pir' jaka yinyina “Gim' nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Gim'inyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaignyi.”

*Jizaazar' gyakwalaangeraavine yayannes.
(Mat'yui 1:1-17)*

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudina yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarame a'mwere siv'latiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kir' a' mwera yawi'na “Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira.” Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatim'relyi. Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.
 Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.
 Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.
²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.
 Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.
³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar'i yij'waala wia'na yaam'ji walapalakya wiakebwines'i.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak'i 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar'i yuneba w'lamwaaid'ny'i Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na y'na yaka ay'na kaanna w'na. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari y'ibwar'idaakuna yadaa'ny'i ² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaal'ina yadi'ny'i yir'ika a'mwe pwaraare siv'ila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaam'ji walapalaki'na. Yaam'ji walapalaki'na yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kir'i' piri' tika manyi kya' di'vidaa'ny'i mijika wina. ³ Mijika wina yadaa'ny'i sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wi'dina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi

daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' ”⁴ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)" ”⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nyab'! Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina “Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahinngine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nini 'A'mwe pwar' wijaavima!' diwija', yi nini wijaavina yideinyira. ”⁷ Nabaai gim' walaruta'na'dizaigi nini nyi lotuya nyimarijajigi sarevidaa'ny' yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.”⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiviviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Gim' Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya! 'Yune gave sahwara wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' ”⁹ Widi'na kya' Jeruzaalem'na yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gim' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewinina dithikwosika! ”¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini' 'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.'¹¹ Nabaai 'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika! 'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.' Sara dinike'nesi.”¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gim' Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'ny' sara minnera! Sara dinikesi.”¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

*Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.
(Matyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'ny' gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba y'namarya'.¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'ny' a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazaret' mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
(Matyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikageaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya' p'ropetiya Azaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ “Naangere Kuryai nini nyi nyimwaalika. Sarevidaa'ny' gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi nini nyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraav+ dara wijiwaakya'neiny+ nyimaryasaabakeiny+

'Kalavuziwaw+nyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya d+wila!'

'A'mwe t+binyaihi t+inna ay+na dangany+la!'

Taanga y+hyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neiny+

Nayaa tewaanyaihi y+h+mwaaihya'neiny+ ny+dasaabakeiny+.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neiny+.”

Sara t+inna wanganna, wid+na yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari+ ay+na wijaav+na yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarev+ a'mwe yuya lotuangev+ mwaaidapiyara t+nnya' yune gave sahwari+na y+lwaraangana yesaly+. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraav+ gaai wid+na “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwiina y+ma'n+waka. Sarev+ sarim+ kad+ka mena w+n+waasagaa' nebwiina y+ma'n+waka.” ²² Sara wid+na kya' sahwari+ne yayav+ munyaba makidiv+! yagaala naw+nya gam+re maangik+daa'ny+ widakev+na at+ka maru'na'na yeva d+ny+na “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaim+raayai midaaka!” ²³ D+ny+na kye' sahwaraav+ wid+na “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarim+ yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' d+ny+jideiny+ 'Dotaig+ gim+re k+laakej+ki nayaa javada'gainadeig+ny+.' Anga Kaapaniyam+ yag+nyabaabi'na, sa kad+ka mena w+nong+ nabaai gim+re anga dava gim+re k+laakej+!bisaba avaala sahi+baabi'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara wid+na yaka wid+na “Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyav+ kad+ka mu'nyad+visarera. ²⁵ Y+thaanyi, naanga nebulyav+ny+. Y+h+th+van+ge. Piropetiya Y+laajaregaa' Y+zireli saba yaany+waaka kwalaalya mwalyaasang+ra. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur+daa'ny+ pu'na wav+la'daa'ny+ ny+la naangegaa' yada bur+ka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mij+ka naange' y+ma'ny+na yaakegaak+ra. ²⁶ Kir+! Y+zireli'daa'nya yaany+waaka pi+riyaw+inna Gotiyai Y+laajar+ mamaryaasi y+na ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaat+ Saaithon+ simag+inner+ yune menyabanya' yaany+waaka pi+riv+ mij+ike'na w+gaimwagya'ner+ maryaas+na. ²⁷ Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Y+laazare sahi+gaa' Y+zireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaal+na yadapi kir+! sahwaraav+ myavada'galaw+mwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari+ S+riyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari+ yavada'galaw+mwaaih+na yaakely+.” ²⁸ Jizaazai sara wid+na kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangev+ mwaaleva yagaala sav+ kad+ka sara w+n+ny+na yeva s+na t+ka yune dav+na. ²⁹ Sinna t+ka yune dav+na kwia' daav+na yeva anga naanga saba mwas+laa maryaas+na. Kum+re anga naanga dazaba mugunya pi+riv+ y+lamannaawod+ny+yaba. “Davaanyav+ kew+n+ sahwari+ l+varamaana!” deva sahwari+ kum+re anga y+lamannad+ny+ya davaamaangebaari+ kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kir+! sahwai kum+ny+ t+nnnyaba pi+raaih+ny+na yaka kaanya mena w+na.

Jizaazai y+maker+ maanga w+daasake'nesi.

(Maak+ 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyam+na walaaw+na. Anga naanga sa' Galili mann+kesi. Walaaw+na yaka Juyaraav+re kwazaakegaa' wijiwaak+na y+na. ³² Sare sav+ sahwara kad+ka w+n+ny+na yeva at+ka maru'na'muluna. Sai d+rag+nya naange' k+n+nnakei wijiwaakya naw+nya' widake'na at+ka

maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaal'na. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaal'na yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaret'idaa'ny' Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka ney'galya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya naw'inyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kir'i Jizaazai maanga wid'na "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga wid'na kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawak'ina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwain'gulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna wid'wake' sahvara kadika w'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna w'waasarera." ³⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazar'ne yagaalya dazimagi' anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daav'ina yaka lotuanga sav' yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimon'imire angev'ina wilaaw'ina. Saaimon'imire ganyaal'imaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaaw'ina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaab'ina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga wid'na. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawak'ina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwayaw'inna makab'ina. Mi'na makab'ina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'ny' a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ay'ina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna w'ina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahvara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaзитiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala wid'na kya' sahvara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna w'ina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'ny' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaaalyigasi'maginna kaanna w'ina. Kaanna w'ina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwar'ina biribirya yina yeva gaminyaw'inna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalal'mwagaana!" yawireva yikuna. ⁴³ Kir'i sahwai wid'na "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Waw'nya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaak'ina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maak 1:16-20)

¹ P'igaa' aalibunya Ganezaaret maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonim'riki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya dik kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonim' widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizigwana j'tavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimonim' widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nem yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kin' maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gim' diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimonim' Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika y'waainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika y'waainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizaly Joniji saraai Saaimonim' ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika y'waainyina. Pitai lika y'waainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonim' widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyra." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai y'tavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwar' tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaid'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawidiza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawimwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' mena yiwina. ¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya'

“A'mwera nĩmĩnyawĩnna yaasiwa'na nabĩpĩdĩka!” daka dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna “Sarevĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwarĩ nujiwaakĩdĩka! Aawa. Gĩmĩre kĩlaakeji! Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'derĩ pĩriziyarĩ duziwainawa! Sara ya'gĩzi Mozĩzai dakabaaibĩ yĩra'nade' dika nasi'nade gĩmĩnyĩna girayadelyĩra. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwera gyawĩrangabĩ'derera ‘O, sare samate! mena jĩwĩwaka!’ ” ¹⁵ Sara dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna kya' kĩrĩ' sanna yĩhusĩnna yĩnnagĩ'mavaka kuna naangeba yĩ'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gamĩnyawĩnna yĩkabĩna. Gĩmĩre yagaalyavĩ kadĩka wĩ'nya'nera kumĩre nalaaya marasi'nya'najĩ yĩkabĩna. ¹⁶ Yĩkabĩna yadaapi kĩrĩ' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyĩgasaba woda gavei Gotiyarĩ wĩdadelyĩ.

Jizaazai ata sĩvĩla bainĩkerĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matĩyui 9:1-8; Maakĩ 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Pĩgaa' sai wĩjĩwaakĩna yadaa'nyĩ Perĩziya pwarajĩ kĩwĩnya dĩnĩkengĩna maremwaaĩdĩvĩsarajĩ sara mwaalĩna. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galĩli sĩmagĩdaasi Juthiya sĩmagĩdaasi Jeruzaalemi sĩmagĩdaasi yĩkabeverere. Sarevĩ Naangere dĩragĩnya' Jizaazarĩ wĩla'dĩ'nyĩ nalaavĩnakeraavĩ tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalĩna. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalĩna yadĩ'nyĩ, yĩthaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwarĩ yĩ'bĩnyavĩ makabĩna. A'mwe dazare yagĩnya yuya mena bainĩkei. Sare sarĩna “Angevĩ marikwavamakulaawĩna yawaajĩ gamĩnyawĩ aya kĩba gidĩku'nawakaana!” deva ¹⁹ kĩrĩ' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mĩjahĩbalakĩna yadapi nalaavĩnaka sarĩ makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pĩrĩ' minyadĩ'nyĩ bĩrĩbĩrya yĩ'maareva. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ angevĩ munyabanna bamaraga'nĩgĩlaawĩna yĩna yeva angevĩ munyabanna daburaabĩna. Mena daburaabĩna yeva yĩ'bĩnyavĩ yĩla'dĩ'nyĩyarĩ maralaa'mwanna yĩna yeva wĩlyabaarĩ a'mweraayaba tĩnnyaba kewĩnĩ kave yĩbwa'mwagaasĩna yeva Jizaazarĩ kusĩmagĩ walakĩna. ²⁰ Walakĩna kye' kumĩre gamĩnyĩne'na lĩmwanga saburĩ yawĩranganaka wĩdĩna “A'mweigĩ, gĩmĩre kayaa'nanya mena gĩmarasi'mwana.” ²¹ Wĩdĩna kya' Kĩwĩjarajĩ Perĩziyarajĩ kumĩ sara yagaaikwalaalya dĩnyĩna “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dĩngaka! Gotiyarĩna yagaabĩraizĩka yĩvanĩka sala! Kayaa'nanya sangĩ yĩnahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mĩka. Sa! Gotiyai wawĩnya' yune gave sahwaresĩra.” ²² Dĩnyĩna yadaapi Jizaazai kumĩre sĩmunya yawĩ'daapiyangĩ mena yawĩranganna yaka kumĩnyĩ dara ja'nawĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩre sĩmunyangĩ sĩmugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawĩ'manĩgasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pĩrĩwaaĩ berĩwaalaka! Nabaai nĩmĩ dĩwĩja' dĩngaka? ‘Gĩmĩre kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nĩmĩ dĩwĩja' dĩngaka? ‘Gĩmĩ daava'gĩzi kaanya dĩwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyĩ. ²⁴ Kĩrĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩna ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawĩpĩka! ‘A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai Kwaaka davakĩne'na kayaa'nanyanna yĩnĩga wĩ'na marasi'nya'nei dĩragĩnya kĩnĩnnakelyĩ,’ ’ dena yĩma!” A'mwe gannya yagĩnya yuya mena bainĩka sarĩ dara wĩdĩna “Gĩthĩwa. Gĩmĩ daava'gĩzi gĩnnya yĩ'bĩnya' maara'gĩzi gĩnnya angevĩneigĩ kaanya dĩmakwona!” ²⁵ Sara wĩdĩna kya' a'mwe dazaraavĩre tĩnnyarĩ yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavĩna yaka kĩgaa' yĩlarake' maarĩna yĩna yaka gannya angevĩna kaanna wĩna. Sarevĩ sai Gotiyarĩne yaya' munyaba makĩna yada kaanna wĩna. ²⁶ Kaanna wĩna kya' yuyara atĩka maru'nakulĩna yeva Gotiyarĩne yaya' byaannake' munyaba

makina yadiv'i lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayar'i jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

²⁷ D'ividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'div'ita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari t'inna wangamabina yaka wid'ina "D'inyim'dinaama!" ²⁸ Wid'ina kya' daav'ina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawak'ina yina yaka Jizaazari mid'inyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yid'ika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'div'ita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera K'wijaraji sara gamire mid'ivisaraavi maamayagaala wid'ina. Sahwara wid'ina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'div'isaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!" ³¹ Maanga wid'ina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maam'idaryara dotaayaraav'ina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaav'naka sarana wigainadere. ³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' did'ivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi b'weinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi b'weinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi k'imaakiya dakyabwines'i.

(Mat'yui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara wid'ina "Jonimirera tika munnengi k'imaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadiv'i Gotiyari saamin'yagaa' wid'adivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaav'ire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kir'i' gimirera k'imaakiya madakyadiv'i tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika n'vanigave!" ³⁴ Sara wid'ina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi wid'ina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav'ire kwiyamwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga k'imaakiya dakip'neihi daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kir'i' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne k'imaakiya dakibi'derera." ³⁶ Wid'ina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi wid'ina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav'idaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miw'iryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyiv'ita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaaina wannadewaai mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevak'ina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi' kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kir'i' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi." ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai wid'ina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'.

Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyagaa! aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake! waburyasira.' ”

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'nesi.

(Mat'yui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa! witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witzila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye! kiri! Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yawaasa! Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!” ³ Sara dina kye! Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa! sahwalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa! ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya! Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa! maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza! a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare! kiri! Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaaswa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi.” ⁵ Widinga yaka widinga “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa! nawi'nyabulyi. Sa! kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)”

(Mat'yui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya! wijawaakina. Sagaa! a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. ⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawirangana! Kwazaakegaa! nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja! kotiya! marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na. ⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri! kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widinga “Gimi daava'gizi tinniyaba dithaaka!” Widinga kya! sai dikavedaa'na. ⁹ Sara yina kya! Jizaazai kuminyi widinga “Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa! tewaanyabwina yadaanya! yida'nanya! dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya! yida'nanya! dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine! dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidanyabwine! dingaka?” ¹⁰ Widinga yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widinga “Gimire asa! jiwibwaka!” Widinga kya! a'mwei sara yina kya! gamire asa! ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya! kiri! sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire sivilridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa! “Nimwarina widinga!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widinga. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyirina kya! gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widinga kya! yikabina. Sara yikabina kye! sahwariya sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya! Apozel'yaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na

yih+thaas+deih+ily+ra,)” wid+na. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimon+ny+. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaig+ny+,” yaya sa' wid+na. Nabaai Ed+ruyai, Saaimon+m+ gahwaalaangely+. Nabaai Jem+zaly+ Jon+j+ Pilip+j+ Baatolomyuly+ ¹⁵ Matiyuly+ Tomaazaly+. Nabaai Jem+zai Alip+yazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimon+ yaya piri' Selot+ma wo'n+ikely+. (Selot+ - gannya kwaakevak+na yawi'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jem+zare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Y+z+ker+yotyaly+. Di'vidaa'ny+ sai Jizaazari gam+re y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakwiai y+ma'nakely+ra.

Y+laayabwina taangebawina sawaar+nes+.

(Mat+yui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dah+lakakegaa' kew+ni+ kum+j+ ye'mwann+gwalaaw+na yeva kwaaka waraasaba daav+na. Sah+ba gam+re pvara kwalaalyaraj+ a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juth+ya sabadaasaraj+ Jeruzaalem+daasaraj+ saalaalyav+ maangebaar+ Anga Taayaaj+ Anga Saaithon+j+ sawaari aya k+badaasaraj+ mwaal+na. ¹⁸ Gam+re yagaalyav+ kad+ka wi'ny+nera “Sahwai nem+re nalaaya nemaras+nade'nana! Nem+ny+ pwaraav+, yimaker+ taanga wijayaraav+ yimaker+ widaasade'nana!” yaw+reva y+kab+na. Sarera y+kab+na kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gam+re di+rag+ny+ y+na yaka yuyaraav+ tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gam+ny+ yune asa'na kime'nawaaj+ tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaal+na.

(Mat+yui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gam+re m+di+di+v+saraav+ tinna maranganna y+na yada wid+na “Y+laaya yad+iv+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+ gily+v+'maayaihi. Got+yai maremwaadev+ sar+m+ sahwaih+re war+ke'nany+.

²¹ Y+laaya yad+iv+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,

Dahaa' m+j+ka y+hivan+keihi

Di'vi yunebanna nap+j+

Sar+m+ny+ munya y+hinade'nany+.

Y+laaya yad+iv+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,

Dahaa' kinna di+waa+in+v+an+gasaihi

Di'vidaa'ny+ j+ka di+hide'nany+.

²² A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ny+m+di+daapiya'na a'mwera sar+m+ny+na s+m+li+ka w+l+dere. Sara kw+yoy+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+thaas+ad+iv+' navaruyagaala y+h+thad+iv+' sar+m+ny+ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marih+laas+na y+h+ip+dere. Nim+ny+ne'na sara kihyap+j+ sare sa'na y+laaya yad+iv+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+.

²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' y+h+ip+ja' y+ y+laaya naanga yad+iv+' y+laaya nebwina kwaram+e jideih+ly+. Y+thaanyi! Sare' dare'nes+. Si+gunyav+ Got+yaryaba sar+m+re w+r+v+ik+sa' yuna naanges+. Nabaai sare' dare'nes+. Sinnaw+ kw+yakwarava kuv+daarava Got+yari w+naw+j+waakad+iv+saraav+ p+ropet+yaraav+ av+aina sasara yaasare ti+v+ik+ta naw+ny+ maarya'neraav+.

²⁴ Sare kiri' We'! Gily+v+'nakeihi s+m+nyang+ tewaanya y+hya'ne Sar+m+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sareihi Got+yari+ myaw+r+ya'neih+ taanga w+j+av+na y+h+yadeih+ly+. ²⁵ We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya y+him+wakeihi Di'vidaa'ny+ m+j+ka y+h+yade'na sar+m+ mala j+wanny+la!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa! jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi! kidadaraalya naanga bwalayhiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaana sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.

(Matyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kiri! nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiru yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwin duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamyana'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa! kagimwagi'noj! gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakya madakinnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagi'maaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' d'raginna mudangad'na! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahbaaibi! kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja! Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi! sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi! kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri! sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija!, Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa! yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinmaanga S'gunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.

(Matyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi! 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi! 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapnera! Sara majidayipijaihir Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasinyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. 38 Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihir Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin bwalaraawina yade sabaabit' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala piril' wijawaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit' tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwarit' yibwaridaakwannei mika!) 40 Nabaai sikulya yadei gamire wijawaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikulya' mena yimwannoji' gannya wijawaakyaib' avaa'ina yimadelyi. 41 Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemilil' wa'dinyi' tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemilil' wa'dinyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiril' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'dinyiyaigi' nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! 42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi' ja'mweri yiniga wil'na wadinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyiaigi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasina'gizi' divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi' yitiridirinya maalika pimilil' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.

(Matyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika! 44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi' mena yawiranganapijyara sahwara yawina 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yin'iwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawina 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yin'iwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi' mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi' maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari' gimujadivita daa! 45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wwarikei. Sarev'idaa'nyi' sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarev'idaa'nyi' sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sariḡiḡi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kir'iḡi nḡimire yagaalyangḡi mamidinyi yipjaihilyi. ⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai nḡiminyawinna boziyai nḡimire yagaalyangḡi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangḡi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima! dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyḡi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyḡi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyḡi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kir'iḡi mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹ Kir'iḡi pwai nḡimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savḡi tivitawakina yadaa'nyḡi yime'nya'b' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nyane gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyḡi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyḡi ³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimḡi ba'gizḡi nḡimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigiḡi daaka?" ⁴ Widaasina kya' sahvara Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva sahvari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarinera. Gimḡi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderinera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune gamḡi sai nḡimire lotuange' madakerinera." ⁶ Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yimavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasinna yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nḡiminyawinna bya'neiginḡi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nḡimḡi a'mwe tewaanyainḡi daaka! Nḡimire angevi bwidiza'na nḡimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainḡi daaka! Tewaanyaiginḡinera. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyḡi nḡimḡi kwainḡi yawi'mwa 'Nḡimḡi a'mwe nawi'nyainḡi daaka! Nabaai gimḡinnyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyḡi daaka! Aawa. Gimḡi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizḡi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nḡimḡi kwainḡi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainḡi. Sareinyḡi mwaaidi nabaai nḡimire aawilasara kininnakeinyḡi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nḡimḡi pwarḡi kuda'muji 'Gimḡi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nḡimḡi pwarḡi kuda'muji 'Gimḡi kaaja!' sai

kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimirre yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarev+daa'ny+ yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi ny+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadelyi.)” ⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika w'naka atika maru'na'na yaka giny+ma'ny+na yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mid+dapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina y+th+vanige. Yune Yiz+reli kibadaa'ny+ yawiral+mwanga sasare sabwi kin+nnaka a'mwe pwar+ mab+ramaaryainyi.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aaw+lasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angev+na ay+na wina yeva wawinya w+daayader+ maam+daryai mena y+ma'naker+ tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaany+waakev+rer+ ay+na y+dikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ D+vi maalikegaa' mwanyav+ anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mid+div+ita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadih+ta anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'ny+, y+thaa, a'mwe bain+ka pwar+ makab+na. A'mwe bain+ka dazari ganaange' kaim+raaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaany+waakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigav+na. ¹³ Sara y+na kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi t+inna wanganna yaka gam+ny+na kale yeny+ny+na yaka a'mwev+ widina “Kinna mad+innera!” ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya k+ba gid+ku' w+ina yaka a'mwe bain+kei y+la'd+ny+ya y+bi+nya savi asa' dath+wanna kya' a'mwe bari+y+bi+nya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakul+na y+na yadapi widina “Mig+nyaig+ gim+ny+ g+th+vanige. D+th+kaaka!” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bain+ka dzai d+kaa'na yaka d+kavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai d+na. Sara yadaa'ny+ sai a'mwe dazari ganaangev+na w+maarina. ¹⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe yuyara lika naanga y+na yeva Gotiyar+ne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara d+na “Nem+ny+ p+ropet+ya naangei Gotiyar+ w+na+w+ij+waakadei mena kima'naab+ka!” Nabaai d+na “Gamire a'mweinaav+ gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakely+reva.” ¹⁷ D+na kye' a'mwera Juth+ya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryad+vi' gami yaka sanna yagaalk+w+nya bath+w+na.

*Jon+ gamire pwaraar+ Jizaazaryaw+inneraar+ widasaabake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazang+na Jon+mirre mid+div+sara kalavuzangevi Jon+mi w+ij+waak+na. ¹⁹ Sarevi Jon+ gamire pwaraar+ jaka widina yaka Naanger+ w+ja'ne yagaala p+ri' makw+ya'neraar+ w+daas+na. Sai saraar+ widina “ ‘A'mwe bathely+ra,’ Juyaina dadaanyaig+ sahwaig+ bah+nyaig+ d+ngaka? Pwar+na yemwalaadeina d+ngaka?” ²⁰ Widasaab+na kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gam+nyaw+inna mena y+ma'na y+na yag+la widina “Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei gim+nyaw+inna neh+maryasi+waab+keinaaly+ra. Sai dara d+wa' ‘ ‘A'mwe bathely+ra,’ dadaanyaig+ sahwaig+ bah+nyaig+ d+ngaka? Pwar+na yemwalaadeina d+ngaka?’ ” ²¹ Widina kyagi dazah+gaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'ny+yagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kin+nnakeraav+ji nabalya taanga w+jaaya'ne kin+nnakeraav+ji y+makera kin+nnakeraav+ji tewaanya yavada'gaina.

Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim+reraari y+waarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'n+waalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, siwila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyang'i kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bain+kera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gily+v+'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wij+waakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara y+vaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwinawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yin+kelyi.” Jizaazai Jonim+ina sara wida'.

²⁴ Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonim+ina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataih+laka? Suya pir+' yihusa' galaliwih+raker+'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka? ²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataih+laka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadiv+' kilaakejikine gily+v+ita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaid+visare. Sasarerabitari m+'. ²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataih+laka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihith+ivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wawilav+kelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din+'

Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaab+deinyi.

'Sinnaw+ giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryov+rawakina yadelyi.'

Sara din+kesi. ²⁸ Sariminyi yihith+ivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraav+daa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilav+kelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maal+kemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira.” ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maadiv+isaraji sahwaru dina “Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.” Jonimi sahwaru bavitaaziya maaresare. ³⁰ Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyang'i yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara m+'. Sarev+daa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyai wibwar+dakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaa+vesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina “Sarev+daa'nyi nemi dazagaa'ne a'mweraav+ina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihith+ima! Sahwaru gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!

³² Sarera darebaaib+samilike. Avaannya'ne kaim+raayam+ilika angwaasabanna mwaaid+v+' kaim+raaya pim+ilikaav+ina jaka dangad+visam+ilike (Joni yaas+wakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' “Kwarama aala!” divanigave!'

(Nimi angy+r+'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryang+ne kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayih+ravaawivan+ike!'

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai

sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' ³⁴ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapa nada waainiyasi nada'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyi. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaravi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi. ³⁵ Kir'i Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir'i Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawinyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwana. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadnyaigi dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pware' dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wivarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wivarikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaire dinaaya maarideraahi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?" ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwaridina "Gimire yawibwata yawaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimore sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kir'i a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimore sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyawaanyaigi mika! Kir'i nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimore sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivani'ka. ⁴⁶ Nimore minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kir'i a'mwe datha' nimore sivilyawaari

welivananya saadaayasi nyivumwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwina wivunivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi' nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivunadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widi'na yaka sahirivi widi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." ⁴⁹ Widi'na kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwarav' gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widi'na "Niminyi diraginna nyilmwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaahasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihrakya'na dinikebwines.
(Matyui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)

¹ D'vi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji' anga maalikébanyaji' Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pin'i, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijya pin'ngi yimakeri marasi'naka pin'ngire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadiv'sasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaade Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pin'ji sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi w'gaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bilbwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga pin'ngidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widi'na ⁵ "Piraihrakade pwai witizila piraihrakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihrakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihrakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pin'i tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji pahiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyavyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witizila pin'i silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'g'rya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka bidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witizila pin'i wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'n'ngi dathwaaina. ⁸ Nabaai witizila pin'i kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara widi'na yaka d'raginna widi'na "A'mwe kadinakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa w'inana!"

(Matyui 13:10-17; Maak 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire middivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widi'na "Sarininyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaadevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya

kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'bananya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarev'idaa'nyii

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyii Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witezila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikagea'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witezila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathvaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyii kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawinya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawinyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyii diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyii mwaalina.

Di'baake' yib'inyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maagulyavi amwidaa'nyii yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yib'inyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yib'inyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyii sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagaroyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesii.

(Matyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapijyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' saharai a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare

yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara n+miny+ n+waavaji n+miny+ nyigwaalaangerera.”

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina “Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera.” Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevagaa' widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye! daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sari'mire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sawara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kuditwa' kadika wi'nyina yitwaal!”

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakerav+ marasi'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sawari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sawai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sawai anga aane piri' kirivi' mwaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanareigi! N+miny+ gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! N+miny+ daanga manyijaavinnera!” ²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyanya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sawari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sawari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sawai yuya kwaari'mawila kibaraya yesivalakwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sawari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilaamwaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi nemi'nyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaasinna!” ³² Sara diraginna danganna yevagaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba

kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'div+ "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diraginna danganna "Yaawar+kwala naanga dazara yaw+inna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawar+kwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaaw+na. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihirir+na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi t+inna wanganna yeva likaanya w+na. Likaanya w+na yeva anga naangebanyaviji waw+nanangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaaaw+na. ³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi t+inna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryaw+inna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakeri mena yagalya'makwawesari t+inna wanganna. Sai kwaab+hannya' yira'n+kei gamire simunyi naw+'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivily+ryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi t+inna wanganeva lika naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi t+inna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakeri wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galaker+na sara wijiwaak+na. ³⁷ Wijiwaak+na yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simag+daa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kum+ lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna w+na. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakeri mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "N+mi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ "G+nniya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeig+nyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaak+deig+nyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna w+na yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaak+na. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaak+na.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.
(Mat+yui 9:18-26; Maak+ 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji+ma'naab+na yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwari'na yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwari'ne yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwaly+. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivig+nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama!" ⁴² N+nniya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai sivilir+daa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa m+ka. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pir+' mwaal+na. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama sivilir+daa'nyi pwaraaina mwaain+ke'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi

bulyimagine wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghipaledaakava!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena w'wakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige." ⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijawaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiw'wake'nera." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diragina nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'doz' kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angev'idaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!" ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diragina dinyaw'ralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi." ⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'j' maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina. ⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri' limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyori atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diragina widina "Nimi y'we daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

9

*Jizaazai gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)*

¹ Sagaa' gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijjvwarijjima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji

wiji+waakya'neraavi nabaai nalaav+nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir'i' kir'i' namaapidika! Yadarikaji' gilya yivilyaji' wapaayaji' nigwiji' wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarim+ baazi'ma'nya pir+waaina namaapidika! ⁴ Nabaai sarimi' anga pir+vi' wilapiji' yi' yune anga dazahir+iv'ina dimwaalyideih+ilyi. Anga saba wiji+waak+na jideih+ilyi. Divi' anga dazavi' yagalya'mavapiji' yi' kaanna diwideih+ilyi. ⁵ Pwara kum+re angeng+na mih+makwi yhip+jaraavi' anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideih+ilyi. Sara yap+jiyaihi sarim+re siv+ilyang+ kwaan+r+id+r+inya divurakiras+nigwideih+ilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganap+ji' kum+re sabwinaji' Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji' yaw+pi'de'nanyi. Kum+ny+ne jal+kurakya'nesi." ⁶ Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yad+iv'i' yagaala tewaanya' wiji+waak+na yad+iv'i' gazabazaba nalaav+nakeraavi' naw+inya yavada'galamwaa+hina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maal+kei Erotiyai yuya dazang+ne'na kadika w+ny+na yaka yaw+ta kwalaalya y+na. Jizaazar+na a'mwe pwara dina "Jon+ kavi'n+nn+yav+daa'nyai ay+na dikaa'mwaker+nereva." ⁸ Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Pir+opet+ya Y+laajai y+ma'naab+van+ker+nereva." Nabaai pwara "Pir+opet+ya sinnaw+ k+igaakunanya pwai ay+na dikaa'mwaker+nereva." Sara w+desa'na yaw+ta kwalaalya y+na. ⁹ Sarev+ Erotiyai dina "N+mi Jon+im+re til+nn+ya' mena woripurager+nera. Kir+i' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazav+ sasara w+n+van+gei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari' tinna wangan+ma!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaiv+ taaw+izan+iyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaaw+na yeva yuya kum+ yageta sanna gam+ny+ widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi' maar+na yaka a'mwe pwaraavi' yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka yune kum+ sarana anga naanga pi+banna Bet+zaaitha wo'n+ikebanna kaanna makuna. ¹¹ Makuna kya' kir+i' di+vidaa'ny+ a'mwera dazav+na yaw+na yeva sahwari' mijamakuna. Sara yevera gam+nyaw+inna yikab+na kye' gam+nyaw+inna bahesa'na sahwai y+laaya y+na. Y+laaya y+na yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaa+idev+na wiji+waak+na. Sara yada a'mwe nalaav+nakeraavi' naw+inya yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' saw+it+r+nyaburi' gam+re siv+il+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyara gam+nyaw+inna b+na y+na yeva widina "G+mi' a'mweraavi' kamaryaasa'g+iz+ anga yuyabanyaji' waw+nangeji' saw+inna 'Wawop+ji' wapaaya nap+ji' se wa'mwaraaw+ip+ika!' da'g+iz+ di+maryaasa! 'Nem+ mwaaihoya dimagi' a'mwera maay+mag+ny+ra,' g+th+wo'nanyi." ¹³ Sara widina kye' kir+i' widina "Yune sarim+ sai+hina tika nya'ne duzaay+la!" Kir+i' sahwara widina "Nem+ wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Bir+et+ya atina yaka jaw+nya pwaraaly+na war+ka. A'mwe yuya datharaav+ne'na nem+ tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayaw+im+waana?" ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaiv+ taaw+izan+iya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gam+re mid+id+iv+saraavi' widina "Sarim+ duz+la! 'Piviti pivitiyara

avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " 15 Widiina kya' sara widiina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. 16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariywa!" widiina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. 17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraaazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji yemwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?" 19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" 20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widiina "Nabaai yune sarimi sahi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widiina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraaazitiyalyira. Gotiyareiginyira." 21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widiina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijawaakya'na kimaakya mi'na dakiwana!" 22 Sara widiina yaka widiina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji Kwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipidelyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widiina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi saviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! 26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimir yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasinima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejelya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widadhelyi. 27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'ny+ daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitarji+ Jon+miji+ Jem+zariji+ maar+na y+na yaka mugunyav+na Gotiyari+ wija'nei yilaaw+na. ²⁹ Yilaaw+na yaka Gotiyari+ kuna wid+vainadaa'di'ny+ gamire sinny+' mudika pwaibi' y+ma'ny+na yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wanny+na, k+mih+m+la y+na. ³⁰ Sara kya', y+thaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwaly+ yagaala ye'mwannad+na. Pwai Ne Moz+zalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai y+ma'naab+na yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem+ yune'na ya'na sanna d+ny+na. Sahwai Kwaaka davak+ yagalya'mavoji+ wawodely+ra. ³² Wid+na yadaapi Pitaly+ pwaraai gamiji+yaraaly+ seyiv+ta kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavay+ma'ny+na yeva byaanna naange' sahwari+daa'ny+ kima'na' t+inna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraaly+ sahwaly+ ye'mwannadaa'dakily+ t+inna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gam+ny+ yagalya'mavakwoih+ly+ wawaka!" dahila yadaakily+ Pitai Jizaazari+ wid+na "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaa+hoya' tewaanyas+ra. Sim+nya dawaai dasa yar+laadeinera. Piri' gim+ny+ne!, piri' Moz+zari+ne!, piri' Yilaajar+ne!" Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myaw+ryakei yagaala daza' sara wid+na. ³⁴ Kuna wid+na yadaa'ny+ y+raaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Y+raayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'ny+ sahwara lika naanga y+na. ³⁵ Lika y+na yadaapi y+raaya sav+ kusaw+daa'ny+ maanguraaya piri' jaka y+ny+na "Dathai nimire Nyibwaal+vaangely+ra. Nimi mena widah+lakely+ra. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'ny+la!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabin+gwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'ny+ t+inna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange b+paina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ sahwara t+inna wanganeta sanna muj+na.

Jizaazai kaim+raaya y+makei mwaaidi'ny+yari+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayaw+daasar+ki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaaw+na kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam+ny+na burata'ny+na. ³⁸ Burata'ny+na kye', y+thaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav+daa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wiji+waakad+nyai+gi, dirag+inna githaangan+ma! Nimire kaim+raayar+ t+inna d+nyanganya! Nimi kaim+raaya yune gave dazahwainanyainy+ra. ³⁹ Sare sari, y+thaa, y+makei galapwel+mwaga'dely+ra. Sara wiadaa'ny+ sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadely+ra. Nabaai sara yada y+maka dazai yuna kayaa'na galar+v+itawakadely+ra. Sara wiadaa'ny+ gamire maangev+daa'ny+ maagwaitala yaake' y+ma'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakej+ki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei m+!. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Y+maka dazai marasip+ka!' dena gimire m+di+di+v+saraav+ widena yag+inna y+dangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. My+ y+p+nere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Sarim+ a'mwe dathahaasahi d+rag+inna l+mwangebwi kuneihi, sarim+re simunya' nayaa y+da'na mwarikeihi, sar+m+ji+ kuna gatha'daregaa'na y+hye'mwannemwaaala'muji+ sarim+re taanginya maar+deinyaka! Gimire kaim+raayai davanna d+makulaama!" ⁴² Wid+na kya'

gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiril' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganewa lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kiril' sahwaraya yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaraya sahrivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraya yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piril' "Nemijiya naangei aihwalaka? Niminiyira. Niminiyira," ge' bivikil'ninguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' bivikil'ninguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwaraya kaimiraaya maalika pimilil' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamilikil' niminiyine yayavina maarajai sai niminiyil' nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminiyil' nyimaarajai yi niminiyil' nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimil' yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonil' ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeravil' widasadaa'nyi tinna wanganwoine. Sara yada kiril' neminyil' manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi."

⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiril' Jizaazai sahwaril' widina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalem'na kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyil' sinnawil' yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiril' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwaraya yawil'divil' "Sahwaraya Jeruzaalem'na wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mil'." Sahwaraya gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyil' Jonijil' sahwaraa'ni sasare saburil' wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yawaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyil' dike'na kudawaajil' dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavil' dike' nakade'na

simumunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ Widiina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widiina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widiina yaka sahwara anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazarimidiinama!" dipijara yadivisaraavines.
(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widiina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Widiina kya' Jizaazai widiina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyanine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kir'i! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira." ⁵⁹ Widiina yaka a'mwe pware' widiina "Niminyi dinyimidiinaama!" Kir'i! sai widiina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" ⁶⁰ Widiina kya' kir'i! sahwari widiina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'dererera. Kir'i! gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Widiina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widiina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kir'i! niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimirji avaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." ⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari widiina "Pwai nimirre wawinya yadei kwai kir'i yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijawaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka dividaa'ny' Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahlakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'ny' yune gami saina wiyanebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina. ² Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widiina "Piri' darsi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' darsi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalya mika. Sarev'idaa'ny' sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaas'weihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikeb'saihi diwideihilyira. ⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi giylasi kwaari'masiv'ila pir'waalyi namaap'dika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wlapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wlamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wlaw'waradesi. Kir'i! nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara

sahwaraavire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'ny' anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaaswa'na nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarimi' anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sah+banyara yih+maarapiji kunnya angengina kih+makwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav+nakeraav+ ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naab+waka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰ Kiri' sarimi' anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sah+banyara kunnya angengina mih+makwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dzideihilyi ¹¹ 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'ny' kwaatiryamlika naarimire sivilyangi neh+m+wi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yihpurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naab+waka!" ¹² Nim+ yih+thivanige. Yirika aaya sariki' anga naanga dazah+banyaraav+ taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+ taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We! Nim+ anga Taayaaj+ anga Saaithonij+ sabanyaai nim+re diraginya' yiwij+ kwaj+ sarimire angeba nim+ yebaabi' yi sarev+ sinnaw+ yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadiv+ kwaag+sav+ mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyaw+pidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maryaw+bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaj+ Saaithonij+ sabanyaalyaraav+ wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminy+ yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wavilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyam+ mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyav+inna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadiv+ kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nim+re yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminy+ bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ ny+maryasaabaka sai kwarij+ bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷ Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadiv+ widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kum+ny+ widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraj+ nem+re yagaalyangi mididiv+ a'mweraav+ yagalya'makuna yesarera." ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraav+ widaas+wa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabi' Saataanim+re diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi." ¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminy+ diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarev+daa'ny+ naaw+naanyaraavij+ maray+ngaawalyaraavij+ sivilya' yiniga biza'j+vaib+nei+hilyi. Nabaai Yikamaanger+ne diraginya yuya sang+ yiniga wi'na davalayideihilyi. Sarev+ sariminy+ kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pin+ sa kayaaka yiniga

wi'na yihigalakade mi'. ²⁰ Sare kir'i' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi' Yimakeri nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyar'na yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gim'i saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim'i a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaginyi." ²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimari'mwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaal'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaal' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

²³ Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yithithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi t'inna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kir'i' sahwara t'inna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kir'i' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaanger'ina kale wiaker'nesi.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gim'i gatha'dara dangamanigi?" ²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwari'na gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire s'duta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gim'i saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaalibi' a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gim'i yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyid'waanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

²⁹ Sare' kir'i' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari'na dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalem'i yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'ny'i tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari'na b'ramaareva sahwari'na gilyivita yuya

yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³² Sasare sah+baaib+ nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritiinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwaritinna wangananna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dngavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwi'yina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne sav+ gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ” ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gim+ gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dngaka?” ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaaaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyasi kinadaare angevines.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahir+ gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahiriv+ne yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaaina yaka sahwara yagaala dadaa'nyiyang+ kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawidaa'nyina. Sara yawidaa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gim+ dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!” ⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gim+ simugwalaalya yawidi gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yawa'nadikaata yivanikesi. ⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'nwina!”

11

*Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi.
(Matyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijawaakakabaaibi! Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!” ² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana!’ yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi, Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

Gimire maremwaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

⁵ Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!

⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.’

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina ‘Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamiliika kuvinimaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,’ wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevadaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimi

Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribiryayadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi

Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwariri gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji ‘Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!’ naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ¹² ‘Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!’ kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³ Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi

mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavadaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

*Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraar'nesi.
(Matyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange! mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar! widaasina kya! sare sari yimakei mena wina kya! a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. 15 Atika maru'na'na kye! kiri! a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi!manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi!manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." 16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?" yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya pir! kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" 17 Sara yaw'na yadaapi kiri! kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija! maremwaaide daza! kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija! dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. 18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa! pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija! gamire maremwaaide! gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' 19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadvitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. 20 Kiri! Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija! yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide! mena bivani!. 21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyasi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. 22 Kiri! diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya! wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. 23 Pwai yaaswa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi!. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaahyi yada sahwai yaaswa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' 25 Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike! daaka! Kune! daaka!' 26 Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya! wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri! aayagaa! yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi! a'mwere simunya! kune! wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pir! jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aa-

munya gizaavaka sa' yi sahirir' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira.”
 28 Jaka widanganna kya' kirir' sai widina “Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivir' midibizara sahwaru yilaaya yadivir' tewaanaanga yinikerera.”

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesir.
 (Matiyui 12:38-42; Maakir 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bil'bwanaemwaidapi sai dara widina “Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivir' tinna wanganaana' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kirir' sahwaravir' diraginya wijiwaainya pirir' wijiwaainideinyir' mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahirir'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.
 30 Sare' dare'nesir. Sinnawir' kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaibir' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavineir' Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyir. (Sare'na sarimir' yawir'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazarir' maryasaabakelyir.)
 31 Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavir' yawir'bwaraadehaa' saawitiyimagir'nyir' kwiniyair' maremwalyaakevir' a'mwe dathahaasa daraavijir' yidikaana' kyojir' kwiniyair' sahirir' kumire kayaa'na yadivir'sabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesir. Kwiniyair' dazair' Kwaakevair' tiyawinnanyawir' Solomonimire sidusabwir' kadika wi'nyair'ne' bina. Yir' sahirir' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimir' wavilair'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kirir' sarimir' manyu'nyir'van'gasa'ne'na kwiniyair' sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwir' jalikurakaabathesir.
 32 Nabaair' maryawir'bwaraadehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavir' dathahaasaraavijir' yidikaana' kyojir' dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwir' jalikurakaabir'piderera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangir' kadika wi'nadivir' simunya mudike' yawir'ramaana. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaamir' wavilair'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kirir' mu'nyir'van'gasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwir' jalikurakaabir'piderera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesir.
 (Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananyair' yewitair'da lika yulyaryair'neba wilakada mir'. Nabaair' maa'gula pirivir' amwihidaa'nyir' wilakada mir'. Aawa. Yir'bir'nyavir' munyaba yilakadesir. Sarevir' a'mwera kusawinna bwidivir' 'Dir'baaka wanyir'wanya dazavir' tinna wangabir'ka' dada saba yilakadesir. 34 Gimire tinnyair' kilaaakejikina laamivananyalyir. Tinnyair' baake' maa'delyir. Tewaanyabwir' baake'bisabwir' simunya nayaa yawir'dir' yi gimire yuyair' kilaaakejir' baaka padezikir. Kirir' kayaa'nanyabwir' jihinyair'bisabwir' simunya yawir'dir' yi gimire kilaaaka yuyajir' yuna jihinyair' yima'nadezikir. 35 Sarevir'daa'nyir' nayaa dimaremwaainyir'la! Baaka giminyir' wilagwarir'ka dazair' jihinyair' nyima'nadika! Niminyir'na nayaa jawir'ka! 36 Sarevir'daa'nyir' gimire kilaaaka yuyajir' baaka kininnakejir' yajazir' pimagir'nyair' pijir' jihinyair' pijir' myajazir' yi sarevir' laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaibir' gimire kilaaakejir' yunebanna baaka padezikir.”

Periziyaraji K#w#jaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Mat#yui 23:1-36; Maak# 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarij#maa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'b#nyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sari# Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyang# mwas#maginna aalya yadiviki. Kir# sari#inyi kusawi kukebuly# kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabuly# yuna w#layihwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sari#re simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kir# sari#re simunyavi a'mwe gily#visanna wigain#vanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaav#pina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!"

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sari# y#maasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji m#ik#vaidivi' atiraai y#ma'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari w#jaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kir# yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya w#vu'nyaburiji wawila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' p#bwi sigyaj#yabuly# myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga w#jaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sari# lotuangengi a'mweraavi s#nny#kaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yih#vu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeig!' w#ja'na naw'nya yih#vu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sari# we! Gilekavi'n#nnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera t#nna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myaw#ryadivi' sah#n#ngi a'badaa'nyi y#layamaryadivisare. Sari#re girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyang# ja'nawidina "Wij#waakad#nyaigi, sara widadi gamire yagaala taanga nem# kwainaviji dirag#nna nedangaman#gina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya y#lakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagi#yagi makidivisarera. Kir# sari# saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadiv#taihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sari#inyi we! Sari#re Ne sinnawinyara piropeti#yaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'b' y#bwar#daakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina naw'nyasi.' Yi, piropeti#yaraavi tamakadaapiji sari# gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jal#kurak#divisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sari#inyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din# 'Piropeti#yaraaviji w#daasad#nyaraaviji maryaas#w#jaraavi pwaraavi tamay#w#nasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi

tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara divedaa'nyit tinnabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevnanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabajit (taangejit marewija'nebajit) anga nawi'nyavijit tinnababa tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihirit minya maarade'nanyit tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengit sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarim' Gotiyarine yagaalyav' siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarim' sahi simunya dazav' kaanyav' mabaasadivi' kusaw' mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusaw' wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sawwaraav' kaanya' tihit'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyit walyuna yadaa'nyit Kiwijarajit Periziyarajit saraav' sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyit gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidayane'na yagiyagit birina. "Gaminyi yaamijit walapalakaana!" yawit'divi' yaamijit yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga maryane sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyit yagaala pir' kinori b'ramaraana!" yawit'divi' sawwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasit javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Mat'yui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

¹ Sarevit a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yit'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangit dih'ibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraav' gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabit' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyit yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yit ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengit. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyit yagaalya yawirangabit'dengit. ³ Sarevidaa'nyit sarim' yagaala yuya jihinnyav' dadivisa yit'ikevit a'mwera kadika w'it'ipit'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarim' angengit kusaw' kadikengit yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yit sare sa angevit munyaba yiladaavap'ijit wijit'waakipit'dengit.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyit dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilakejit' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mip'nera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pin'ijit yit'ipit'dera m'it. ⁵ Sarim' lika jiderina yit'hibwaridaakwit'deinyit. Sai Gotiyai tamakojit divi diraginya' kin'innakei a'mweraav' Dikevit kewin'it maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyit yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisit'kaai daaka! Sare'na kir'it' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei m'it. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevit sawwai sarimire m'inyagitnyangiya mijata yuyangit ata mena gimanikengit. Sare'na lika mip'nera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangit sarim'it mena wavila'it'ikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyit yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai nit'minyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sawwari mididinyainyit,' yit

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.' ⁹ Kiriri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiriri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihiyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navinavika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na." ¹⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahlakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yithaaya'neinyi daaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piriri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. ¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' ¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. ¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ' ²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiriri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideinyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivanginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!' ²¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawinya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawidivi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera!

Sara yawi'div+! dara nadip+dika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' ²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. ²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia burid+vitara m!. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabad+vitara m!. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wav+la'div+saihi midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na p+risi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yip+neihi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiad+visangi. Kwaabi+y+vita marilyad+visangi. Kiri' sariminyi yih+th+vanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigw+lalaaka byaannaka yuya y+waala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sahwai gamire y+waala tewaanya kininnakei m! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kuri+vaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakuri+vaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai y+waala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev+daa'nyi yi sarimi d+raginna maali'na limwad+visaihi kuri+vaariya sa yuna naanga wav+la'div+saihi yih+vaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myip+nera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawip+nera! ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyad+visara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gily+vita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'div+sare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yih+mudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yih+zaavadel+y.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaili lika mip+nera! Gamire maremwaaide' yih+zaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mip+nera! ³³ Sarimire gily+visa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gily+vita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gily+visa yuneba dimari'mwanade m!. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigw+paawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyad+visangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyad+visangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gily+vita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwad+visara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi+mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadath+vainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaa+yila! ³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'div+! yemwaaid+vitabaabi'na jemwaa+yila! Nabaai

'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'b'i basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! ³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganaji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yithithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widadheliyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. ³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijhava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwaru kwanganakadika!' ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" ⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaalde simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaravinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'neliyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widadakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yaneei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwaru yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagayadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaahina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi' mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maal'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikrana!' yawirapiji' jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwinesii.
(Matyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaajib' a'mweraav' maratangi'valya'neiny' Kwaakevakina biweiny'. Sarevi' tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. 50 Taanginyavi' (bavitaaziyavi') nyivaihade' kininnakeiny'. Dhaa' sara manyainy' nimir' simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. 51 Sarimi' nimir'nyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi' avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminy' yithithivanige. Nimi' a'mweraav' maratangi'valya'neiny' biweiny'ra. 52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dhaasi' divi kigaasi' anga pirivi' a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi' pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. 53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi' ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi' ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi' a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji' widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'ny' sarimi' tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi' 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. 55 Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'ny' badevi' tinna wangadivi' sarimi' dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. 56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji' sigunyaviya saburiji' tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'ny' kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

57 Sarimi' saihi nimir'nyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! 58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi' a'mwe pwalyi' tutaanyavi' kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya' gimarya'nelyi' saraaihi tutaanyavi' kaanya kuna wodi' yi' dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji' yi' yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari' kagimaaryoji' pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi' nagimwaahadika! 59 Giminyi' githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi' yarai jahalya'makwodeigi' mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji' maalika sannaji' yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

1 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi' Paailati' tamakaka

Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sawaraavire tawesi waramwanyina ky'wa'di' balina y'wa'daasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nem+ yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya giri'kita'nanyabwi wawilakasara." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saam+naanga Silowam+ne' kum+ny+ dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarim+ dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi d'ngaka!' ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'b+'na jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraip+wiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pin+ y'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pin+ mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'ny+ wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwaram dawaai dasangi yita pihya sav+ yisila y'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kir+' mi'ny+ yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya m+narya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamay+'dezikaka!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwaram dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Piz+'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyaw+ kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaab+dehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwaram ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya y'nadi' d'ngaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'ny+ yaji' d'palasi'na jithiki.'"

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pir+' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyia' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'ny+ kwaram (18) eitinya wawila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yin+kevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jvwar+jimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyia'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'ny+ pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemasipika!' yaw+pipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi d'videihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikab+p+nera!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadiv+saihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pw+yin+ikeraavi yiralawaasadiv+saihi+y+. Sara

yadiv¹ aalya nya'neraavi aalyayaw¹na makwodiv¹saihi¹lyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kir¹ a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sin¹naw¹nya Eviraamim¹resi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwi¹ni¹kesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwi¹ni¹ka daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!" ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai naw¹'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarev¹daa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' berib¹tavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! ¹⁹ Davaaib¹sisira. A'mwe pwai arajila pir¹' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yir¹'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaab¹sisira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! ²¹ Davaaib¹sisira. A'mwe pir¹' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' d¹vidaa'ny¹ girikula yuya sa liw¹nya pamidakina. Sa'b¹sisira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.
(Matyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalem¹ sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wij¹waakina. ²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'ny¹ a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina ²⁴ "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! Nimi yithithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapji yipjara kir¹' yiniga wi'na wib¹'dera m¹!. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih¹'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapji kaanyavi mala baram¹daa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapji sai sariminyi dara yithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim¹ nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nej¹waakaginyaiginyira.' ²⁷ Kir¹ sahwai sariminyi ayina yithathathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadiv¹saihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamim¹ji Ne Aazakim¹ji Jaikopim¹ji propetiya yuyaraaviji t¹na danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapji kir¹' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yith¹marasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dhizivainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyir¹'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai

walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwaru Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne nyemwaaib+dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

Jizaazai Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaraav+ina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziyu pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagina diwodeiginyira.” ³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakerav+ widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaiman+gehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.’ ³³ Sare' kir+ dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiyu aane pwar+ tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem+ sah+banu nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴ Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi gaminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaidevaai+bi' saaminyu kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang+ mari'bwar+ma!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarim+w+ dipija sagaa'na 'Naanger+ne yayavina bivan+ka dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' nimityi ayaw+daa'ny+ dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi.”

14

A'mwe Periziyu pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piri+ Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'ny+ kumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaa+keji' milamakin+kei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiw+nyangi maremwaaidi+isaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nem+ nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' d+ngaka? Aawa d+ngaka?” ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwaru kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maar+na yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaas+na. ⁵ Widaas+na yaka sarevi widina “Sarimjiyu pwai kavi'n+nyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'ny+bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!” ⁶ Sarevi+daa'ny+ ayina muja'nawiji yip+nerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazav+nera badaapi namwaalyita naw+nyang+na “Mwalaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sahwai t+nnu wanganna yaka sarevi+daa'ny+ ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaak+na. Sai widina ⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mud+kangegaa'ne munne naanga sav+na jaka githij+maa'najai+ namwaalyita naw+nyavi mamwaaid+nera!

A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwarĩ giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwarĩ jaka nuji vwariji maa'nadika! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja! yi a'mwe yuyaraahiri jaka yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana! Sara kyoji gimĩ wagila naange! maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. ¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyai yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimĩ sara yija! a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyai gi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya! munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kirĩ! pwai yaya! gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya! munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa! sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimĩ tika munne naanga pirĩ! yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaaıtawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaaımwaalya gilyivikiravınakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudınneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyĩ giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wırvikita dimaa'deigi mi'! ¹³ Aawa. Gimĩ tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'nınikeraaviji sıvıla kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tıbinyaraaviji duzımaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yılaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyınadeiginyi. Sare! dathare'nesi. Dıvi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavı'nınnyavıdaa'nyı ayına yidıkaavajaa! Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikıradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matıyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavıdaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne najai sai yılaaya yada tewaanaanga yınadelyi." ¹⁶ Widina kya! sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yıma!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yıkabya'neraavi jaka mena wıdakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa! mena kibawa kima'na! gamire wıdaayaderi wıdaasına kya! a'mwe sinnawi jaka wıjıvwarakeraavi wıdaawına. Sai dara wıdına 'Sarımı kaajıla! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tıvi mena yovıgaıpwakıwona.' ¹⁸ Kirĩ! a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pırvı yagaalya! dına yeva wıdına 'Nemı mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai wıdına 'Nımı wawınya pıjı! mena mubena tinna wanganaawıdera. We!, munne savı yuna wıdeinyi mıka!' ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai wıdına 'Nımıre wawınya ya'ne bulımakaawoya mena mubeneinyıra. Sara mubıwe sa yaamıjı yaawıde'nanyi. We!, munne savı yuna wıdeinyi mıka!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai wıdına 'Yuna dahaasagaa! mudıkange! madeneinyıra. Sıdıraaya! mena maareneinyıra. Sareinyı yuna wıdeinyi mıka!' ²¹ Yuyara avaina

'Aala!' wida'na kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwone'na gamire a'mwe naangeri wida'na. Wida'na kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi wida'na 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara wida'na kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pinii sihumale pinii yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Wida'na kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi wida'na 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaahya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi'jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwineti.

(Matyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalem'na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyi'ma'nyina yaka wida'na ²⁶ "Gazaizai ninyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai ninyina tewaanya maal'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myi'ma'nyi yannelyira. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovih'rarannike' mamarikwayi yoyiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myi'ma'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya pri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'nei dingaka?" ²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi' anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! ³⁰ Dara wida'na 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' ³¹ Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gamii sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahwara aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibaabi' sarimijiya

gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaay+ yajai, yi sahwai nimiré nyimidei myima'ny+ yannelyra.

(Matyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)

³⁴ Sarev+daa'ny+ yihithima! Saala sa yuna naw+'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadoz+ yi ayina gannya saalya' naw+'nya' nemi gara kyawaaj+ yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyang+ nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likej+ yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaas+wa'na bwakiras+daanyang+. A'mwei kad+nakei yagaala daza' sai kad+ka nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taak+ziya maa'div+saraji a'mwe gir+kita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kad+ka wi'nya'nera gaminyaw+inna yikab+ina y+na. ² Yikab+ina y+na yeva Periz+yaraji Kw+jaraji mayagaala yaw+'na, diny+na "A'mwe dazai a'mwe gir+kita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannan+van+kely+reva."

³ Sai sarev+ yaw+'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wid+na ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarim+jiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aad+retiya kin+nnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoj+ sipizipiyang+ gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naain+yang+ pimag+ a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoj+ kur+vaariya nda'nadaapi kaanna w+na sipizipiya pwai yadaava-jaina b+ramaa+rajaaha'na. Sarim+jiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena b+ramaaraji gamire egwev+ yilamarakwoj+ yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angev+ bamari'mavoj+ gamire gya'mweraavij+ avaaimwaalyaraavij+ jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoj+ sarera bi'bwa'ny+na. Bi'bwa'ny+na kyapij+ sai wid+na 'Sarim+ nimiré yilaaya dinye'mwannay+la! Nimiré sipizipiya pwai yadaa'n+kei nimiré b+rena mena b+ramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. ⁷ Sarim+ny+ yih+th+van+ge. Sasarebaaib+', Sigunyavi mwaaid+visara yilaaya yad+visarera. A'mwe naaidi naain+yara "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mud+kebwi yaw+ramaarya'neina mamwaaly+goineral' yaw+'div+sara yi sahwarav+na yilaaya myad+visasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mud+kebwi yaw+ramaarajar+na yilaaya naanga yad+visasi.

Nigwi'yimaan+ike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe pir+ nigwia atiraalya kin+nnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaany+na. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laam+vananyai yew+ta'na y+na yoj+ nigwi'na bwak+ranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna b+r+na yada yune b+ramaa+rajaaha'na. ⁹ Mena b+ramaa'na yoj+ gamire gya'mweng+j+ gamire avaaimwaalyayuraavij+ jaka wid+na kyoj+ bi'bwa'nemwaa+ina kyapij+ wid+na 'Nimiré yilaaya dinye'mwannay+la! Nimiré nigwia naw+'nya pu' y+w+waki' mena b+ramaarena ay+na mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ sarim+ny+ yih+th+van+ge. Sasarebaaib+' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mud+kebwi yaw+ramaaraja'na Got+yare mamaayara yilaaya yip+idere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.
 12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi yuya darainari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!” , Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. 13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikeгаа' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwana yaka anga saamina menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. 14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidinyi divedaanyai anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. 15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwaru wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) 16 Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. 17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi' nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! 18 Baa'nana! Nimi wladada'na ya'muji ninya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. 19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaanyai “Nimire kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahlakideiginyira.’ 20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaanyai ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwari'na yenyinanganna wiadaanyai kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamuji'raawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. 21 Bu'buta marina yadaanyai gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaanyai “Nimire kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika! 22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarim' baazi'ma'nya nawinyangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawinya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masiviyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! 23 Sara mena yapiji'yagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. 24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka d'idaa'ny'i angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava!' 26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwar'i jaka jivwarijj'ima'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' 27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwini'ka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' 28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny'i angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'ny'i gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. 29 Sara widadaa'ny'i ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gim'i memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. 30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' 31 Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainai ye'mwannemwaaidasandainaiyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. 32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire muni' tewaa'nya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dzai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanysira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariw'nama'na yivanikelyira.' 2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijj'ima'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'n'we' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim'i maremwaalya' ayahi prisi jitheigi mika!' 3 Sarevi maremwaala dzai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yinga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. 4 Kiri' dahaa'

nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa! "A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' nimirinyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaig'naka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai nimirinyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeig'ne!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wawila'divisare. ⁹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya nigwياج kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! ¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! ¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina simlika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. ¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera.' ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena

yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavines piropetiaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaide dazavi wilaawaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. ¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalka pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pivivi maara-jai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pivivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarines.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taahija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwar' walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravina dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayang' kumire taalisa'ji yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviiraamiji' ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravina sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Di'kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviiraami saaminnya menyaba mwaaid'nyi Lazaarazai sawalyi ye'mwannemwaaid'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviiraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagozi "Gamire al'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisa'ri kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!' ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviiraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim' pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim' gaala mwaalaginaga' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maara'gi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire muny' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim' daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminy' tinna dava sariminyiji' neminyiji' Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiyana wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.' ²⁷ Wadina kya' sai wadina 'Sarevinda'nyi Nimwai, giminy' githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila

ny+daa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara k+n+nnakeinyi. “Saraayaw+inna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jal+kurak+na yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nab+id+ika!” dena githaangaman+ige. S+munya mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaapija' daanga w+in+adera m+ika! 29 W+id+ina kya' Ev+raami w+id+ina ‘Mozizare yagaalyaji Got+yari w+inaw+i+wakyaasaraav+ireji war+ika. Sare sang+ kad+ika w+in+ip+ika!’ 30 W+id+ina kya' sai w+id+ina ‘Aawaawa, N+imwai Ev+raami, sa' y+in+iga wi'nanne' m+ika! Aawa. A'mwe bain+ika pwai bain+ikeraayaw+ ay+ina d+ikaavoji kum+inyaw+inna kwawoji sahwar+ s+munya mud+ikebwina yaw+ramaa'na y+ip+derera.’ 31 W+id+ina kya' k+ri' w+id+ina ‘Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyang+iji w+ijaata p+ropet+yaraav+ireng+iji kad+ika mu'ny+ y+ip+ija' y+ nabaai a'mwe pwai bain+ikeraayaw+ ay+ina d+ikaavaja'na nabaai sa' k+ri'+naji d+irag+inna l+imwabi'dera m+ika!’ ”

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi d+irag+inna l+imwangebulyi w+idaayaderebulyi sabur+nes+.

(Mat+yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak+ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gam+ire m+id+id+v+saraav+ w+id+ina “Dala p+n+inna p+n+innanya sabura a'mweraav+ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na y+ma'naabathengi. K+ri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara w+ijaavaja sar+na we', mala nayaa y+wannana! 2 Nabaai kaim+iraaya maal+kem+il+ikaav+idaa'nya p+m+il+ik+ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Y+ sahwai sara kayaa'na my+ yoji+yagaa' sila naanga l+il+in+ika pwai gam+ire t+il+innyavi maryegipw+yap+iji saalaalyavi kew+in+ maral+ivarab+de' y+ gam+iny+na tewaanyas+ra. P+m+il+ik+ kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajar+ Got+yai kayaa'na yade'na y+ gam+iny+na kayaa'nanaanges+.

3 Sar+m+ sahwai+h+ina mala nayaa j+iwanny+la! G+m+iny+ j+thaa'j+hwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyoz+ sar+ maanga duthatheig+ny+.

Nabaai sai mud+ikebwi kyaw+ramaar+iji gam+ire kayaa'nanyabwi d+imakwaasa! 4 Nabaai y+ri+ka gave p+igaa' p+ri+ki sai kayaa'nanyabwi g+m+iny+ ata pur+idaa'ny+ p+igasaaina kagyoz+ nabaai ata pur+idaa'ny+ p+igasaaina g+m+inyaw+inna ay+ina boz+ w+id+ina ‘Kale ny+waka! Mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaar+ma!’ Sara kag+ithoz+ gam+ire kayaa'nanyabwi d+imakwaasa!”

5 Naangei maryaasadera apozeli+yara Naanger+ w+id+ina “Pwaraav+ire kayaa'nanyabwi maras+ny+nebur+na g+m+iny+na nem+ire l+imwangebwi naanga jah+riwana! Nemi y+in+iga wi'na yaanneina daaka!” 6 Sara w+id+ina kye' Naangei w+id+ina “Sar+m+ire l+imwangebwi aranyav+ire sila maal+kem+il+'b+isabwi g+rya'nebwi waraji kwaji y+ta m+jamaanga da' dara duzideih+ily+ ‘G+m+ire pwipula l+ikalaa'na'g+z+ saalaalyav+ ay+ina d+ithavaawa!’ Y+ sara kudap+iji sar+m+ire yagaalyavi y+hu'noj+ kih+m+id+inad+ika!

7 Nabaai a'mwe sar+m+iny+daa'nya pwai yaas+wa'waw+inya pwai k+n+nnakei mwaalajai gam+ire waw+inyai kwaaka budawak+wodei d+ngaka? Sip+z+ip+yaraji maremwaaidei d+ngaka? Sare sai d+ividaa'ny+ waw+inyav+idaa'ny+ ay+ina b+na kyoj+ maremwaaalyai sahar+ dara w+idathe+ daaka! ‘Y+me'ny+'b+' kaanya ba'g+z+ bamwaaala'g+z+ t+ika munne d+inana!’ Sara w+idathe+ daaka! 8 Aawa. Sai w+id+ina yadely+ ‘Munnaanyas+ marila'g+z+ n+m+inne wapaaya jow+irawakya! Sara ya'g+z+

niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimti tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.' ⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizil! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyana anga Galilinaji tinna yaareba wina. ¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi bawiramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeve ¹³ jaka diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!" ¹⁴ Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraviti tinna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihiyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaa'keji' makwopiji duziwainawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwaraka'na yikuna yina yeve yadaapi kumire kilaa'keji' tewaanya yima'nyina. ¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaraviti tinniyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaa'keji' tewaanya yima'n'iwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' muniyaba makina. ¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryaw' yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe! 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'iwawa.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ine yaya' muniyaba makiladei a'mwe pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimag'idaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar' yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinniyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gam' sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najaha' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pir' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihiyi. Kiri' sarim' tinna danganyideihi mi! ²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi' mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarim' mup'nera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakup'nera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimag'idaa'nyi simaginna

yinamiraata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. ²⁷ Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. ²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'ny' burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihrakina. ³⁰ Yi avaina sasare sahibaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyika yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaabi! a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! ³² Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar' maarina yoji pwar' saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe piriwaa' witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar' maarina yoji pwar' saba yagalya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, ned'waanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanywaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijawaakina ² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanywaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna b'bya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim' kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyi'ra." ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivaniginyi. Nabaai a'mwe

kwaraav+naji s+munya yaw+rikwaasa mivan+geinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaany+waaka datha' n+miny+ taanga ny+jaavadeiny+ra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' b+bya y+bainada'davadaawori divi n+im+re k+laakeji' yuna maa'na nany+ma'nad+ika!' daka gam+re kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara wid+na yaka dara wid+na "Yaw+ibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jaw+irila! ⁷ Yaw+ibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yaw+ibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dah+lakakera yuya y+riker+kaav+ji yuya saw+isar+ikaav+ji sahwar+ y+idaangad+iv+isaraav+ kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraav+ kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Y+ih+th+van+ge. Sai kotiya'na yarai w+igaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+ t+inna wanganaja' d+rag+inna l+mwad+iv+i' d+ngaka!" wid+na.

Taakiziyi maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraav+ne'na makinad+iv+i' "Nemi a'mwe y+da'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dad+iv+isaraav+ ke'ba'na dara wid+na ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyar+ w+ija'neraai Gotiyare Angev+na kaanna w+ilaaw+na. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziyi maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya s+munyav+na Gotiyar+na dara d+na 'Gotiyaigi, n+im+ a'mwe pwarab+tainy+ m+ika! Sarev+daa'ny+ g+im+ny+na "Su! Su!" g+th+wa. Pwara kwaasi y+na yad+iv+i' kuka y+na yad+iv+isare. Nayaa y+da'maraangebwi myad+iv+isare. Pwaraav+reng+i' ata l+mwad+iv+isare. Nabaai n+im+ a'mwe taakiziyi maa'de dazaib+tainy+ m+ika. Kiri' n+im+ aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyar+ikaav+i y+rika p+ri+kaarin+na t+ika wapaaya k+maakiya dakad+inyainy+i. Nabaai yuya maa'd+inya ata yuy+raai jaapaid+ pimag+nyavaa' g+im+ny+ g+zaavad+inyainy+i.' ¹³ Sara wid+na kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziyi maa'dei menya saam+nya keiba daav+na yaka Sigunyav+na kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gam+re kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya k+ih+saba mala tanny+na yaka d+na 'Gotiyaigi, n+im+ a'mwe kayaa'na yad+nyainy+i. Sareiny+na kale'na d+ny+gaimwana! N+im+ny+na g+im+re s+inna t+ika wida'devwi d+ny+marasi'na!' ¹⁴ Sar+im+ny+ y+ih+th+van+ge. A'mwe taakiziyi maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gam+re kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaig+iny+ra,' widakei sarei gannya angev+na ay+na wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gam+inne'na munyaba mak+lajai, Gotiyai dalaangew+ marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gam+iny+ne yaya' munyaba mamakiny+ yajai, y+i Gotiyai gam+iny+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ladel+i."

Jizaazai kaim+raaya maalikem+likaav+i ata nayaa dath+iwagake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 19:13-15; Maak+i 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaim+raaya maalikem+likaav+ji gam+nyaw+inna makab+na y+na. Sah+yura yaw+i'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dath+iwagathe'na gam+nyaw+inna makwawaana!" deva makab+na yadaapi kiri' gam+re m+id+d+iv+isara dazav+ t+inna wanganna yeva sah+yuraav+ maanga wid+na. ¹⁶ Maanga wid+na yadaapi Jizaazai kaim+raayam+likaav+i gam+nyabanna jaka j+vwar+ij+maa'ny+na yaka wid+na "Kaim+raayam+lika yune n+im+nyaw+inna b+ip+ka! Sar+im+ magaladal+mwab+nera! Sare'

dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide', yi sasarem+ikaav+nesi.
 17 Nebulya'na y+th+vanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' kaim+raaya maal+kem+li'b+ mamaaryajai, yi sai kusaw+ y+nga wi'na wiladei m+ka. Arikewi.”

A'mwe naangei gilyiv+ik+rav+naker+nesi.

(Mat+yui 19:16-30; Maak+ 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminy+ y+daanganna “Wij+waakya tewaanyaigi, n+mi gara ya'muj+ gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maar+deinyaka?” 19 Y+daanganna kya' Jizaazai wid+na “Tewaanyaiginy+reva,' be'na ny+di+waana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyaly+ra. Pwara aawa. 20 Kiwinya din+kevi mena yaw+di+nyaiginy+. Dara din+ 'A'mwe pwaraav+reng+ ata mal+mwad+inna! A'mweraav+ maramak+inna! Kuka mamaa'd+inna! A'mwe pwar+ne'na kwaasi majal+ikurak+inna! Ginnya gi+maamaangely+ gwaanges+ sawaare yagaalyang+ nayaa di+mi+di+na! Kirimire yaya' di+mak+ila! ” 21 Wid+na kya' sai wid+na “Kigaa' yune kawen+yagaa'daa'ny+ dahaak+gaasi kiwinya yuya dazang+ mi+di+man+geiny+.” 22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kad+ka w+na'ka sahwari wid+na “Yune gave p+n+ne'na kuna gi+mudaas+van+ikeiginy+ra. A'mwera mubya gip+de'na gi+mire gilyiv+ita yuya duzaama! Ni+gwia maara'giz+ a'mwe gilyiv+maayaraav+ gi+mire ni+gwia duzaama! Gi+mi sasara y+ja', Sigunyav+ne naw+ny+ange kin+nnakeiginy+ra. Saregi di+ny+mi+di+naama!” 23 Wid+na kya' dazai yagaala daza' kad+ka w+na'ka gam+re si+munyai taanga y+ma'ny+na. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyiv+ik+rav+nakei. 24 Gam+re si+munyai taanga y+ma'ny+na kya' Jizaazai sahwari t+inna wangada wid+na “A'mwe gilyiv+ita kwalaalyaj+yara Gotiyai maremwaaidev+ yag+yag+ wibi'derera. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' Langer+ik+re daibu'nyav+ wil+ma! doz+ yaja' sara mi yades+. Sah+baa+ibi' a'mwe gilyiv+ik+rav+nakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidev+ w+laaw+ma!' dada yag+yag+ y+na yaja' yadei m+!.” 26 Wid+na kya' a'mwera daza' kad+ka w+nevera wid+na “Nabaai sasara yaja' aar+ w+vadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maar+ji mwaaladei aai+hwalaka?” 27 Sara wid+na kye' sai wid+na “A'mwera yuya mi y+pi+ne sang+, sa Gotiyai y+nga wi'na yadeng+ra.” 28 Wid+na kya' Pitai wid+na “Y+thaa, nem+re angebanyaj+ gilyiv+isang+ji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona gi+miny+ gi+mi+di+daanya'nany+.” 29 Wid+na kya' sai kum+ny+ wid+na “Nebulya'na y+th+vanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidev+na yaw+da angev+ji a'mwev+ji gathaa'gahwaaravaav+ji gan+maangeyor+ji kaim+raayang+ji yagalya'mavaker+na, 30 nabaai dahaasav+ Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei di+vi naanga y+ma'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradely+ra.”

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'muj+yainy+ ay+na di+kaav+deiny+ra,” dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 20:17-19; Maak+ 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gam+re at+raai si+v+li+ri+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+ maar+na y+na yaka wid+na “Y+thaa'ny+, dahaa' Jeruzaalem+na wimanaab+ho. Sah+ba A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+na Gotiyai pi+ropeti+yaraav+ kujaa' yagaala yuya sa y+dayaasang+ yuna y+ma'ny+na yade'nany+ra.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimari+mwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimiré sinnyiki maagwala nyura+mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyiri+mupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴ Widi'na kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" ³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyi kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimirinyina kale gyana!" ³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimirinyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna nimirnyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna ⁴¹ "Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena." ⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimiré tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." ⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna ywarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yin'gina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sar' yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiré gimire angevi mwaalidera." ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai wilaabina

yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganewa kinimiyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi' angvirimaata yivanikelyira." ⁸ Kinimiyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaa'za daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimagingyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nemi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piril' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikrideinyira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinia yima'nawake'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'manikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinia ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalem'na aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiyana' naji ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi' widina. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminyanya menya pwinna kingiyai yima'nyane'ni yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasi'wawawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivlatiraala pware' sivlatiraala pware' sana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji nimirinyaneba bizinziza'ya pin' javikaryaawila! Yune nemi ayina biwajahaa'naneihlyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiril' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwarina simlika wimwaaina. Simlika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi divedaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari divedaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiril' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nemi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziza'ya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiveiginyira.' ¹⁸ Nabaai yawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimit' bizinzizawawinya yadi' dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani

aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakaweiginyira.' ²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pawai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dawa warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana! ²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gim+maarina yadinyaginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara burdivisa, sa gim+ yabwarina yadinyaginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinyi yuna kayaa'nanyagi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gim+ yaw+ dinyaginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara burdivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika! ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila! ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimit naanga piniji yanga wijaa+vdeinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pawai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimore yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yaw+na "Sai nimore kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yaw+divisa'na sarimi nimore tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

Jerusaalem+ Jizaazai kingiya pawai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak+ 11:1-11; Jon+ 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jerusaalem+na kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyaw+ Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kirim+ saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pawai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pawai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pawai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirim+ ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naanger+ kumudaas+wa' bamaa'mwoi.' " ³² Saraari sara mena maryaas+na kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina 'Naanger+ kumudaas+wakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina

yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginnya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyai, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihthivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gim+ kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we'! Kir+ dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gim+ tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminy+ yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragih+paledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihr+ kayaaka yihigalaki'p+denaaihiyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwar+ wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwar+ a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'ner+ gim+ simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi.”

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' manradesira. Sara dinika kir+ sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'n+wakebera.”

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare K+waraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji “Sahwar+ tamakaana!” deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazarĩ yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina “Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila! ⁴ Jonimire bavitaazya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?” ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina “Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!’ ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,’ sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jon Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,’ diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira.” ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaazya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?” ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi ‘Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,’ mayihizi yhideinyi.”

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaibikaji,’ wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwarĩ maryasaabina. ‘Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,’ maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwarĩ ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sarerĩ yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina ‘Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?’ ¹⁴ Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina ‘A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! “Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!”

dawaaji tamakaana! 15 Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasila makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevadaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwarav+ gatha'dara wiadelaka! 16 A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidiv+saraavina bina yoji kayaaka wikalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." 17 Sara widina kye' sawhai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madiv+sara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'n+wakelyira.'

18 Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila dirag+naanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

19 A'mwe Kiw+jaraji Gotiyar+ne tamira'div+ta naangeraji sahwarav+ina "Yuna dazagaal' sahwar+ galal+mwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminy+ne'na kwaasi div+anikeva." Kir+ a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyav+ina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaar+ taak+ziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Mat+yui 22:15-22; Maak+ 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yaw+ramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yaw+rana!" yaw+resaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maan+ya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.

21 Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wiji+waakad+nyaigi, nemi nayaa yaw+man+go 'Gim+re yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim+ saigi a'mwem+likaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wiji+waakad+nyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myad+nyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wiji+waakad+nyaiginyira.'

22 Sareigi gara yaw+'man+g+na? Gotiyare kiw+nya' beri' din+ikavaka? Sizaar+ taak+ziya w+javaadeina d+ngaka? Mujaayi yaadeina d+ngaka?"

23 Sara yidaanganna kye' sawhai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yaw+'na. Sarev+ sai widina

24 "Taak+z+ingwia pir+ dinyiji+waainyila! N+gwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayas+ war+ke' aar+nevaka?" Widina kya' sawhara widina

"Sizaar+nesira." 25 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Y+ Sizaar+ne sa, Sizaar+ duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyar+ duzaayidengira."

26 Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyav+ina magalal+mwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wir+vik+daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baid+vi' ayina di+kaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Mat+yui 22:23-33; Maak+ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuz+yaraav+re y+savaak+daasara gaminyaw+inna bina. Sahwara Sazuz+yara yuyara dara dad+iv+sare "A'mwe baid+iv+sara ayina mad+kaayi yip+derera." 28 Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wiji+waakad+nyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala pir+ dara y+dayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai div+idaa'nyi

kaim+raav+maayai bal+na yaja' nabaai gam+i+ya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav+ kwala maar+na yoji baryar+ne kaim+raayai y+ma+idaakuna yana!' ²⁹ Sara y+da'n+ikev+daa'ny+ kum+ avaalyadaraka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara mwaal+na. Sare+raav+daa'ny+ pwai aaya s+raangei a'mwev+ kwala maar+na. Sarei sai kaim+raav+maayai bal+na. ³⁰ Sara bal+na kya' ayaw+daa'ny+ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav+ kwala maar+na, bal+na. ³¹ Di+vidaa'ny+ ayaw+ gahwaalaanga pwai avaa+ina sana y+na. Sasare sav+ ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva yuyara kaim+raav+maayara bal+na. ³² Yuyara sara bal+na kye' di+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe sa' kir+isi bal+na. ³³ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe baid+v+isara ay+na di+kaap+jahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaih-ware' mwaaladevaka? Y+daanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva kum+ire a'mwe' mwaalake'nany+ra."

³⁴ Jizaazai kum+ny+ wid+na "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'd+iv+ kwala maa'nad+v+isare. ³⁵ Kir+! divi nawi'nya sagaa' kur+nakera mwaai+b+nera, ay+na di+kaap+nera y+ dazara kwala mamaari y+na, kwala mamaa'ny+ y+na y+pi+derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayaw+daa'ny+ ay+na mabaly+ y+pi+dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejel+y+arab+! mwaai+b+derera. Gotiyai baryaraav+ ay+na y+di+kaavaja'na gam+ire kaim+raayara mwaai+b+derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bain+kera ay+na di+kaap+i+de' Moz+zai kwaly+ nej+waakadely+. Y+ta maal+kiki+ di+taal+ta y+da+daa'ny+ya'naji ki+w+nya dara dadely+ 'Dahaa' Naangei Ev+raam+m+ire Gotiyaly+. Aazak+m+ire Gotiyaly+. Jaikop+m+ire Gotiyaly+.' Sara di+n+kesi. ³⁸ Sasare sav+daa'ny+ Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain+keraav+na Gotiyai m+ika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kur+nakeraav+nely+. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yaw+i'na 'A'mwera yaw+i'na "Bain+kerera," kir+i yuyara gaala kur+nakerera.' " ³⁹ Sara wid+na kya' Ki+w+ja pwara gam+ny+ ja'naw+id+na "Wij+waakad+ny+ig+ g+m+i tewaanya di+waana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ay+na y+daanganya aane pi+r+i kir+isi w+ja'ne' lika naanga yesa'nany+.

Jizaazai gam+izar+na Per+iz+y+araav+ y+da+anganake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 22:41-46; Maak+ 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kum+ny+ wid+na "Gatha'darev+ dad+v+itavaka? 'Kir+az+i+yai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devit+m+ire kaim+raayaly+reva.' ⁴² Y+daanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saam+yav+i Devit+ gam+ sai dara w+jaa' 'Naangei n+m+ire Naanger+ dara w+da'

"G+m+i n+m+ire aangas+m+agi di+rag+nyaba mwaaida'g+zi'

⁴³ Y+ikamaangeraav+ g+m+ire si+v+ily+raar+ marulawak+dehaa'nany+,"'

⁴⁴ Sara di+n+ikev+daa'ny+ Devit+ gam+ sai di+na 'Naangely+ra.' 'Sai gam+ire kaim+raayala,' gatha'darev+naka?"

(Mat+yui 23:1-36; Maak+ 12:38-40; Luk+ 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kad+ika wi'ny+na yadaapi, sai gam+ire m+id+di+v+saraav+ wid+na ⁴⁶ "A'mwe Ki+w+ja daraav+na yaw+rap+i+ nayaa javada'gainyideih+ly+ra. Mala nayaa j+wannyideih+ly+ra. Dareraav+nesi. Baaz+i'ma'nya saam+nya baaz+i'ma'nad+v+i' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna w+vu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala y+!bwa'nemwaaid+v+saba wabw+wayagaala 'A'mwe naangeig+!' w+javw+na tewaanna w+vu'naderera. Lotuangev+ naw+i'nyaba a'mweraav+ire t+nn+yari walamwaalya'na

tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadiv¹ tika munne naangengi namwaalyita naw¹nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. ⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaany¹waakengi kwaasi yagaala widadiv¹ kunnya angengiya kuya yuna maa'div¹sarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawip¹ka' deva Gotiyari wjavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodiv¹sarera. Sara yadiv¹ta sabwine'ne' w¹r¹v¹k¹rya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraav¹ wav¹lasa' kuna maap¹'derera."

21

A'mwe yaany¹waake' Gotiyar¹ine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'ny¹ a'mwe gilyiv¹ta naangejiyara Gotiyar¹ine nigwia wakadiv¹ta bukusari nigwia s¹humale wak¹ wakya y¹na. ² Wak¹ wakya y¹na yadaapi t¹inna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaany¹waaka wigainaka piriv¹ t¹inna wanganna. Sahir¹' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ T¹inna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yih¹th¹vanige. A'mwe yaany¹waaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraav¹ wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyar¹ine wijaaya'ne pimaging¹nya maalikemil¹'na wijaavanigasarera. Kir¹' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'ny¹ kir¹' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin¹ mivainy¹ ywakesira."

Jeruzalem¹ kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wij¹waainya'nesi.
(Matyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazav¹ sila tewaanya paidapaide y¹'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar¹ine yuya naw¹'nya, s¹humale saj¹ aaraare yawakadiv¹sasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ "Dahaa' sarim¹ t¹inna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwar¹ a'badaa'ny¹ yilamw¹'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewin¹ bwalaraawadengira."

(Matyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nej¹waakad¹nyaigi, dazaba gath¹haasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarev¹ nemi yaw¹ranganaade 'Sarev¹ sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wij¹waainya' berivaka?" ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarim¹ mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaas¹yabwina nayih¹th¹ipika! Sarev¹ dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badiv¹ n¹m¹inyine yaya' yih¹th¹adiv¹ widina 'Nim¹ sainy¹ sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwara yih¹th¹ip¹'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'n¹wakegaakira.' Sara yih¹th¹ip¹jaraav¹ namid¹b¹th¹ika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadiv¹ dadaapiya sangina sarim¹ kadika du'nyideih¹lyi. Sare sanna sarim¹ lika ny¹waain¹p¹dika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnaw¹ mena yima'noj¹ kir¹' yirika aayar¹'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaging¹nyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaging¹nya pwaraji mala bwa'n¹p¹'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'n¹p¹'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevak¹ wininya naangenna naangennanya lavir¹'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimaging¹daa'ny¹ anga pimaging¹na a'mweraav¹ mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera.

Sigunyavî dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yîma'naabazangi lika yîri'galamihya'ne danganyideihîlyi. ¹² Kirî' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sarîmînyî ata galayîhîlmwagapîji yuna kayaa'na yîhipî'deihîlyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yîhimaryadivî' kalavuzavî yîhimwangîmwaaihîpî'deihîlyi. Nîmîinne yaya savîna 'Marulawakaana' yawî'divî' kingiyarajî Ga'maaniya naangerajî saraayawînna yîhimakabadivî' yîhimarîdaakupî'deihîlyi. ¹³ Sasare savî nîmînyîna nayaa jalîkurakîna jide'nanyî. ¹⁴ Sare savîdaa'nyî sarîmî yagaala kumînyî ayîna wîja'ne sarîmîre simunyari myawîramaremwaajibîna! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmîre maangikaavî nîmî sainyî nîmîre yagaalya yîhwakadî simunya tewaanya yîhîzaavîdeinyîra. Sare'na sarîmîre yuya yîkamaanga kwara nîmîre yagaala yîhîzaavîwîja dazavî marayîhîrîvîkîpî'dera mîka! ¹⁶ Sîrînimangerajî sîrîdaasîrîgwaaravajî avaalayarajî sîrya'mwerajî sara yîkamaangeraayawînna yîhimaaripî'deihîlyi. Sara yadaapi sarîmînyîdaa'nya pwaraavî tamakîpî'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nîmîinne yaya savîna yawî'divî' sarîmînyîna simîlika wimwaalade'nanyî. ¹⁸ Kirî' sarîmîre mînyagînyangîya mîjata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mîka. Arîkewî. ¹⁹ Sarîmî diragînna daavapîjîyavî sarîmîre gaalyabwi dîmaaryideihîlyîra.

(Matîyui 24:15-21; Maakî 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divî Jeruzaalemîna aamiyara aawîlasara bapîjî bahîhîpaidapi sarîmî danganyidehaa' jawîryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yîgalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mîka!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthîya mwaajibzara mugunyangîna lîkaanya yîlaawîpîka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemî mwaajibzara yarai yagalya'mavapîjî pîwînnera wîpîka! Yî anga naangeba mwasîlaa mwaajibzara sahîba kusawî mulaawîpîna! ²² Dazahîgaa' yî Gotîyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tîvîkîta ya'negaa' yîma'nadehaakîra. Sarevîdaa'nyî yagaala yuya Gotîyare Bukuyavî yîda'nîke sa yuna nebwinna yîma'nadennanyîra. ²³ Yîrîka sasarerîkaavî a'mwe kaimîraavîmunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimîraayangi aamunya ya'daapîjîyanna we! Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaaka dazavakî taangîna naange' yîma'nadevîkîra. Gotîyare sînna tîke' a'mwe dazaraavî a'mwe dazamîlikaavî waradesîra. ²⁴ Kwaari'masîramînya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yîkamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divî' ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî marîmwaaihîpî'dere. A'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîre sîvîlyajî Jeruzaalemî paihî'divî' dathîwagemwaajibî'derera. Sara yapîjîyaraavîregaa' dîvidaa'nyî ajîmya yuyangîya saraavîregaa'na yînahu mî'na kyîma'nojî Jeruzaalemî Juyara ayîna nayaa maremwaaibî'desîra.

(Matîyui 24:29-31; Maakî 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyîlyarîjî lawerîjî sîlîngaamînyarîkaavîjî sigunya yunevî dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yîma'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevakî saalaalyavîre aalîmavajînaake' yî'munya'bî' wîlapida gazamîlisamîlî' wîlamujangi'daaworî a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîre sîmunyavî yuna kayaaka wigaida lîka naanga yîpî'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevakî yîma'nade sanna yawî'divî' kumîre kîlaakejî'na lîka naanga yîpî'derera. Sare'na kumîre tînniyara jîhîmîhîta kîrîbîbînya wîbwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesî. Sigunyavîya diragînya dî'nake sa yonyî yonyî yîma'nade'nanyîra. ²⁷ Daza' kîma'nojî A'mweraavîne

Kaimiraayainy+ yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainy+ nyangabi'deiny+. ²⁸ D+vi yuya daza gaai y+ma'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminy+ ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,'yaw+divi' sara y+ma'nya'ne'na nayaa dirag+inna daavapiji sarim+re minyaginy+' kekina dihaih+ta jideih+lyi."

(Mat+yui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pir+i' kum+ny+ wid+na "Y+ta pih+y+k+i+j+ y+ta pukaav+ji t+inna wangad+v+saih+lyi. ³⁰ Y+kwake' y+nar+waala kya'noj+ t+inna wanganap+ji sar+m+ saihi jaw+ryide 'Ny+lyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sahi+baaib+isa' sasare sahi+n+ kima'noj+ t+inna wanganap+ji jaw+ryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' ³² Nebulya'na y+h+h+van+ge. Sarev+ a'mwe sagaasara mabaly+ kyap+ri yuya daza mena y+ma'nadehaa'nany+. Arikew+.³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena y+w+na yoj+ kir+i' n+m+re yagaalya' y+wode' m+ka. Arikew+.

³⁴ Sar+m+ mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Biyaaya nyawaailhasa'na minyag+ny+' kir+b+b+inya ny+h+ma'nad+ka! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaas+wa'na nad+vi' y+maka nyuib+th+ka! K+laakej+k+ne sanna simudaadaanya nyaw+'mwaaain+p+d+ka! Sasare sabwi sarim+re simunyavi kuna dath+vaina y+h+y+ji y+ sagaa' naanya' yaawiar+ livavu'd+h+i'devaai+b+' Naangere y+r+ker+i' y+me'nya'b+i' y+h+b+ramaaradeih+lyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nes+. Y+r+ka dazar+i' a'mwe Kwaakevak+ yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi y+ma'nader+ki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sar+m+ nayaa divaihanary+la! Sara yad+vi' 'Nem+ny+ dirag+nya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyar+ dirag+inna j+thaangany+la! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ y+ma'naabathe yuya dazang+ dav+layideih+ly+ra. Sara yapi A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayainyaba d+thaayide'nany+ra."

³⁷ Yuya y+r+ker+ikaavi Gotiyare Angev+ a'mweraavi w+j+waakakely+. Sawisav+ Mugunya Woliv+ wo'n+ikev+na se y+la'daawadely+. ³⁸ Sarev+ yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyav+na d+kakwalyod+vi' Gotiyare Angevna gam+re yagaalyang+ kad+ka bu'nya'nera bad+vi+sarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwia'na Juthaazai neb-wina widake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Jon+ 11:45-53)

¹ Gir+kula liw+nya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw+'nyagaa' aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na. Y+ "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne s+nnaw+nyaraavi y+vainyaaakegaaka!" dad+vi+sagaaki. ² Aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na kya' Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+vi+ta naangeraji K+w+jaraji sahwara aanga'mweraav+na lika y+na yeve'na kuna d+ny+na "Nem+ sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi w+lamwaaina. Sai Y+z+keriyotiyala wo'n+ikei, s+vl+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+daa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyar+na y+ra'd+vi+tara piriz+ya naangeraji Gotiyare Angev+ maremwaaid+vi+ta naangeraji yagaalya' jamungaj+na. Sahwari kum+ny+neba w+maarya'ne tusar+na birya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera y+laaya yeva Juthaazar+ n+gwia w+jaaya'ne'na jamungaj+na. ⁶ Sarev+ kum+re yagaalyav+na Juthaazai "Ya!" wid+na yakei sahwari kum+ny+neba w+maarya'ne tusar+na bir+na

birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazari'ki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadiwisaagaaki. ⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari' maryaasa'neraari' widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" ⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" ¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sar' mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri' nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githi'wakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?" ¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi." ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami wida kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. ¹⁵ Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan!. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kir' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi." ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari' suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi." ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari' suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi." ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari' avaa'ina sana yina, "Kaa'pivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. ²¹ Kir' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kir' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari' kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" ²³ Sai sara daka yadinyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

²⁴ D'ivi maalikeyaa' sahvara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala d'inyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'ny'i nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi d'ingaka!" ²⁵ Sara widesavina sai wida'na "Ajimya yuyang'ya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahvara yanga neyadivisarera." ' ²⁶ Kir'i' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'ny'i pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yib'inyavi namwaalyisari mwaadei d'ingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei d'ingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sawalyira. Kir'i' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

²⁸ "Niminyi yijwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihiyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihiyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. ³⁰ Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yib'inyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neih'i yihizaavideihiyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'd'visaihi dimwaalyideihiyi."

(Mat'yui 26:31-35; Maak'i 14:27-31; Jon'i 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena wida'wakeihiyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabib' yijwaalya'neihiri walayih'vapalakadeihiyira. ³² Sare kir'i' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna linwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." ³³ Sara wida'na kya' sai wida'na "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'naweinyira." ³⁴ Sara wida'na kya' sai wida'na "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' jizaazari mwanganyainyira, duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahvaraavi wida'na "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihiyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita pri' kir'i' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Wida'na kya' sahvara wida'na "Aawa. Neminyi aane pri' kir'i' mika!" ³⁶ Wida'na kye' sai wida'na "Kir'i' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi' avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwari'masiraminya pri' mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazehivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dzahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwin'a nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina

yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)” 38 Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari' masiraminya pirawaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga winanyira!”

(Matyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaanyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaanyimidiwivisara sahwarimidinna. 40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaananyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaarakika!” 41 Widina yaka saraavi yagalyama'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaanyiwadaawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina 42 “Nimwai, gimtewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimaras' devaabi' balya'ne da' dimaras'ika! Sare' kir' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” 43 Widina kya' Sigunyavidaanya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwannana. 44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaanyiyibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaanyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalarawaawina. 45 Bwalarawaawina kya' mena widaakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Simunyi taanga wina'daanyiyi, sarevidaan'yiwadapi. 46 Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaananyabwi bozi nayihimwagathika!”

(Matyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaanyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wonikei, sai sivilridaanyipwaraalyaraavidaanyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. 48 Wilaabina kya' kir' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimari'mwangide'na daaka!” 49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi' kwaari' masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimt' gara yawimwaana?” 50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. 51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. 52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaari' masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabwaata daihi bivaasahi daaka! 53 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilmwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diragina' wawilavadehaakira.”

Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,” widae'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naan-gere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiriri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalayi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.” ⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiriri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimi' mwanganyainyira.” ⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikageaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi' kwaigi sahwarajiyaginyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, nimi' sahwainyi mika!” ⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kab-wawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.” ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiriri' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi' myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. ⁶¹ Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitar' maranganna. Pitar' maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widae'na “Sawita dazariki' kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi' dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ” ⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari' wi'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!” ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pini'ji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ “Gimi' Kiraazitiyagigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyagigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi' yihithiwija' sarimi' diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiriri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi' saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi' saihi diwaasa!. Yi nimi' sahwainyira.” ⁷¹ Widina kya' sahwaradi'nyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadawa' nemi' mena wi'nawona.”

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailati-myabanna makuna. ² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wanganangolyi. Nemiyya yita savaakiyaraavrebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraaзитiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.' " ³ Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira." ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!" ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyi daaka?" ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalem'i mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminnyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwari'ma!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita naw'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailati-myawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila naw'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maak 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe ninyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahir'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nini gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka ninyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji' widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Parima'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi' jaka naanga'na dara d'ina "Yisav'iri d'imaratarimwia! Sara ya'giz' Baravaazai neminyaw'inna d'inejaama!" 19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maan'yaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri' tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaih'inkelyi. 20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka wid'ina. 21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka wid'ina ye' "Maara'giz' yisav'iri jeramo! Yisav'iri jeramo!" 22 Jaka sara wid'ina kye' dahasaai dahaa' wid'ina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gam'nyi yin'iga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!" 23 Wid'ina kya' kir'i' jaka diragin'na naanga'na d'ina yina yeva jaka naanga diragin'na kuna d'ina, "Sahwari maara'giz' yisav'iri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. 24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang' m'id'inna. 25 A'mwera jaka wid'ina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaid'nyiya sari ayina maaryana ga'maan'yaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri' tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asir'ina wimaarina. Kumirebur' m'id'inna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asir'ina wimarimwaaih'ina.

Jizaazari yisav'iri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Mat'yui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gam'nyi makwod'ivi' a'mwe pwar' Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yid'inyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovih'rarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarak'ina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari m'id'inna. 27 M'id'inna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gam'nyi m'id'inna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi k'inna dad'ivi' kaladaasaji dam'id'inna. 28 Dam'id'inna yadaapi Jizaazai g'nyima'nyina yaka wid'ina "A'mwe Jeruzaalem'daasangihi, n'im'nyina k'inna mad'ip'nera! Aawa. K'annya' yune sarim'nyine'naji sarinnya kaim'raayang'inaji dizide'nera. 29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. D'ivi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaim'raayanna yag'nyaji bwaraminya kwazika k'in'nnakeji aamunya myaayad'ivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yad'ivi' tewaanaanga winadeng'ira." 30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyang' dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'n'ngihi bwalanelamwaa'yla! Mugunya ket'rikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihrakyla! Lika naanga yad'ivi' sara dipi'dere. 31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari d'ike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi kir'i' nyiramak'ipija' yi yita yawakeri d'ike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihir' gatha'dare' y'hima'nadeih'laka!"

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gam'nyiji yeramya'neraari. 33 Kaanya makuna yad'ivi' p'iba Gileminyag'nyaba wo'nikebanna yim'avaaw'ina yevгаа' dazah'ba gam'nyi yisav'iri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwar' gam'nyi aangasimagi tam'ina, pwar' kwanaamimagi tam'ina. 34 Yisav'iri kurame' Jizaazai wid'ina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na y'waata davuri tiv'ikita d'imarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dah'bwina myaw'ryarera." Wid'ina kya' aawilasara gam'ire kwaabi'yivita saza maramun'ina yeva saatuyara gir'ida'gir'ida yeva pwai

wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kirazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Wainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kirazitiyai daaka! Gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarim' kwainariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijwaana! ⁴¹ Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi ywaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarim' taanga maa'mwola dawwi naarim' yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." ⁴² Widina yaka widina "Jizaazai, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." ⁴³ Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji' anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matyui 27:45-56; Maak' 15:33-41; Jon' 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaab'sagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihina yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimore kuryai gimire asiri gwakwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matyui 27:57-61; Maak' 15:42-47; Jon' 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kum'rebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaideyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari' Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka

wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudina waka'.⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivina yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wangesa' "O, silayi kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihawaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wangesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navinavika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'manyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire mnyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimup+delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawina yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sivilridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maarayaasi Jowaanas' Maarayaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawina "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawina yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yari kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'dinyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawina.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine nesî.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisa. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimî saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimîre tinnyangi nabinya pinî biljiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai wîdîna "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara wîdaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gîmi gavegi yune yirika dahinîngi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'nîwaka savi myawiryagi daaka!" ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sawai saraari yidaanganna "Benîneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai wîdîna "Yima'nîwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarînera. Sahwai Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwakaadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavîre tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarîna yîra'divîta naangeraji nemîre maremwaaidivîsaraji Ga'maanîyare asîri marakesarînera. Sareri Ga'maanîyai balya'nerîna yagaala jamungajakerînera. Sareri tamarîmwîwa'daasarînera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kîgaa' nemî diragîna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yîzîrelyayînaavî ayîna nevadaihasamaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pîrîsî kuna warî!. Sasare daza mena yima'nîwa'dîkevi yî dahaa' yirika gamîne darîkaai yaka darîkînyî. ²² Sarevî yuna dahaasagaa' nemînyîdaa'nya a'mwe pinî nemînyabanna kabathîwaa' lika yîwaainîwoînera. Yuna mwanyavî simaangeyabanna wawevemîlika ²³ gamîre kîlaakejî' mwanganyîwaasamîlikerâ. Sara mwanganyî yeva ayîna beva dara nedîwaa' 'Nemî ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nedîwaaî "Sai gaala mwaali'." ' ²⁴ Nabaai nemînyîdaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogîla a'mwe nedîwaatabaai avaaîna sarengî wangamwaalyaraalyî. Kiri' yune gamî sarî miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara wîdîna kyagi wîdîna "Kirimî simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya pîropetîyara dihata sangîna kirîmîre simunya' diragînya' yawîralîmwadi' mî'. ²⁶ Gatha'darevînaka! Kirîmî myawîriwaaî 'Kîraazîtiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojîyai dîvi gannya byaanna diragînyavî wîlamwaaladei daaka!' " ²⁷ Sara wîdîna yaka Mozîzare yagaalyangînajî pîropetîya yuyaraavîre yagaalyajî sare' wîjîwaa'kîna. Yune gamî sarîna dînîka Bukuyavî yuya aaya kaavîlyajî maridîna.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nîgohîla anga saba aya kibanna yî'ma'na. Sarevî gamî "Sangirî' kibawa wîma!" yawîrakei sara yîna. ²⁹ Sara yîna yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalîmwanna yagîla wîdîna "Naarîmîjî ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyîlyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyîyagaa' sawîta mîlyînîgubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyî." Sara diragîna wîdîna kyagi sai kusawî wîlîna yaka saraalyî wîlye'mwannamwaaîna. ³⁰ Sara yîna

yeva d'ivi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaabi' b'iretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari y'waranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi' mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi' tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiz'waakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiz'wakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaamwake' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem'neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogilerai yib'waw' nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi' pwainan-yaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwinahidikaamwake! Saaimonimi' mena yima'naabiwakelyi." ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyar'nera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabi'na yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!" ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika y'waa'ineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwar' dahawangam-wona," yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne' y'winakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! ³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi' sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi'nyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai m'wita yaginya kunelyi." ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹ Ti'vi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myaw'ralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini' mwarijika?" ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji' kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnaw' kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji p'ropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji' Saamiyangiji' yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi." ⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi y'wirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaadelyi. ⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalem'idaa'nyi yamaapi'derera." ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Yithaanyi! Nimi'wai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabi'de'nanyi. Kir' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji' yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazarì Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavì Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyì tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyì yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavinerì makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyì sahwarà gaminyì yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevì mwaaidivì' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jonî Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yîdavakesî.

Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalîkerînesî.

¹ Sînnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwaalî'. Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sînnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasî Gotiyalyî sahwai mwalîbainyîna yaakelyî. ³ Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangî sara wakînkengî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengî yuya sa. ⁴ Sînnawî sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînika sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînikerîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savî nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawî'daanyaine.) ⁵ Saburîdaasî jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînikesî.

⁶ Gotiyai yawî'na "A'mwera baakevî mwaaibîka!" yawîraka sînnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaazîya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. "A'mweraavî a'mwengî Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!" daka wîdaasakei bîna. "Kadîka wî'napîjî Naangerî lîmwagapîka!" dakei bîna. ⁸ Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. "Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!" dakelyîra. ⁹ Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sînnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kîrî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari myawîramaari yesalyî. ¹¹ Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari. ¹² Sara yîna yeva mamaari kye' kîrî' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra," deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya dîragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya dîragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari'najî gamîre yayavî'najî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavîre yîsavakaavîdaasî tawengîna mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Kîlaakejîkîya sîdusaburî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. A'mweraavîre dîragînyavî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawî'na "Sahwara nîmîre kaimîraayara mudîkeraavî yawakî'nîma!" kadî'nî' yîma'nîgavînkengî.

¹⁴ Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai a'mwe kîlaa'nakei yîma'nyîna yakei nemînyawî gannya selî ange' yîladaakuna. Gamîre kîlaakejîkî wîlamwaaina yîna yada tînna dara wangano' "O, Nawî'nyai dîragînaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamîre byaannyavî tînna wangano. Ganîmaangerîdaa'nyai gavei yamakînarîkabaabîta byaanna sasi.

Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihizywaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwayini mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikev'daa'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawinya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavini'kelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyini'ke' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaabina. Widasaabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joni a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimiyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yawaara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?"

²⁰ Yawaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwina!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" ²¹ Sara yawaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajigi daaka?" Sara yawaara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejywaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!" ²² Sarev'daa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!' dona gyawaara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala dimaniginavaka?" ²³ Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

Wi'nawijiwaakya Azaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

²⁴ Yawaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yawaara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyagi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarev'daa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?"

²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷ Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi bweinyi, sahwai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kenghiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaabi' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. ³⁰ Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. ³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwa'na yima!' dena bwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide! 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerina. ³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwi nyida! 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarei bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi' dara jawi'de! "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe! sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' ³⁴ Sara widina nyake! tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikirakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!" ³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. ³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka ywaara'na "Berina bimanigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya "Ravaai," yagaalya "Nejiwaakadinyai," widinikesi. ³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidivi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi. ⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," dini! "Kiraazitiyai." ⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawina makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaal'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya! Sipaaazai gthivanigesti." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaaazai," Grikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka

wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sar' mena biraama'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaal' Naazareti mwaalyalyi." ⁴⁶ Wida'ina kya' Nataanyali yawaara'na "Naazaretdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina wida'ina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!"

⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yawaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yawaara'na kya' sai wida'ina "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihiya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'.

⁴⁹ Nataanyali wida'ina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyai, giminyina diwa. Gim' Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigne!" ⁵⁰ Wida'ina kya' sagaa' sai wida'ina "Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa' githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangeni dangadigira."

⁵¹ Gaminyi wida'ina "Nebulya' yithithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," wida'ina ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaal'ina yadi'nyi nabaai, ² Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. ³ Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari wida'ina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."

⁴ Wida'ina kya' sai wida'ina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" ⁵ Sara wida'ina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi wida'ina "Sara yithithe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga yeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. ⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sah-wai widaayadivisaraavi wida'ina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Wida'ina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' ⁸ wida'ina "Aalya pir'i yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaidertina dumaryaawila!"

Sara wida'ina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. ⁹ Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?"

Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei wida'ina "Kaajo!" ¹⁰ Wida'ina yaka wida'ina "Niminyina tewaanya yawaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pvara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawinya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pvara. Sare'na yadinyai mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawinya' navika yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya

piri' mi'na kanwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neywaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaanake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwana ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasmayaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawi'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadvisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!" ¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevadaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadvisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasi'na. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadvisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaaisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevadaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi ywaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai githwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!"

¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi."

²⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wavilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathwaana!"

²¹ Widina yesa'na kiri' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazar' ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi," dina, limwana ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwana. ²⁴ Sara limwana kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wawinya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa

yaw+’dei. Sarebwi pwai muj+waakyi ya’. Sarebwi w+gainadei mi’. Sare’ dare’nesi. Sahwai a’mweraav+ne sidu’nakei nayaa yaw+ralimwagar+kelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar+nesi.

¹ Juya pwara Periz+ki+winya yadivi’ mwaal+na yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo’n+ikei Periz+iyai mwaal+na yakelyi. Sai a’uwe naangei Juyaraav+ maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi. ² Mwaalina yaka saw+ita pi+ri+vi Jizaazaryaw+inna b+na yaka bamwaa+na yaka w+id+na “Wij+waakyaigi, ‘Gotiyai gi+thas+waab+ikeigi bah+na wij+waak+na ney+van+gi. Sare’ dare’nesi. A’mwera wij+waainyangi y+van+gi. D+rag+nya y+van+gi. Gotiyai mag+haimwagyaz+ kwaji sara mi ky+d+’ d+rag+nya davwi,’ sara yaw+’mwona.”

³ Jizaazai ja’naw+id+na “Naanga nebulya’na gi+th+van+ge. A’uwe pwai kwai ayahi mud+kei mima’ny+ yajai Gotiyai maremwaa+deve t+inna mwanganyi yannelyi.”

⁴ Nikothimaazai w+id+na “A’uwe naangei mud+kei y+ma’nade’na gara yoji y+ma’nadelaka? Pi+gasaa a’uwe ganaangevi muny+ki ay+na wilaminy+na kyoji ganaange’ gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”

⁵ Sai ja’naw+id+na “Naanga nebulya’na gi+th+van+ge. Kurya Tewaanyai a’mwere aalya my+ kyoji mud+ika mumwaa+hi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaa+deve wiladei mi+ka! ⁶ A’mweyore kaim+raayai m+wi’naka yag+innakalyi. Gotiyarei, gam+re muny+ki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaa+na kyoji sai a’uwe Gotiyare Kuryai k+n+innakelyi mud+kei. ⁷ Gi+th+we’na ‘Sar+m+iny+ mud+ika ayahi y+h+mwaaihana!’ gi+th+we’na at+ika maru’nata my+nnera! ⁸ Y+huta gam+ sa’ kaanna w+na yadeva+aisasi. Y+husa’ kad+ika w+’nad+inyaigi ‘Saw+inna wawade’ daaka! Sabadaa’ny+ bathe’ daaka!’ dad+inyaigi mi’. Aawa, sare’na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare muny+ki bulamwaa+na y+ni+kei mud+ika y+ma’ni’. Mud+kei tewaanna yada a’mwera t+inna wangaman+iga’. Kum+ mwanganyi+van+iga’ aaya kaav+lyavi.”

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma’maa’na, “Ny+id+waanya’ gara y+ma’n+ni+kavaka?”

¹⁰ Sai w+id+na “Y+z+reli+yainaav+re nej+waakad+nyaigi sabwi myaw+irivan+ginyaigi daa? ¹¹ Naanga nebulya’na gi+th+van+ge. Nayaa yaw+rama’daanya yaw+’daa y+h+th+van+go. T+inna nayaa wangadaanya y+h+th+van+go. Sara y+h+th+van+go’na nem+re jal+kurakyav+ mamaary+van+gasaih+lyi. Sabwi kad+ika my+van+gata sa’ baa’na y+van+iga’. ¹² Kwaaka davaki y+ni+keng+na ky+h+th+wa mal+mwagy+van+iga’ ‘Nebulyasi,’ sara maj+ y+waasa’ Si+gunyav+ y+ni+keng+na y+h+th+w+ja’ gara d+il+mwagy+ideih+laka! ¹³ Si+gunyav+na y+laawakei a’uwe pwai kwai mi+ka. Si+gunyav+ A’mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai mwaalaka sav+daa’ny+ sai gavei walaaba’.”

¹⁴ Ki+gaa’ a’mwamaayaba Ne Moz+izai kwaari’makamaalya’ y+isavak+ pw+yaka daakuna yaa’. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabi’ y+isavak+ tamakya’na A’mweraav+ne Kaim+raayari sara makib+’dely+ra. ¹⁵ Sahwai “Gazaizai ny+il+mwagarori gaala yuyagaa’nebwi maarana!” kadozi sara makib+’dely+ra. ¹⁶ Sare’ dare’nesi. Kwaaka davaki+yainaav+na Gotiyari kale naanga kwia’ Gotiyai nem+iny+na Gawaal+vaanga gaver+ nejaavakelyi. “Gazaizai sahwari wil+mwagaroji

myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwar' Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayav'naji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nej'waakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadiv'sara kayaa'nanyabwi jih'nyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadiv'sa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina simlika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivani'. "Baakeryaba pwara n' mire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani'. ²¹ Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivan'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji' pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari' yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' " daka kaanna bivanikelyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraar'nesi.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina. ²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samlika badaapi kuminyi' bavitaaziya' yina ya'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaihyagaa' Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziya'vaka nawi'nya'?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina. ²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani' pimagi' pihiri' mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi' mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri' mujaayi' yaja' aane pri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. ²⁸ Sarimi' sahwaihi n' mire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihiyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi' mi'ka! Aawa. Gotiyai n' minyidaasi' nyidaasakeinyi'. D'ivi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima! ²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kywa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kywa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika w'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina y'wa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige. ³⁰ Gami' naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi' naangeinyi' myi'ma'n'w'neinyi'. Nimi' maalikelyi' yima'n'deinyi'," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi d̄iraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasi yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. ³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" d̄iraginna dina ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyang'i wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada d̄iraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina. ³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwarini kuna wwarikelyi.

4

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawarinesi.

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. ³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saika wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'ny'i maa'na naanga wiadaa'ny'i sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yimavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyag'i, nimi a'mwe'ny'i Sameriya mwaalya'ny'i aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimi widiz' kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaai'ne' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminange' warike' keban' aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaai'ne' gaw' d'imaaj'iwaa?' ¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya' kuna nadaanyannera.

Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' g'zaavima!' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawinya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaahadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginna a'mwerina duzima'naawa!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.'" ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaahiyai gamireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari' w'nawijiwaakadei daaka!' ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimir Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihiyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'nawakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwi'na yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraa'ziyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nimi sahwainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiyaa aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mweihika kaajila! A'mwe pwari danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna

nyid+wakelyi. Gotiyai dah+lakyaakei Mezaayai d+ngaka?" ³⁰ Sara wid+na kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwayaw+inna w+na ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'ny+ gam+ra Jizaazari wid+na "Neji+waakad+nyaigi, wapaa d+maranana!" ³² Sara wid+na kye' kiri' w+da' "Aala, wapaa p+ni+j+yainy+ sarim+ mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na wid+na wiyakev+daa'ny+ gam+ra y+waara'ny+na "Pwai wapaaya dahamakab+waka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai wid+na "Nim+re wapaaya p+risi. Da'na y+h+th+van+ge. Ny+dasaabakei sara ny+d+van+kebw+ gam+re s+munyabwi sara y+van+ge'na nim+re wapaayasi. Gam+re waw+nya' mi'na y+mwan+ya'ne' nim+re wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarim+ waw+nya' t+na wangad+vi' dara d+di+vi' midaaka! 'Lawe d+kaai d+kaai kwav+lavo+j+ wapaaya m+laadera.' Y+h+th+wa. Dahaa' sa' mad+p+na! Y+thaany! Waw+nya' kein+ng+ nayaa dangany+la! K+gaa' pwara bur+na yeva witz+la yawaka y+n+ikabaa+ib+ a'mwera nim+ny+na yarai nyu'n+p+derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya m+lo+j+ m+lo+j+ kave yov+rawakade' gam+re tivik+ta mena maa'man+! Y+ witz+la yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yov+rawak+van+! Sila p+raih+rakadely+ wapaaya yov+rawakadely+ 'Witz+la mena war+ke'na y+laaya yaka!' dah+la sara yov+rawak+van+! Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' w+j+waak+na yadely+ pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraav+ w+mwaaih+na yadely+ saraai sare'na y+laaya y+kaderaaly+.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darev+ nebulya' d+di+vi' 'A'mwe pwai bur+na yadely+. A'mwe pwai midely+.' Y+ sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸ Waw+nya' p+r+vi' sarim+ myesav+na 'Wapaaya d+maary+la!' y+h+th+we. Waw+nya' sav+ pwara m+raag+k+na kye' sarim+ kum+re wapaaya d+maaryidengi. Sinnaw+ pwara a'mweraav+ Gotiyare yagaala w+j+waak+na yad+vi' dahaa' sarim+ yagaala tewaanya' kudap+j+ a'mwera nim+ra y+ma'n+p+derera," wid+na ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaal-yara a'mwev+re jal+kurakya' kad+ka w+ny+na "Yuya yad+nyanna nyid+wakelyi." Sara kad+ka w+ny+na yeva Jizaazari l+mwan+na yad+vi' "Mezaayai K+raaz+t+yaly+. Gotiyai dah+lakyaakelyi," d+na. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gam+nyaw+inna w+na yeva d+rag+na wid+na "Nem+nyaw+ se da'mwaka!" W+id+na kye' sav+ y+r+ka daryaai mwaal+na. ⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gam+re yagaala wid+na yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gam+ny+ l+mwan+na yeva d+na "Mezaayaly+. Gotiyai dah+lakakelyi!" ⁴² D+na yeva a'mwev+ wid+na "Nabaai, dahaa' gam+ny+ l+mwan+ngo. Ned+waanya'na m+ka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' sahwaina kad+ka w+nona dara yaw+man+ngo! 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davak+ mwaalyaraav+na Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka!' Sara dona gam+ny+ l+mwan+ngo."

Jizaazai kaim+raay+na nabalya' maras+nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba saw+ta daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Gal+lina w+na. ⁴⁴ Jizaazai saw+ w+idake' "Gan-nyaba mwaalyara a'mwe p+ropetiyai Gotiyari w+na w+j+waakader+ muji 'A'mwe naangeig+ny+,' muji yad+vi+saly+." W+idake'na Gal+lina w+na. ⁴⁵ Mi'na w+na kya' saba mwaalyara gam+ny+na maar+na. Anga Jeruzaalem+ Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyang+ tewaanna yadaa'ny+yang+ t+na wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gam+ny+na y+laaya y+na ye'.

46 Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'dinyi aalya waainya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalnakei warina ya'.

47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara w'inake! "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana! "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasinana! Yarala!"

48 Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilmwagi jideihlyi."

49 Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

50 Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widade' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. 51 Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaas'wa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." 52 Sarev'adaa'nyi sai yawaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiw'waka?" Sara yawaara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." 53 Sarev'adaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwanna yesanidakera.

54 Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina y' mavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pir'waalya' ya'.

5

Aalibunya Bethetha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

1 Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

2 Jeruzaalem' saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihulivilya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethetha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. 3 Yihulivilyang' nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

4 Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. 5 Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. 6 Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaideli," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryaini yima'nima' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

7 Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarahana!' dena a'mwe bewai

yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" ⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' makunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidwakira."

¹² Kumi yiwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo! githiwakei aaihwala?" ¹³ Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ D'vi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi' biramaarakana widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi' mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaidiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' "N'waava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina. ¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sara widakegaa' Juyara naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka y'wa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nedwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari aalyainyi," dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juyara naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahningi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalnakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sari'ni atika maru'na'na jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaai' Gawaali' ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaa'ima!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwar' kwar' kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyana widathelyi. ²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya'

munyabanna makiman+gatabaabi+! Ny+ibwaali+v+ine yaya' makib+ika! daka w+ijaawakelyi. Gawaal+vaanger+ine yaya' munyaba mamak+ilyadei yi sai N+imwai w+dasaabaker+ine yaya' mamak+ilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yi+hith+ivanige. A'mwei yagaalyav+ kad+ika nyu'najai Gotiyai ny+dasaabaker+ l+imwaga'na yoji+ sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k+n+innakelyi. Sai kotiya' j+idaya'neba w+laabathei m+!. Aawa. Sahwai balyabur+daa'ny+ gaalyabur+ina mena ga'ma'na y+wakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yi+hith+ivanige. P+igaa' y+ma'nya'negaa' dahaa' bain+ikera balyabwi yad+iv+isara Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangere maanguraaya' kad+ika mena w+in+ap+iji nabaai, kad+ika w+in+ip+ijara gaala mwaabi+dere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. N+imwai d+irag+inna mwaal+ikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaav+ilyai mwaal+ikabaaabi+! Gotiyai Gawaal+vaanger+na d+ina kya' Gawaal+vaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaav+ilyaly+ra. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai mwaal+ike'na Gotiyai w+ida' 'D+irag+inya' kag+izaawa a'mweraav+na kotiya' jaw+ibwa'deig+inyi.' ²⁸ Sara w+daka sa' at+ika mamaru'napi+na! D+ivi p+igaa' y+ma'najahaa' wakad+iv+sang+daa'ny+ baryara gamire maanguraayav+ w+in+ap+iri ²⁹ kunnya wak+n+ikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaab+na y+pi+dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabi+zara d+ikaav+iji gaalyabwi maapi+dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabi+zara kad+ikaav+iji kotiya' j+idasabwi maapi+dere.

³⁰ N+im+ire s+imunyav+daa'ny+ aane pi+r+! ki+r+! mi y+wi+neinyi. Yagaala N+imware w+in+webaabi+! maryaw+ibwa'manige a'mweraav+ kotiya'na. N+im+ire s+imunyav+ mab+ramaarivanige. Aawa. Ny+dasaabaka sare s+imunya' maa'manige'na n+im+ire yaw+ibwata sa' y+ida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainy+ gaveiny+ 'Naangeinyi,' jal+ikurak+muj+ kwaji+ pwara 'Nebulya' m+ika! kad+ip+d+ika! ³² N+im+iny+na nayaa jal+ikurakadei pwai mwaali+. Yagaala sara yi+h+izal+ikurak+ivan+ike! 'Jal+ikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yaw+i'mwa. ³³ Jon+im+yaw+inna sar+imi a'mweraav+ kudaase! Jon+ nebulyabur+ina yi+h+izal+ikuraka!. ³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraav+ n+im+iny+na jal+ikurakyabwina mamaaryad+inyainyi. Aawa. 'Sar+im+iny+ nayaa yi+h+ivadaihasamaar+ma! dena yi+hith+ivanige. Jon+ yi+hithake'na ³⁵ Jon+ d+ibaakelyi. D+ibaaka sai naka a'mweraav+na wany+na yakelyi. Jon+ mwaalaka gannya baake! sar+im+iny+na wany+na yake!, maal+ikegaa' baaka sav+na gamire yagaalyav+na y+laaya yesai+h+ilyi. Jon+ n+im+iny+na nayaa yi+hithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, n+im+iny+na jal+ikurakya pi+n+i war+ike Jon+im+ire yagaalyav+ wav+ila'na yaka d+in+kengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya y+ivanige N+imwai 'Sana ja!' ny+dade waw+inya sa y+ivanige t+inna wanganeva dara yaw+i'mwaasa! 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Gan+imaangei w+dasaabakei daaka!' Jal+ikurakya sahi+r+isi. ³⁷ N+im+ire waw+inya sa n+im+iny+na yi+hith+ivan+ika nabaai, N+imwai ny+dasaabakei n+im+iny+na nayaa jal+ikurak+iwakelyi. Sare'na sar+imi gamire maanguraaya' kad+ika mu'nyad+iv+! gamire s+innya' t+inna mwanganyad+iv+sai+h+ilyi. Ari+kawi. ³⁸ Sar+im+ire s+idusangi gamire yagaalya' mwar+ibainy+!. Sahwai ny+dasaabakeiny+ dainy+ many+l+imwagyad+iv+isa'na gamire yagaalya' mwar+ibainy+na. ³⁹ Sar+imi yaw+i'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k+n+innakelyi mwaal+ma!' yaw+i'na yad+iv+isa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave bi+r+ina bi+r+ina yad+iv+sai+h+ilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' d+in+ike sahi+n+i n+im+iny+na jal+ikurak+in+ikeiny+ra. ⁴⁰ N+im+iny+na d+in+ike'na ki+r+! sar+imi

'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' mamarivanige. ⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa. ⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi bwa. Kabwa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gawei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yip'de 'Ganimangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawip'na! Aawa, nim kotiya' jina myi'wina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaadelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yaihyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

6

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya pir' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihi'na yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yake tinna dara wanganake! "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davi'vaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina "A'mwe dara wapaaya nipi'ka!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimina dina "Gara nyidazihiywaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana!' dona kinnaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pir'waalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kiri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarev'daa'ny' a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaal'na yeva walamwaaina. ¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'ny' a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga

wijaav+ina. Wijaav+ina yaka b+iretiya wijaavakabaaina jaw+inyawaai wijaav+ina kya! “Sare! n+ima!” yaw+id+iv+! sara ny+ina kye! munya wina!.¹² Munya kwina! sai gam+ireraavi w+ida! “Nagih+waasa yaas+wa! warya nyad+ika! Wapaaya wa+mwaka yuya d+imaaryi!”¹³ Sarev+idaa!ny+ gam+irera sara yeva soig+ilya at+iraai s+iv+ly+ir+idaa!ny+ p+ir+waalyang+ mih+ina mih+ina kye! maanga yeku!ny+ina. A!mwera a!mwe y+sibaalib+iretiya nagihesa soig+ilya sang+ maanga yeku!ny+ina ya!.

¹⁴ Sarev+idaa!ny+ a!mwera Jizaazai y+ij+waainya sa! yake! t+inna wanganna yeva d+iny+ina “Got+iyai wijaaka ‘Kwaakevaki nyu!naw+ij+waakadei bathely+ira,’ wijaakei sahwal+y+. Nebulyas+ira. Sahwal+y+.”¹⁵ Sarev+idaa!ny+ Jizaazai dara wanganake! “ ‘King+iyai nemaremwaaladei y+ma!nana!’ dapi yarai galal+mwanna ny+p+!dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyav+ ay+ina y+laaw+ina ya! gavei.

Aal+ibunyav+ Jizaazai ga!n+igoke!nes+.

(Mat+iyui 14:22,23; Maak+ 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Saw+it+ir+inyagaa! aal+ibumaangebaar+ina gam+irera walaaw+ina yeva ¹⁷ sip+iyav+ y+lamwaaina kye! aal+ibunyav+ Anga Kaapan+iyam+ina makuna. Saw+isa! kaj+inna! kum+inyaw+inna Jizaazai kuna mabya!.¹⁸ Sip+iya! makuna yadaa!ny+ y+huta naange! yaka aal+mavaj+inaaka naanga y+ina yadaa!ny+¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya p+in+, 6 kilomitaaya k+in+) gam+irera sip+iya! y+saji aalyav+ maar+maarya y+ina. Sarev+idaa!ny+ aalyav+ a!ba Jizaazai ga!n+iguna yaka sip+iyav+ aya kibanna y+!ma!na yaker+ t+inna wanganna yeva lika naanga y+ina.²⁰ Lika naanga y+ina kye! sai wid+ina “N+im+iny+ira. Lika mip+nera!”²¹ Sara wid+ina kya! gam+irera d+ina “Sip+iyav+ y+lamwaalana!” D+ina kye! sahwai y+lamwaaina kya! sagaa! “Sabanna y+!mavawaana!” desabanna sip+iya! yarai y+ma!naab+ina ya!.

A!mwera Jizaazar+ina b+iresa!nes+.

²² Mwanyav+ aal+ibunya pimagi kwala bwa!naanya! kuna mwaal+ina yeva dara yaw+iresa! “O, wona sip+iya p+in+ mwari ky+wa!d+! gave! y+la!mwa!d+ike! daaka!” Nabaai, dara yaw+iresa! “Sip+iya! gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaaly+ yawaal+!. Aawa. Sahwar+ ya!ma!na kyawaaiha! sip+iya! gavera damakwiawaal+ika!”²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiv+ri+yaa+z+idaa!ny+ aal+ibumaanga sabaar+ina sip+iya p+in+ b+ina. Naangei Got+iyar+ “Su! Su!” wid+ina kya! kwala bwa!naanya! b+iretiya nesaba samwinebanna sip+iya sa b+ina.²⁴ Sarev+idaa!ny+ kwala bwa!naanya! dara wanganesa! “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sip+iya sang+ y+lamwaaina yeva “Jizaazar+ina b+iraana!” deva Anga Kaapan+iyam+ina w+ina ye!.

“Jizaazai Sigunyav+ine Wapaaly+,” din+ike!nes+.

²⁵ Aal+ibunyav+ a!mwera ga!ma!na yeva Jizaazar+ina b+ir+ina b+ir+ina yeva b+iramaa!na yeva y+waara!na “W+ij+waakyaigi, dava gath+ngaa! b+iwaa?”

²⁶ Jizaazai ja!naw+id+ina “Naanga nebulya!na y+h+th+ivan+ge. N+im+ d+rag+inna yad+inyang+ina y+ij+waainyang+ina sidusa! nayaa myaw+ryad+iv+! ny+bi!man+ga!. Aawa. B+iretiya neva munya y+h+inyawaal+ike!na ny+bi!man+ga!.²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu!denna waw+inya! minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa! yuyagaa!ne gaalya!ne wapaaya

ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diragin'ya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

²⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi kum+ wid+na "Nemi' Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana! dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawid+na "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabaker+na diragin'na dilimwagarila!"

³⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kum+ wid+na "Nabaai, 'Nemi' t+inna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi d+iney+devaka? Beri' jiz+waana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne s+innawinyara sigunyav+daa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' d+in+kabaai+sasi. Sigunyav+daasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara d+in+ikesi."

³² Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai wid+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ige. Mozizai Sigunyav+daa'nya wapaaya' mena y+izayaakei mika! Aawa. Ni+maamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyav+daa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari y+h+zaavadelyi. ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyav+daa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav+na gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

³⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi kum+ wid+na "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya ned+waanya' d+inejaadeig+nyi."

³⁵ Jizaazai wid+na "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayaw+ mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayaw+ mijika yadiv+itara. Pwai n+im+nyaw+inna w+laabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Ar+kewi. Sai ny+l+mwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Ar+kawi. ³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, pi+r+waaina dara y+h+th+wa. T+inna nyangamwaasainyi. Many+l+mwagy+van+igasaih+lyi. ³⁷ N+imwai ny+jaavajara yuyara n+im+nyaw+inna bi+p+d+einyi. N+im+nyaw+inna sara boziyari mwas+mag+inna maras+n+idei mika. Ar+kewi. ³⁸ N+imi 'N+im+re s+imunyabwi miw+na! Aawa. Ny+dasaabakere s+imunyabwi y+ma!' dena Sigunyav+daa'nyi walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Ny+dasaabakere s+imunyabwi daresi. N+im+ny+na yuyaraav+ ny+jaavake aane pwar+ kwar+ myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Y+r+ika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna y+d+ikaav+delyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni+maamaangere s+imunyabwi dara yaw+man+ikesi. Gazaizai Ny+ibwaal+vi wanganoji sahwari l+mwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kany+da' Y+r+ika Aayagaa' sahwari y+d+ikaav+delyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai wid+na "Sigunyav+daa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Wid+na yake'na Juyara pwara j+kurya yeva kin+myagaala d+na.

⁴² Sarev+daa'nyi d+ny+na "Baa'na ned+wa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaal+vaangei daaka! Gan+maanger+naji ganaangev+naji yaw+mwo. 'Sigunyav+daa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara ned+wakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawid+na "J+kurya yeva kin+myagaala d+iman+gasa'na mip+nera! ⁴⁴ N+imwai ny+dasaabakei n+im+nyaw+inna aane pwar+ kwar+ mamwagi'nya yaja' sai n+im+re y+ma'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. N+imwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Y+r+ika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na y+d+ikaav+d+einyi. ⁴⁵ Gotiyari w+naw+j+iwaakyara y+dayaasang+ dara d+in+ikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav+ w+i+j+waakadelyi. Sara d+in+ike' gazaizai N+imwar+ kad+ika w+ny+na yoji gam+re w+i+j+waakya' maar+na yada sahwai n+im+nyaw+inna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai N+imwar+ mwanganyadei m+! Got+yaryaw+daasai dazahwai

gaveina wangana' Nîmwari. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe nyîlîmwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînnakelyî. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyî gaalyabwine Wapaayainyî. ⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarîmîre Ne sînnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balîna. ⁵⁰ Balîna yaasa' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaayai walaabîna yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarî maranajai mabalyî yadelyî. ⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeneinyî sahwainyî. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyî nyînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyî. Wapaaya nîmî wîjaavîwîja' nîmîre mîwîsajî'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavîna mîwîta sajî' muba'mujî Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavî gaalyabwi wîmaaridezîkîra."

⁵² Sara wîdakevîdaa'nyî Juyara maanga naanga dînyîna yeva yîwara'nyîna "A'mwe dai gannya mîwîsajî' nya'ne! gara nejaaan-lakala!"

⁵³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayare mîwîsajîsî gamîre tawesî manyî yîja' sahwaigînyî gaalyabwi kînnakeigî mî'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînnakelyî. Yîrika Aayagaa' sai baryarî yîdîkaavîdelyî. ⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre mîwîsajî' wapaaya nebulyasî. Nîmîre tawe' aalya nyînya'ne nebulyasî. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai nîmînyî wîlamwaaina nyadelyî. Sarî wîlamwaaina yîdelyî. ⁵⁷ Nîmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalîkei nyîdasaabakeinyî Nîmware dîragînya'na mwaaihevaabî' a'mwei nyînajai nîmîre dîragînya'na mwaaladelyî. ⁵⁸ Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaaya sai walaabakelyî. Ne sînnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabîta' mîka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapanîyamî Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîjîwaakîna yada yuya sa sara wîda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dînikesî.

⁶⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî wîdake' gamîrera kwalaalyara kadîka wînyîna yeva dînyîna "Yagaala sa' taangesî. Aai wî'nojî daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya sîmunyavî dara yawîrake' "Nîmîre mîdîdîvîsara savîna kînîmyagaala yîvanîgasara daaka!" Sara daka wîdîna "Yîhîthîwe'na sarîmîre sîmunyaburî navîka galayîgala jîhyîwaka! Nîmînyî dînyasî'nyideihî daaka? ⁶² Sarevîdaa'nyî sînnawî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalakewînna ayîna yîlaawîna kyojî sarîmî wangabîza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwî Gotîyare Kuryai yîhîzaavadelyî. A'mweraavîre mîwîsajîkî dîmaaryidevwîna mî'. Yagaala sa nîmînyîna yîhîthîvanîge sa Gotîyare Kuryaina yîhîthîvanîge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yîhîthîvanîge. ⁶⁴ Sare kîrî' sarîmî pwaihi manyîlîmwagyîvanîgasaihî mwaaiha!" Sare' dare'nesî. Aayawîdaasi Jizaazai malîmwagyî yîpîjaraavîna mena yawîrake' nabaai sînnawî "Yînagaawai yîkamaangeraavi nîmînyîna wîbwarîdaakwadeî daaka!" mena yawîrakelyî. ⁶⁵ Sai wîdaka wîdîna "Sarevî dara yîhîthîwa. Nîmwai aane pware kware sîdusavî 'Jizaazarî dîmîdîna!' yawîta mwakî yaja' nîmînyawînna a'mwe sai mabî yannelyî."

66 Sarev+ gamirera kwalaalyara gaminy+ yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'. 67 Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraavi widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

68 Saaimon+ Pitai ja'naw+dina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. 69 Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

70 Jizaazai ja'naw+dina "Sivilyiraai ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyaihir+ dahlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminy+daa'nya pwai yimakeyi." 71 Saaimon+ Yiziker+yotyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwaly+ mwaaleva kir+ divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazaly+ gya'mwerari kidarakaavines+

1 Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazar+ tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera." 2 Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki. 3 Sarev+daa'ny+ gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina "Nimi naangeiny+ daakaji, dava ya'mavagiri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera. 4 Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivan'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera," wide'. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

6 Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' nimityine tewaanyagaa' myima'ny+wa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' war+'. 7 Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihlyi. Kir+ nimi 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wjalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi nimityina sinna tika davi'na yivanikere. 8 Tika munne' nip+dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaaw+wina! Nimir tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'ny+wa'." 9 Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

10 Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. 11 Sarev+daa'ny+ Munnevi Juyara yaamji' birina yeva yawaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

12 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe naw+nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi." 13 A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kir+ Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muj+ ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina. ¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikuliyang' myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?" ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimore wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. ¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara nebwin' yama!' Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazar' wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nej'waakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita pir' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gawei yawiraka yaaswa'na nej'waakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nej'waakade' Gotiyaridaa'nya' daaka!' ¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! 'A'mwe sai naangelyi,' sara dinipika! yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! 'Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' ' yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadyabwi gaminyi mwaril. ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimjiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina 'Sar' tamakaana! Sa'na baa'na dimanigatahilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaalikeli! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya pir' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihiyi. ²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pir'waalyi kajinnoji ginya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako! Dini'ke'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaler' davesaihiyi. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnaw' Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnaw' kigaa' waryaakebulyi. ²³ Sarim' dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya' kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaler' kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalnaker' maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! ²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sar'na 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka! ²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane pir' kiri' yuyara mujvaniga'. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dah'lakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka! ²⁷ Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kaboz' aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tiv' yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jaw'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena maybe. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwar' myawiranganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sar' yawi'manige."

30 Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe naangera d+na “Jizaazari w+la pw+iyawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!” d+na yeva yaamiji y+na y+na yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalal+mwagi ye'. 31 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalara gam+nyi limwanna yeva d+ny+na “Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware y+ji+waainya y+van+ke wav+la'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazar+ w+la pw+iya'na damera wawesa'nes+.

32 Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazar+na a'mabyahaala d+daapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'ny+na yeva “Sahwari w+la y+ika!” deva sahwariji Gotiyar+ne tamira'd+iv+ta naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi w+daas+na. 33 Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w+id+na “Piz+gwa sar+im+nyaba mwaala'muji d+vi ny+dasaabakeryaw+inna kaanya w+deiny+. 34 Ni+m+ny+na 'T+inna wanganaana!' d+izide' kir+i' mab+ramaari d+nyideih+ly+. Sagaa' mwaaimujaw+inna mw+yi jideih+ly+.”

35 Sarev+daa'nyi Juyara naangera d+ny+na “Mab+ramaari yaanne'na gaw+nnelaka? A'mwe G+rikiyaraav+re angengi Juyara mwaaid+v+sang+na wawoji G+rikiyaraavi w+ji+waakadei daaka? 36 Ned+wa' 'Ni+m+ny+na “T+inna wanganaana!” d+izide' kir+i' mab+rany+maari d+nyidera. Mwaaimujaw+inna mw+yi jideih+ly+.' Sara ned+wake' be yagaala ned+waka?”

Aalya naw+ny+na walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng+nes+.

37 Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daav+na yaka naangave'na w+id+na “Pwai kwai aalya'na m+ij+ka w+ajai ni+m+nyaw+inna bozi nadely+ra. 38 Gotiyare bukuya' ni+m+ny+na d+ni+kabaaibi' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gam+re munyav+daa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaaw+na yadeng+ra.' ” 39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryar+na w+id+na. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yad+iv+i' maalik+egaa' kum+re munyangi Kuryai maap+i'dely+. Sare' dare'nes+. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabaly+ yaka mad+kaay+ yaka Naw+ny+ba byaannakei kuna my+ma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' m+i'. D+vi Jizaazai y+laaw+na kya' Kuryari w+jaayagaa' y+ma'nakegaak+ra.

A'mweraav+re yaw+ta jaapainanya'nes+.

40 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'ny+na yeva w+id+na “Nebulyasi. Gotiyari w+ni+naw+ji+waakadei piropetiya kwar+na yemwaaiman+goly+.”

41 Pwara w+id+na “Sai Gotiyai dah+lakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi.”

W+id+na yesa' kir+i' pwara w+id+na “Ni+waava, Kiraazitiyai Gal+lidaa'nyai daaka! 42 Gotiyare bukuya' d+ni' 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devit+im+re y+savaak+daa'nyaly+. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Bet+ilemi saba Kiraazitiyar+ ganaange' maaradely+.' Sara d+ni+ke' daaka!” 43 Sarev+daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' y+ma'ny+na. Pwara Jizaazar+na y+laaya yadaapi pwara y+laaya mi. 44 Pwara yaw+na “Kalavuzangevi w+imwaihaana!” yaw+na yeve' kir+i' aane pwai kwai ata magalal+mwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazar+ mu'nyesa'nes+.

⁴⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyar+ina mubith+ika y+ira'div+ita naangeraji A'mwe Periz+yaraji w+idaaseta saraayaw+inna damera ay+ina w+ina kye' sahwara y+waara'na "Gam+ny+ mamakaby+ be'na y+waava?"

⁴⁶ Damera ja'naw+id+ina "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe ned+ivan+ikabaab+!"

⁴⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ Periz+yara ja'naw+id+ina "Gam+re kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dath+waa!" ⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periz+yainaji sainaav+daasai pwai kwai gam+ny+ limwaman+ikei daaka! ⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare K+w+nya' myaw+ryeva gam+ny+ yaasiwa'na limwaman+igasa'na Gotiyai D+kevi sahwaraavi marasi'naderera."

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumij+yai mwaal+ina. S+nnaw+ Jizaazaryaw+ sai angy+r+maata yakely+. Sai mwaal+ina yada ⁵¹ wid+ina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja!' mad+ny+ka nem+re k+w+nya'. Dara d+n+' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa w+ny+ina ya'g+zi gam+rebwina nayaa yaw+ra'g+zi d+vi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaig+," d+zi+da'deig+ny+," w+da'.

⁵² Kum+ ja'naw+id+ina "Nabaai, Gal+ilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyar+ina y+da'n+ikeng+ nayaa wangana'g+zi dara jaw+de' 'P+ropet+ya pwara Gal+ilidaa'nyara y+ma'n+ip+dera daa!' "

⁵³ Sagaa' w+ina. Gazaizai gannya angebannely+.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakevines+.

¹ Kunnya angeng+ina w+ina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai y+laaw+ina. ² Y+laaw+ina yaka yuna mwan+yavi y+r+ike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angev+ina ay+ina w+ina. Ay+ina w+ina kya' gam+nyaw+inna a'mwe yuyara y+lbwa'na y+ina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina y+ina yaka w+j+waa+k+ina. ³ W+j+waa+k+ina yadaa'ny+ Juyaraav+re K+w+jarari Periz+yarari sara a'mwev+ makulaab+ina. A'mwe sa' pwar+ ata limwadaa'ny+ galal+mwanna yesasi. A'mwev+ makulaab+ina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba t+nn+yaba w+mwaaih+ina. ⁴ Mi'na w+mwaaih+ina yeva Jizaazari wid+ina "W+j+waa+kyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaal+kevi pwara galal+mwagyawaaiha'. ⁵ Nem+re K+w+nyavi Ne Mozizai dak+n+ike' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na s+lyaji dil+wakyidesi.' Sarev+daa'ny+ gim+ gara dad+inyaig+naka?" ⁶ Kum+ yaw+na "Jizaazari yaam+j+ y+j+walaana! 'Sai kayaa'na wid+ina kyoji kotiya' j+na yaana!' dara w+daana!" yaw+na yeva wid+ina. Wid+ina kye' k+r+i' Jizaazai walaruta'ny+ina yaka kwaakev+ gannya as+ly+ pikarya y+da'na. ⁷ Pikarya y+da'na yadaa'ny+ kum+ kwara daav+ina yeva kuna y+waara'na kye' sai daav+ina yaka wid+ina "Sar+m+j+yai pwai d+ina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' d+ina yoj+ yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwadaa'ny+ s+ly+ liwakadely+." ⁸ Wid+ina yaka ay+ina walaruta'ny+ina yaka kwaakev+ pikarya y+da'na. ⁹ Pikarya y+da'na yadaa'ny+ widakev+ kad+ika w+ny+ina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yaw+reva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai w+ina, pwai w+ina, sara ya'ma'na. S+nnaw+ a'mwe naangera w+ina, d+vi a'mwera w+ina, d+vi m+g+nyara w+ina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaal+ina. A'mwe' t+nn+yaba daav+ina yad+ny+yasi Jizaazai gavei mwaal+ina. ¹⁰ Gavei mwaal+ina yaka daav+ina yaka a'mwev+ wid+ina "A'mwe'gi, gaw+ mwaaiha! Yuyara

'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizidaveva sila magilwakiwaatara daa!"
 11 A'mwe! widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yiwaasa! nimizi sara magizida'muna!
 Wawa'gizi kir!' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerines.

12 Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi-
 yaraav+ Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire
 Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaaboz+ jihinyav+ kaanya myamari yadelyi.
 Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

13 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimi sahwaiginyina
 nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire
 jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

14 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminiyina yihizalikurakiwija' kir'
 nimire yihithadinya' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevadaa'nya' yawi'mwe!
 kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'.
 Kaanya bevadaa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya'
 myawiriwaasa'nanyi. 15 Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi
 yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihilyi. Dahaa' aane pwar+ kwar+ kotiya'
 myawibwarivanige. 16 Kir' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa'
 nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimizi nyidasaabakelyi sainaai
 widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi. 17 Nabaai sarimire
 Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. 18 Sara
 dinike'na niminiyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei
 Nimwai niminiyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

19 Sarevadaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?"
 Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminiy' myawiriwaa'.
 Nimaamaanger' myawiriwaa'. Niminiyina yawipija' Nimwarina
 kyawipidika!" 20 Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa
 wa'dinyiyaba Jizaazai wijawaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara
 widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalmwagi. Gamiregaa'
 balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalmwagi ye'.

"Nimi w+wijawinna diwideihi mi'," widake'nesi.

21 Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri
 sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kir' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi
 divalyideihilyi. Nimi w+wijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi."

22 Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Niminiy' 'Nimi
 w+wijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi,' widina neyiwake'na
 gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?" 23 Sara dinyina
 kye' sai widina "Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Nimi
 Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka
 davakidaa'nyainyi mi'. 24 Sarevadaa'nyi dara yihithwe. Sarimire
 kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaiheinyi
 niminiyira,' yihithivanige' malimwagi+ yipijaihi sarimire
 kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi."

25 Sarevadaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina
 kye' Jizaazai widina "Aayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. 26 Yagaala
 kwalaalya yihithiwjaihilyi. Yadvita kwalaalyangina yihithiwjainyi.

Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kir'i' nyidasaabakei nebulalyi. Nyidwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevak' mwaal-yaraavi widadinyainyi."

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widade' sidusa myawirina. ²⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar' makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka! Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane pir'i' kir'i' mijivanika! Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijwaak'wakabaab' nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹ Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na nim' gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widade a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwana yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyanesi.

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazar' limwana yesaraav' Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidyideihilyi. ³² Nimire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasinadengira."

³³ Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasinadengira,' ned'waanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi.

³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaal' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi. ³⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaal' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwin'na dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawimwa. Sa'na kir'i' niminyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivanigasaihilyi. ³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarev'idaa'nyi sirinmaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kir'i' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina. ⁴¹ Sirinmaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaahinikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinmaangei nebwin'na mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar'idaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaahe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirev'idaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sawai nidasaabakeinyi. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'ny' yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!' ⁴⁴ Sirinmaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinmaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi

yaana! Nevu'nivan+kebulyi.' Sahwai sinnaw+daa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gam+re s+idusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gam+ sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' y+hi+thad+nya'na manyi+imwagyad+iv+ta gam+reih+ilyi. ⁴⁶ Ni+mi+ny+na nebwina aai wid+iwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabuly+yalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' y+hi+thad+ mal+imwagy+ baa'na nyad+iv+taihi+laka? ⁴⁷ Gotiyar+daa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kad+ika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sar+mi Gotiyar+daa'nyaihi Gotiyareih+ mamwaaly+igasa'na yagaala sa mu'ny+ivan+gasaihi+ly+ra."

Jizaazalyi Ne Ev+raamiji saraar+nesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'naw+d+na "Gi+mi+ny+na 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yi+makei ki+n+nnakelyi,' nebwina sara di+noina daaka!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Yi+makei maayainyi. Aawa. Ni+maamaanger+ne yaya' munyaba makid+inyainyi. Sara makid+inya kiri' ni+mi+ny+ne yaya' marulawakad+iv+saihi+lyi. ⁵⁰ Ni+mi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mab+rivan+ge a'mweraav+na. Aawa. Pwai ni+mi+ny+na 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada ni+mi+ny+na 'Nebwina dadelyi,' jaw+i+bwa'delyi. ⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+ivan+ge. Pwai kwai ni+mi+re yagaalya' mi+d+inajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwangany+ yadelyi. Ari+kawi."

⁵² Juyara wid+na "Sare'na gi+mi+ny+na 'Sarei yi+makei ki+n+nnakelyi,' di+rag+inna yaw+i'mwo. Ne Ev+raami bal+na yaa'. Gotiyari wi'naw+i+jwaakyara pi+ropeti+yara bal+na yaa'. Sare' kiri' ned+iwaa 'Pwai kwai ni+mi+re yagaalya' mi+d+inajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaangany+ yadelyi. Ari+kawi.' ⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Ev+raami balyaaker+na, 'Ev+raami maal+kelyi. Ni+mi naangeinyi,' sara daned+iwaa! Nabaai, pi+ropeti+yara bal+na yaasa' gi+mi sahwaig+iny+na yaw+i'd+inyaig+i bewaig+inaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Ni+mi gaveinyi wid+na 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara wid+na y+i+w+ja' ni+ny+na byaannya' yaas+iwa'na yi+ma'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Ni+mi+ny+na 'Sai byaannakelyi,' wid+na yade Ni+maamaangelyi. Ni+mwai sahwar+na sar+mi di+ny+na 'Nem+re Gotiyalyi,' di+ny+na yad+iv+ta sahwal+y+yi. Sare'na ni+mi+ny+na avaa+ina kad+i+pid+i+keih+ilyi. ⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gam+ny+ myaw+i+ramaarivan+igasa' kiri' gam+ny+ yaw+i+ramaa'man+ge. 'Sari myaw+i+rivan+ge,' y+hi+th+i+w+i+j+ kwaji kwaasi dad+nyainyi sar+mi+b+sainyi ky+ma'n+i+w+i+d+ika! Sare'na gam+ny+na yaw+i'man+ge' gam+re yagaalya' sara mi+d+i+di+nyainyi. ⁵⁶ Si+r+i+ni+maanga Ev+raami ni+mi+ny+na di+na "Gotiyai dah+lakakeregaa' wangan+ma!" da'muji y+laaya y+i+w+i+jainyi.' Di+na yaka sare' ti+na wanganaka y+laaya y+na yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevi+daa'ny+ Juyara wid+na "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare s+iv+lati+raai pware ati+raalya gwav+i+lavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnaw+nya Ev+raam+mi ti+na danganye!" ⁵⁸ Jizaazai wid+na "Naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+ivan+ge. Sinnaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mima'nyagaa'daa'ny+ sahwainy+ ni+mi+ny+ra." ⁵⁹ Sarevi+daa'ny+ kumi "Si+la li+wakaana!" deva li+vi+na kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angev+na ya'ma'na y+na ya'.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada galake nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarì tìnna wangamabina. A'mwe sarì mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala. ² Tìnna wangamabina kya' gamirera yìwaara'na “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yìma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei d'ngaka? Gaminyi ganìmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi d'ngaka?”

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganìmaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nìmirè wawinyanna wijìwaain'ma! daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yirike! pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa! jinnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi.”

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wìraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tìnnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ widina “Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!” widina. Yaya' Silowami “Maryasaawin'kevi,” dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tìnna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai “Nìgwia nyijaama!” widadaa'nyiyari tìnna wangesaraji yìwaara'nyina “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nìgwia nyijaama! widadei midaaka?” ⁹ Pwara widina “Sahwalyi,” widina yesa' kirì' pwara widina “Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi.” Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina “Sahwainyira.” ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumì yìwaara'na “Ginnya tìnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yìma'nìwaka?” ¹¹ Gamì ja'nawidina “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka nìnnya tìnnyaraari maranyiraka nyid'wa! 'Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizì ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana! Sarevidaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yinìwegaa' sagaa' tìnna yarai wangamweinyi.” ¹² Sara widina kya' kumì yìwaara'na “Gawì mwaalika?” Gamì widina “Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawì dhamwaalika?”

Periziyara tibinyari kave yìwaaravesa nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yìbwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tìnnyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ki. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yìwaara'na “Tìnna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yaginèka?” Yìwaara'na kye' sai widina “Nìmirè tìnnyaraari araka pirì' kamaranyim'wa' nìnnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tìnna tewaanna wangamanige.”

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara pwara widina “Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarì Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!” Widina kye' kirì' pwara widina “Sabwi yijìwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai d'ngaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapayina yadivì' maanga dinyina ye'.

17 Sarev+daa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina y+waara'na "Ned+waaw 'Nim+ire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wak+wa!.' Nabaai, ned+waanya' sar+ina ber+iva ned+van+gi?" A'mwei wid+ina "Gotiyari w+naw+i+waakyai piropeti+yalyi."

18 Sarev+daa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' "Ai, sinnaw+ tib+inyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangaman+kei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraav+ wid+ina "A'mwe dari gan+maangeyor+ina dimaraawila!" 19 Saw+inna b+ina kyagi a'mwe naangera y+waara'na "A'mwe dai kir+bwaal+vaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' 'Tib+inyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarev+daa'nyi dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangaman+ka?"

20 Sarev+daa'nyi neyoi ja'naw+id+ina "Sahwai neh+r+bwaal+vaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tib+inyai maarolyai daaka!' yawi'man+goi. 21 Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangaman+ke'na myaw+rivan+goi. 'Tinna jena!' wid+waker+ mwanganya'naaly+ra. Gam+nyi j+waaray+la! Neh+r+bwaal+vaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gam+ny+na y+h+thathelyi." 22 Juya naangeraav+ina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara wid+ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena d+ny+na "Yo, pwai kwai wid+ina 'Sahwai Kiraa+z+i+yalyi. Gotiyai dah+lakyaakelyi,' wid+ina neyajai nemi wid+ina yaan+einera 'Nem+ire lotuangengi muid+inna! Maaveig+nyi.' " 23 Mena d+ny+na yesav+daa'nyi lika yag+la sara wid+ina. Neyoi wid+ina "A'mwelyi. Gam+nyi j+waaray+la!"

24 Sarev+daa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tib+inyai y+ma'naker+ina ay+na jaka wid+ina yeva gam+nyi wid+ina "Gotiyai gwangaman+ker+ina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sar+ ned+waanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'man+go." 25 Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'naw+id+ina " 'A'mwei naw+i'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?' Sare' myaw+rivan+ge. Gave pir+ina yawi'mwa 'K+igaa' tib+inyainy+ mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeiny+ tinna wangaman+geinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa." 26 Sarev+daa'nyi kumi y+waara'na "G+m+ny+ gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena!' g+th+wake'?" 27 A'mwei ja'naw+id+ina "Mena y+h+th+wa. Sara y+h+th+we' kad+ka mu'ny+waataihi daa! 'Sav+ kad+ka wi'naana!' ay+na baa'na ny+id+waa'. Sar+im+ire simunyav+ 'Gam+reina y+ma'naana!' d+man+gasaihi daaka!" wida'. 28 Sara wid+ina kya' kumi sar+ b+rala wid+ina yeva wid+ina "A'mwe sahwareig+ny+ni. Nemi Ne Moz+zareinera. Sari m+id+daanyaina. 29 Gotiyai Moz+zari w+jaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gaw+daa'nyai dingaka!' nem+ myaw+riwo."

30 A'mwei ja'naw+id+ina "Sara ny+id+waasa'na at+ka maru'na'man+ge. Saw+idaa'nyai bake'na myaw+rivan+gasai 'Tinna jena!' ny+id+wakelyi. 31 A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+visaraav+ Gotiyai kad+ka mu'ny+ y+van+ke' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyari'na dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yad+nyalyi. Sara ny+dathe' gam+re simunyav+ sara y+deiny+ni,' dader+ Gotiyai kad+ka nayaa wi'ny+na y+van+kelyi. 32 Sinnaw+ Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daas+ yuyagaa' kad+ka dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tib+inyai y+ma'naker+ 'Tinna jena!' dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. 33 Gotiyaryaw+daa'ny+ mabi yajai Gotiyare d+rag+nya aane pir+! kir+! kyad+ka' m+ka."

³⁴ Kumi wida "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Diwi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi danej+wak+waana!" Sara wida yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake! "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'n+waa!" Mena daka a'mweri b+ramaa'na yaka wida "A'mweraavine Kaim+raayari dalimwaga'manigina?" ³⁶ Wida kya' a'mwei wida "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midin+ma!' dena dinyi+bwar+daakwia!" ³⁷ Jizaazai wida "Gami sahwari t+na mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gith+vanikei sahwalyi." ³⁸ A'mwei wida "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigina." Wida yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi wida "Kwaaka davaki n+mi a'mweraavi yaw+bwata'na bina ye. 'Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dad+v+itara, nabaai, tibinyara y+ma'n+p+ika!' dena bina ye."

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai wida kadika wi'neva y+waara'na "Neminyina dath+waana? 'Tibinyaihi Got+yarina sidusa' myaw+ri+vaniga!', sara dath+waana?" ⁴¹ Jizaazai wida "Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabiz+ kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi ky+p+id+ika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,' dad+v+i' kayaa'nanya kin+nakeihi mwaaiha'."

10

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai wida "Naanga nebulya'na yith+vanige. Sipizip+kur+savi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kiri' kukidaa'ny+ dikwosi'na yajai y+ sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka y+palamaa'delyi. ² Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi. ³ Sahwari'na kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Y+nagaawai! Y+nagaavaiha!' jaka wida yadaa'ny+ sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. ⁴ Mwasilaa gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'ny+ gaminyi midinna yad+v+i' gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yad+v+isa'na mididiviki. ⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididiv+i' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yad+v+isa'na likaanya wina yad+v+sarera."

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kiri' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myaw+riwona."

Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyarinisi.

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai ayina wida "Naanga nebulya'na yith+vanige. Nim+ sainyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadih+sainyi. ⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka y+palamaa'd+v+sarera. Nim+ mabyahaa' kwaas+yara yith+thesa' kiri' sipizipiyara n+mirera kadika mu'ny+ ye'. ⁹ Kaadih+sainyi n+minyira. N+minyaw+inna a'mwe pwai bazai kusaw+inna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaadelyi. Sipizip+kur+savi sai wilaamwaina yada mwasilaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yaw+inna wilina yadelyi. ¹⁰ Kukei 'Kuka maar+ma! Saraavi tam+ma!

Saraav+ kayaaka yigalak+ima! dada badely+. N+mi 'Saraav+ gaalyabwi maap+ka! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maap+ka! Munya winana! dena baheiny+.

¹¹ Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai n+im+ny+ra. Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai d+na 'N+im+rera mwaaib+ka! N+im+ bal+ma! N+im+rera nabaib+th+ka!' dada gam+re gaalyabwi walak+na yadely+ra. ¹² N+ig+w+waw+nyai kav+j+i+l+ikei boz+yari t+inna wanganoj+ sip+zip+yaraav+ ya'ma'na yoj+ l+ikaanya w+na. N+ig+w+waw+nyai sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaidei m+ka. Gann+yaraav+ gyakwai m+ka. Sav+d+aa'ny+ sai l+ikaanya w+na. L+ikaanya w+na kyoj+ kav+j+i+l+ikei sip+zip+yaraav+ t+ika dav+na kyoj+ pwara p+w+inna p+w+inna l+ikaanya w+na yap+i+ y+w+inadaa'na y+i+p+'derera. ¹³ N+ig+w+waw+nyai gannya n+ig+w+annaj+ gannya k+laa+kej+i'naj+ gavenna yaw+'na yada myaw+r+ina 'Sip+zip+yaraav+na y+laaya y+ma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainy+,' sara myaw+r+yori n+ig+w+waw+nyai l+ikaanya w+na yadely+. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaide tewaanyai n+im+ny+ra. Nimwai n+im+ny+ nyaw+'da n+im+ N+imwari yaw+'d+inyabaabi' n+im+ n+im+reraav+ yaw+'d+ kum+ n+im+ny+ nyaw+'d+iv+isainy+. Kum+ny+ yaw+'d+ kum+ny+na n+im+re gaalyabwi walak+na yadi baimujainy+. ¹⁶ Sip+zip+ya pwara n+im+rera mwaa+l+na yad+iv+' sip+zip+kur+ta dav+ mamwaaly+ yad+iv+sarera. Sahwaraav+j+ makab+na y+dere. N+im+re maanguraaya' kad+ka nyu'nap+r+i dahaa' n+im+re sip+zip+yara mwaa+hasaraj+ mud+ikera n+im+reraj+ sip+zip+k+wala gave' y+ma'n+p+'des+ra. Yuyaraav+ maremwaaladei gavei mwaa+l+kely+ra.

¹⁷ Sav+d+aa'ny+ n+im+ d+na ' "N+im+re gaalyabwi ay+na maar+ma!" da'muj+ n+im+reraav+na sabwi walak+d+einy+,' dad+ny+'na N+imwai n+im+ny+na kurya nyukadely+. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai n+im+re gaalyabwi ma-maary+wa'. Aawa. N+im+ sainy+ kave walak+na y+d+einy+. N+im+ nav+ika mwaa+l+na kya'muri pwara ny+ramak+i+p+'de' m+i'. Aawa, n+im+ sainy+ d+na 'Pwara ny+ramak+i+p+ka!' d+na kya'muri ny+ramak+i+p+'deiny+. Sah-wainy+ d+rag+nyainy+ d+na 'Pwaraav+na bal+ma!' nabaai N+imwai sara ny+dakakeiny+ d+rag+ny+' ny+jaavake' d+vi sara y+d+einy+ra."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva Juyara maanga d+ny+na yeva ay+na jaapainy+na. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara d+ny+na "Y+makei k+in+nnakely+. Aa'nely+. Y+makeyagaala d+van+kely+ra. Gam+ny+ kad+ka baa'na w+'n+waava!" ²¹ Sara d+ny+na yadaapi pwara w+d+na "Yagaala sa y+makei w+lamwaaidere yagaala m+ka. Aa'nei a'mwe t+ib+nyari 'T+inna jena!' gara w+d+waka?" w+d+na ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazar+ mal+mwagyesa'nesi.

²² P+igaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yaw+'d+iv+' "Got+yare Ange' tewaanya' ay+na y+ma'nyaa+ke'na t+ika munne naana! Got+yari y+laaya yaana!" D+ny+na yesagaa' y+r+lyagaa' bur+i+kegaak+. ²³ Munne sagaa' Got+yare Angev+ Ne Solomon+m+ne y+ihukangev+ Jizaazai kaanya ya-marina. ²⁴ Sarev+d+aa'ny+ gam+nyaw+inna Juyara y+ikab+na, dak-wamwada'na yeva w+d+na "Nemi 'Sahwai d+ngaka? Pwai d+ngaka?' kuna yaw+'man+igo'na nayaa gath+ngaa' d+nedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwna kavena d+nedana! K+raaz+i+yaig+ Got+yai g+thah+lakakeig+ mwaa+id+za' naange'nanya' d+nedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Mena y+ih+thena k+r+' n+im+ny+ mal+mwagy+ y+waava. N+imaamaangere d+rag+nyasi tewaanna

yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalukurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyivaniga'.²⁶ Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabiz' kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyivaniga'.²⁷ Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika w'nadivi' nimit yawi' manige sarera nyimididivisare.²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere.²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwarav' nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere.³⁰ Nimiji' Nimwalyi sandainaai avaalyainaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina.³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara y'wa. Nimire wawinya gari'na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadivi' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaaiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi.³⁶ Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dimaniga!³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabib' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagy' dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi.³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabib' nimit sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyla! Nimit yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagy' nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigewi wanganapiri dilimwagyla! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazari wlamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwari wlamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyla."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kum' yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganewa wanganakina ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothanyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa' Jon' aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Jon' sawai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaabisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina.⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazi balake'nesi.

1 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabal+nakei y+ma'ny+na. Anga Betaani sav+ Maar+yaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalag+lyabanyi. 2 Maar+yaas sa' Naangere si+vilyaraari welivananya wabat+rinya' ding+na yaka gannya mijasasi y+waip+wanna yake' gam+ny+ gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabal+nakei mwaalakesi. 3 Nabal+nakei y+ma'ny+na yakev+daa'ny+ k+nadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' w+daas+na “Naangeigi, g+ny+na ja'mwei nalaav+nakelyi,” w+daas+na yagi.

4 Jizaazai kir+im+re yagaalya' w+daasag+ilya' kad+ka w+ny+na yaka gam+reraav+ w+d+na “Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' y+ma'n+wa'd+ke'na a'mwera d+ny+na ‘Got+yai Naangelyi. Got+yai byaanna d+rag+ny+na' k+n+nnakelyi.’ Sare'nesi. Nabaai n+im+ny+na ‘Got+yare Gawaal+vaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,’ daka nabalya sa' y+ma'n+wa'd+!.” 5 Jizaazai Maathav+ji gam+re ganyaabulaangev+ji Lazaarazari+ji sag+ny+rakaav+na w+vu'nakely+ra. 6 Sarev+daa'ny+ “Nabal+nakei mwaali',” w+daasag+ilya' Jizaazai kad+ka w+ny+na yaka saba mwaalakeba y+r+ka p+ryaar+ kuna mwaal+na. 7 Mena kuna mwaal+na yaka gam+reraav+ w+d+na “Kwaaka Juth+yanna Lazaarazare angew+inna ay+na wawaana!”

8 Gam+rera w+d+na “Akai, neji+waakad+nyai+gi k+gaa' maali+kegaa' Juyara d+ny+na ‘Jizaazari s+laangeji l+wakaana!’ Sare'na Juth+yanna ay+na j+theig+ daaka!”

9 Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “N+im+regaa' mi'na daaka! Y+thaa, y+r+kegaa' ny+lyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki y+r+ke' pu'daas+yagaa' a'mwe pwai y+r+kev+ kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davaki+ya baake' t+inna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi. 10 Sare' kir+! saw+sav+ sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gam+ny+ mularike'na mala yamaadelyi. Dahaa' y+r+ke'b+isagaa' wawaana!” 11 Sa w+d+na yaka p+r+! w+d+na “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kir+! kaanna wawa'muri y+d+ikaav+deiny+.”

12 Sarev+daa'ny+ gam+rera w+d+na “Naangeigi, se wa'man+ke' tewaanyabulyi. D+vi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!”

13 Jizaazai gam+re balya'nebwina w+dakesi. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gam+rera yaw+na “‘Se wa'mwaka,’ ned+wakesi.” 14 Sara yaw+na yesav+daa'ny+ Jizaazai aangyagaala kave w+d+na “Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. 15 Sav+daasi kir+! gam+ny+ba mamwaaly+we'na ‘N+im+rera ny+il+mwagap+ka!’ dena y+laaya y+van+ge. Sare' gam+nyaw+inna kaanya wawaana!”

16 Sarev+daa'ny+ A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraav+ w+d+na “Wik+ra. ‘Gam+ji balaana!’ dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!” w+da'. Tomaazai g+ra'm+raala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “D+thimaazai,” wo'n+ikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraav+ w+mwaa+ihya'neji baryaraav+ y+d+ikaaya'neji+na'nesi.

17 Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai kaanna w+na y+na yaka sav+na y+ma'na yakegaa' dara w+na'ke' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'd+! y+r+ka daryaai daryaalyavi simaangevi wak+n+ikely+ra.” 18 Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+ esabera. Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+ kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mann+ikebany+ Anga Betaani. 19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” d+na yeva kwalaalyara Maathav+ji Maar+yaav+ji sanadaar+na angy+r+maata

yina. “Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyiwaka,’ widaana!” deva angyiri'maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake! “Ai, Jizaazai davi'vanika!” Sara dakev'idaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angev' Maariyaa' mwaalina. ²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazar' wijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! ²² Savina kiri' yawi'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gim' Gotiyari' jwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.’ Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.” ²³ Jizaazai widina “Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.” ²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina “Nimi' yawi'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,’ sara yawi'mwana.” ²⁵ Jizaazai widina “Nimi' a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi ninyira. Dikaasabwi ninyira. Nimi' a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaahadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi ninyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?”

²⁷ A'mwe' widina “Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige ‘Gim' Kiraazitiyagi' Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.’ Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi.”

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyav' kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina “Dava Neji'waakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi.” ²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angev' Maariyayaba Juyara wlamwaa'ina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa! “O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!” Sara devev'idaa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na “Gilaayari' wakinkeba kinnya'na walyuvanika,” yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yima'na yaka tinna wangedev'idaa'nyi gamire sivilyaraari' wala'na yaka avaina widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!”

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji' Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakev'idaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kur-yari' simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka ywaara'na “Sarimi' gawi wak'wa'daava?” Kum' widina “Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!” ³⁵ Widina kye' Jizaazar' kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyiyana Juyara dinyina “Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi.” ³⁷ Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina “Tibinyari' Tinna jena! wida! Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi' gami widina ‘Lazaarazai mabaidinna! widadzi kwaji sawhai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!’ dinyina ye'.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakinkewinna wina. Gilaaya wakinke sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva!

tih'i'nikesi. ³⁹ Gilaayai wak'nikew'inna mena w'ina yaka w'id'ina "Silaanga da' d'ivaas'ila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' g'ilaayari' ganyaabu-laange' w'id'ina "Aawa, Naangeigi, but'ri'nya' w'ilar'ika. Sare' dare'nesi. Y'rika daryaai daryaalyar'iki' dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai w'id'ina " 'Gim' nyil'mwaga'gizi' Got'yare byaanna dirag'inyabwi tinna dangade'g'inyi,' g'ithiweinyi' midaaka!" ⁴¹ Sara w'id'ina yakev'idaa'ny'i silaange' baas'ina. Mena baas'ina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka w'id'ina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' g'ithiwa. Kad'ika nyu'n'waanya'na 'Su,' g'ithiwa. ⁴² Yuyagaa' kad'ika nyu'nad'inyaig'inyine'na yaw'i'mwe' kir'i' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraav'ina sara g'ithiwa. " 'Got'yai Jizaazari' yasaabakeva," limwabi'ka!' dena sara g'ithiwa." ⁴³ Sa mi'na w'id'ina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka w'id'ina "Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara w'id'ina kya' baryai walyaab'ina. Baryare as'iraaly'i s'ivily'iraaly'i kwaab'ihannya' gwavaaih'i'nike!, gam're sin'nya' kwaabiy'ivisa' gwavaaih'i'nikely'i. Sare kir'i' baryai walyaab'ina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi w'id'ina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daaly'ila!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," d'nesa'nesi.
(Mat'yui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Luk'i 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny'i Juyara Maar'yaa' ang'yir'i'maata yeta kwalaal-yara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari' limwanna yad'ivi' "K'iraazitiya sahwal'y'i," d'ina. ⁴⁶ Sara d'ina kye' kir'i' pwara A'mwe Per'iziyaraayaw'inna w'ina yeva Jizaazai yake'na w'id'ina. ⁴⁷ Mi'na w'id'ina yesav'idaa'ny'i Per'iziyaraji' Got'iyar'ina y'ira'd'iv'ita naangeraji' Juyaraav'ire Kaajol'iyaraji' yi'bw'a'na yeva d'iny'ina " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai y'iji'waa'inya kwalaalya y'ivan'ikele! ⁴⁸ Nem'i muj'ina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji' yaaja' yuyara gam'ny'i limwabi'dely'i. Sara kyapiji' A'mwe Rom'ya naangera yaas'ina kyapiji' aaw'ilasara b'ina yapi Got'yare Angev'i kayaaka y'igalapi y'ita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nany'i."

⁴⁹ Kum'ij'ya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'n'ikei sagaa' Got'iyar'ina Mub'ith'ika Y'ira'de Naangei mwaal'ina yaka w'id'ina "Siduta maayaih'ilyi. Aane pir'i' kir'i' myaw'iriwaava. ⁵⁰ 'Pwai a'mweraav'ina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nem're yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka my'igalak'ip'ina!' dawaaji' sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myaw'irivan'igasaihi daaka!" ⁵¹ Sare' w'id'ina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwaram'e sagaa' Got'iyar'ina Y'ira'de Naangei mwaain'iker'ine' Got'yare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaib'ina! Jizaazai sahwarav'ina baladelyi." ⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwar'a gavera mi'. "Pwara piw'inna piw'inna k'igaakuna yos'in'igasara Got'iyarera yima'n'ip'ika!" dozi' yuyara Got'yare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarev'idaa'ny'i sagaa'daasi' Juya naangera "Sahwari' tamakaana!" deva d'iny'ina "Davwina tamakaana! Pi'bw'i d'ingaka? Gevwi d'ingaka?" ⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajak'ina yesav'idaa'ny'i Kwaaka Juth'ya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagin'na kaanna w'ina Anga Y'ip'rem'inei. Saba gannyarari mwaal'ina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na “Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi.” Sara yawi'divi' “Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!” dadivi' yibwa'nemwaaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawɪnyangɪdaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemɪnera yilaawina. “Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine! kiwɪnya' sara dɪnike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabɪhannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!” deva yilaawina. ⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavɪdaa'nyi dɪna “Jizaazai damwaalika?” dɪna yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dɪnyina “Berɪ' dɪvanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?” ⁵⁷ Gotiyarɪna yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina “Sari'mi yawi'na ‘Saba sawai mwaali,’ yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dɪnejila!” Kumi “Jizaazari wila pwɪyaana!” dɪna yeva sara widina yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:6-13; Maaki 14:3-9)

¹ Juyara dɪnyina “Sawita dawaai dawaai kaji'nnojɪ Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dɪnyina yadaapi “Wila pwɪyaana!” desavɪdaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ² Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevɪdaa'nyi gamɪnyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaaina yesarajɪya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³ Sarevɪdaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari siviyaraari dɪngina yaka gannya mijata saamɪnyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatɪrɪnya naange' yɪnike' purɪrya naathiyangɪdaa'nyi welivananya nawɪ'nya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dɪngina kya' anga yuneba wabatɪrɪnya' winnyina. ⁴⁻⁵ Wabatɪrɪnya' winnyina yɪnike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawɪnya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwi'maayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwarɪdaakwadelyira. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwi'maayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gamɪnyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara widakevɪdaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madɪnna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' Nimɪ welivananya yovɪrawakɪnike dɪngima!” daka nyɪwake'nesi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarɪmɪnyaba nigwi'maayara mwaai'bi'de' kiri' gaza-gaasagaa' nimɪ sarɪmɪnyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

“Lazaarazari tamakaana!” wɪdesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevɪdaa'nyi sawɪnna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye!. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye!. Sare'na Gotiyarɪna mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaarazari tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye!.

Jeruzaalem! Jizaazai Kingiyai w+lake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak! 11:1-11; Luk! 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyav! Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange! besara kadika dara w+!nesa! "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalem!na Jizaazai dav+vanika!" ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazar! y+laaya'na aaburyab+sangire kiwasa maar+na yeva gam+ny! wij+maa'nya'na w+na yeva jaka d+na d+na "Gotiyaigi, g+miny! y+laaya y+vanigo. Naangeig+re yayav+nei w+dasaabah+nyar! tewaanna d+wio! Gotiyai Y+z+rel+yainaav+re maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya d+w+nyar! b+r+na yaka y+lamwaa+ina. Gotiyare bukuya! d+n+ka

¹⁵ "Anga Saayon! mwaalyaihi l+ka mip+na!

Sar+m+ny! maremwa+ina yadei dogiya d+w+nyar!

Y+lamwaa+ina yaka, y+thaa, b+na y+van+kely+."

¹⁶ Sara d+n+ke! sagaa! s+nnaw! gam+rera sare'na myaw+ri ye!. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ay+na y+ma'ny+na yakegaa! kum! dara yaw+!na "Gotiyare bukuya! sara d+n+ke! Jizaazar! sara yawalyaadosi," yaw+!na y+na ye!.

¹⁷ S+nnaw! Jizaazai baryar! w+lakyaw+daa'nyai Lazaarazar! jaka w+daka baryar! y+d+kaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya! mwaal+na yeva t+na wanganna yevev+daa'ny! sa'ne! pwaraav! wijal+kurak+na.

¹⁸ Sarev! kwala bwa'naanya naange! Jizaazai y+j+waainya! yake'na kadika w+!ny+na yeva sahwari wij+maa'ny+na ye!. ¹⁹ Sarev+daa'ny! A'mwe Per+z+yara d+ny+na "Dangany+la! Sahwaraav+na nem+rebwine aane p+r! k+r! negaimwagyade! m+ka! Ya'ma'na ney+van+gava. Y+thaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari m+d+naaw+na y+van+gava."

Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazar+na b+resa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalem!na wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara "Nem! Munnev! Gotiyar! y+laaya yaana!" deva mwaal+na. ²¹ Sarev+daa'ny! Pilip! Kwaaka Gal+li Anga Bet+z+aaitha mwaalyaryaw+inna sahwara b+na yeva y+waara'na "A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazar! t+na wanganaana! sara yaw+!man+go."

²² Pilip! kadika w+!naka kaanna yaka Ed+ruyar! sara w+d+na ya!. Ed+ruyaly! Pilip+j! saraai Jizaazar+na w+daaw+na. ²³ Mena w+daaw+na kyagi Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "N+m+regaa! y+ma'n+wakegaaki. Dahaa! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai byaannya! kin+nnakei y+ma'nadely!. ²⁴ Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Wit+z+ila pwai kwaakev+na walaaw+na yori mabaly! yajai gavei kuna waradely!. Sai kwalaalyara mima'ny! yadely!. Kwaakev! wit+z+ilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, y+r+vadehaa! wit+z+ila naanga nangera maar+na yadely!. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyab-wina Kwaaka davak+na yuna w+vu'nadei gannya kuryai y+galadely!. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki s+m+l+ka yuna widei yuyagaa! yuyagaa! gannya kuryai maremwaaladely!. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazar! w+daay+ma! d+na yajai ny+m+d+naabana! Ny+daayadei sara yoj! n+m! mwaaimujava sah+ba mwaaladely!. Pwai kwai ny+daayajai sahwari N+maamaangei gam+ny+ne yaya! mak+ladel+y+ra."

Gannya balyagaa'ne! Jizaazai w+dake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai w+d+na "Dahaa! s+muy+waa+la naanga yaw+!man+ge. Sare! ber! w+d+j+wana? 'N+mwai, dahaa'ne savi d+ny+vadaihasamaaka!"

Sara wɪdɪjɪwa! Aawa. Sahɪrɪ'na bɪweinyɪ. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bɪweinyɪ. ²⁸ Nɪmwai, gɪmɪre yaya! byaannake! dɪragɪnna yɪma'nana!" Sara kuda! Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ maanguraaya! wɪdɪna "Sa! byaannake! mɪ'na wakesɪra. Nabaai byaannake! ayɪna wakɪdesɪ."

²⁹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kwala bwa'naanya! daaveva maanguraaya! kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yeva dɪnyɪna "Ai, yɪ'munya! pɪmwaka!" Pwara dɪnyɪna "Gotɪyarɪne mamaayai ejelɪyai wɪdɪwaka." ³⁰ Sara dɪnyɪna kye! Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Maanguraaya! dɪwake! nɪmɪnyɪne'na mɪ'. Aawa. Sarɪmɪnyɪne'nanyɪra. ³¹ Dahaa! Kwaaka yuyavakɪ mwaalyaraavɪne maryawɪbwabwi yɪma'nɪwaka. Gotɪyai kotɪya! maryawɪbwaradelyɪ. Dahaa! Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyaraavɪ maremwaaiderɪ (Kamaalyarɪ) Gotɪyai marasɪ'na yadelyɪ. ³² Kwaakevɪdaa'nyɪ munyaba yɪlamaranyakɪpɪjainyawɪnna yuyaraavɪ mwagɪ'nɪdeinyɪra. Kwalaalyara nɪmɪrera yɪma'nɪpɪ'dere." ³³ Sara wɪdake! gamɪre balyabwina wɪjɪwaaɪna! Dara wɪdɪnɪkesɪ. Yɪsavɪri nilɪya kanyɪramapɪjɪ balɪdeinyɪ.

³⁴ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kwala bwa'naanya! Jizaazari ja'nawɪdɪna "Nemɪre Kɪwɪnyavɪ nedɪnɪ! 'Kɪraazɪtɪyai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwaalagothelyɪ.' Sara nedɪnɪke'na 'A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai yɪlamarakɪpɪ'delyɪ,' be'na nedɪwaa? A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai aaihwakala?" ³⁵ Sara wɪdɪna yesavɪdaa'nyɪ Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Maalɪkegaa! sarɪmɪjɪyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɪra. Baakei kɪnɪnnakeihi mwaaidɪvɪtabaaibɪ! kaanya jamaryideihɪlyɪ. 'Jɪhɪnya! nanebwakalɪmwagaradɪka!' dapi sara jɪla! Jɪhɪnyavɪ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɪnna mwanganyɪ yada 'Gawɪnneinyaka?' dada yaasɪwa'na kayaa'na wɪvanɪkelyɪ. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozɪ baakerɪ dɪlɪmwagarɪla! 'Nemɪ baakevɪne kaimɪraayaina yɪma'naana!' dapi sahwarɪ dɪlɪmwagarɪla!"

Juyara Jizaazarɪ mu'nyesa'nesɪ.

Sa Jizaazai wɪdakegaa! kaanna wɪna yaka "Sahwara nanyangabɪthɪka!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamɪre yɪjɪwaaɪnya naanga naanga wɪlɪmwabɪne tɪnna wangadaapɪjɪ kɪrɪ! kumɪ malɪmwagyɪna. ³⁸ Ne pɪropetɪyai Aazaayai dɪnɪke! nebulya! yune'na yɪma'nya'ne'na malɪmwagyɪ ye! Aazaayai sai dara dɪnɪke!

"Naangeigɪ, gɪmɪre yagaala dɪthaakwo! aai lɪmwagaka!

"Naangeigɪ, gɪmɪre aangasa! wɪjɪwaaɪnagɪnya! aai banganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevɪ malɪmwagyɪ yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pɪrɪ! dɪnɪke!

⁴⁰ " 'Kumɪre tɪnnyajɪ nangabɪthɪka!' daka

'Kumɪre sɪmunyajɪ nyawɪpɪdɪka!' daka

'Kumɪre tɪnnyangɪ pɪda'na yakere.

'Kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ sɪlya'bi! yɪwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapɪjaraavɪ kwajɪ tewaanyaraavɪ kumwaaɪhɪwɪdɪka!"

⁴¹ Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya! tɪnna wanganaka gamɪnyɪna dake'na sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

⁴² Sare kɪrɪ! Juya naangera kwala naangera malɪmwagyɪ kye! kɪrɪ! Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɪnyɪ lɪmwanna. Lɪmwanna yevera a'mwe Perɪzɪyaraavɪna lika yɪna yeva dɪna "Juyainaavɪre Lotuangevɪ nanyasɪ'nɪpɪka!" dɪna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalɪkurakyɪ ye! ⁴³ Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sahwara yɪlaaya'na dɪna "A'mweraavɪre tɪnna byaannakeinyɪ yɪma'nya'ne! tewaanyasɪ. Nɪmɪnyɪna 'Tewaanyalyɪ,'

dinipika!” Sahwara maji “Gotiyai gavei niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,’ dana!” maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye’.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina “A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimit gaveinyi nyilimwagathe'i mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. ⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi ‘Gazaizai nimityi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!’ dena baheinyira. ⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nimitre yagaalya' kadika winoji savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!’ dena baheinyi mi!. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!’ dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimitre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimitre yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹ Yayo, nimitre yagaala gave' nimit gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimitwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. ⁵⁰ Nimit nayaa yawimwa ‘Gotiyare kiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.’ Sarevidaa'nyi nimit sara yihithivanigenna Nimitwai nyidakabaaibi' sara yihithivanigengira.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara dinyina “Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera,” dinesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake! “Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimitwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!” Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivunakelyira. ² Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari “Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwa!” widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawina “Nimitwai nimitre asiraarina diraginiya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira.” ⁴ Sara yawida “Tewaanya' yima!” daka wapewakya'nevadaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaagulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannyaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwanna. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina “Naangeigi, nimitre sivilyiraari aalya jizawaana!” ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiri' divi jawideiginyi.” ⁸ Pitai widina “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimitre sivilyiraari aalya myi jitheigi. Arikawi.” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gimitre sivilyiraari aalya mi yiwija' nimitji dimitwaideigi mika!” ⁹ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, sara nyidawaanya' nimitre sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nimitre asiraariji nimitre mityaginyaviji aalya ja!” ¹⁰ Jizaazai widina “Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilakeji' yuyaji’

aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina "Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika."

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevolyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yiwara'na "Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?" ¹³ Niminyina 'Nejiwaakadinyai, Naangeigi,' nyidivan'gasa'na tewaanna divan'gasaihi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira. ¹⁴ Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijwaakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihy'wa sarimire sivila aalya yibzaihi. Pwagi pware sivilyiraari aalya yijai. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nim tewaanyabwi yihizwaain'wa. 'Sarimi sarebwi yihywebaai sara jila!' dena sara yihizwaain'wa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasi'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaiide naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi ywebwi sarimi sara jideihilyi maalikelyi. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihilyira. ¹⁸ Yuyaihirina myihizvanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'n'wakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.' ¹⁹ Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihith'wa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi nimi sawainyi." "Nedake'na sawari wilmwagaraana!" dizide' yihith'wa.' ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwar' widaasideri maarina yada nimityi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sawai nimityi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira."

*Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.
(Matyui 26:20-25; Maak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangya-gaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai nimityina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi." ²² Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aarin'na ned'waka?" ²³ Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina "Ned'wakerina j'waaraka! 'Aihwalaka?" "

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwara'na "Naangeigi, aihwalaka?"

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaa'wiji sawalyira." Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaal'vaangei Juthazar' wijaa'vina. ²⁷ Wijaa'vina kya' Juthaazi maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazari kayaa'na yima'na" dina kya' Saataan' walamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Yari yima!' diza' yari ja!" Tevolyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane

pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai ni'gwigi'lya' marenaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!' dahawidwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidwaka?" Gamirera yaasi'wa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakev'idaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

Yagaaikwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'nwaka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nwaka. ³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira. ³³ Ninnya kaimiraayahi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widi'wa'devaabi' dahaa' yithivanige. Nim wiwijawinna diwideihi mi'. ³⁴ Yagaaikwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sinya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Niminyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaabi' sariminyi sinya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! ³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira."

"Pitai niminyina 'Menyalyira,' widaeveva," Jizaazai widae'nesi.

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak' 14:27-31; Luk' 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' wiwijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiri' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi." ³⁷ Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidnaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimire gaalyabwi ghaimwagya'na wak'wa. Gimiji balideinyira." ³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathe-haa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari' dilmwagyla! Nabaai niminyi dinyilmwagyla! ² Ni'maamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaaalyide'na yovigalakaawdeinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika! ³ Kaanna wiji' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaaalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri' yihimaardeinyi. ⁴ Sawinneinyi wiji' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarev'idaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?" ⁶ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji

Nimwaryawinna yimavaabyane' tusa' piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. ⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tina wamangwaasaihilyi."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa! Tina wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." ⁹ Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sarimnyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyag' daa! Pwai niminyi tina nyangamwakei Nimwari tina mena wamangwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidwaa? 'Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa!' ¹⁰ Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wlamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wlamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. ¹¹ 'Nimwari wlamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaaali', yihithwe'na dinyilimwagyla! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nemi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyla! ¹² Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nemi nayaa yadinya sawai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wawilap'dengira. ¹³ 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanywaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tina wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyar'ne yaya' muniyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. ¹⁴ Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanywaaravari sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Nimi Nimwari yawaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. ¹⁷ Sawai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sawara Kurya sari tina mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wलयihimwaalade'na sawari yawi'maniga'. ¹⁸ Sigiraayahir' mihyagalyamay' yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. ¹⁹ Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tina mwanganyi nyipi'de' kiri' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sawaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ²⁰ Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nemi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

²¹ Da pawai mire yagaai'winya kininnakei sa midida sawai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sawarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sawarina tewaanya nyivu'noj' sawarina nemi sainyi wijiwaainidelyira."

²² Gamire pawai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pawai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dnejawaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujawaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai nīmīnyina tewaanya wivunajai nīmire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvunoji saryabana naarimindainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. ²⁴ Pwari nīmīnyina tewaanya mwivunyanikei nīmire yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyunawaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nmwai nyidasaabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. ²⁶ Nmwai yawina 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawina yoji nīmire yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihizwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaihatelyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalyamavidesi. Yi nannya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwana dina 'Tewaanna dimwalyila!' yaasiwana dadivitabaabi' nannya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! ²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyunawa'. Sarimi nīmīnyina tewaanya nayaa yihivunaji kwaji Nmwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nmwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivanil. Sai nīmīnyī aane piril kiri' maalyalyira. ³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nmwari'na tewaanya wivunadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nmwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida!.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarinesī.

¹ Jizaazai gannaraavi widina "Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaideleyi. ² Sahwai nīmīnyī taanya gazabaaizabaai sīla myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sīla yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sīla pinī yī'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyira. ⁴ Nīmīnyī kuna dulanyimwalyila! Sariminyi'na kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibai giraipiwila kaavilyavi'na kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyī yadevaabi' nīmīnyī kuna mulamwalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyī jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila kaavilyainyī. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi'na kuna wilamwaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi'na mulamwalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piril kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶ Pwai nīmīnyī

mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Niminyi kuna wilanyi mwaabizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimiru yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarimal' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yip'de'nanyi. ⁹ Nimwari nimiru wivu'nadevaabib' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimiru wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰ Nimiru kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimiru wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabib' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimiru wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹² Nimiru kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaaib' nimiru pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! ¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pibwi aane pwai kwar' mwarika! ¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipjaihi nya'mweihilyira. ¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaaswa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidarina yawi'na 'Ber' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nenana mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihii,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶ Niminyi manyidahlakesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakawa. Wawapiji giraipiwilyabaa' sila naanga yadevaabib' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimiru wivu'nyabwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimiru yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyiwaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakawa. ¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiride! 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' ¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihir' yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaaswa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi nimiru kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhip'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimiru yagaalyavi midinvera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabaker' myawirivanigasa'na nabaai nimiru 'Gamire

yaya' kɪnɪnnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yɪhipɪ'derera. ²² Nɪmɪ kaanya mabyɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ yagaalya' mujɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ Gotɪyai majɪ kyadɪ' 'Sɪdu'nakera kayaa'na yadɪvɪsare.' Sare'na mena wɪdɪna ye'ne' sahwarɪ mujɪna 'Nɪmɪ myawɪryena yaasɪwa'na yɪweinyɪ,' mujɪ yɪpɪ'de'nanyi. ²³ Pwai nɪmɪnyɪna sɪnna tɪka wɪdavaka nabaai Nɪmaamaangerɪnajɪ sɪnna tɪka wɪda'manɪkelyɪ. ²⁴ Kumɪnyaba dɪragɪnna myɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ sare tɪnna mwanganyɪpɪjɪ kwajɪ sahwarɪnna Gotɪyai mujɪ 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dɪragɪnna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyɪ. Sare'na kɪrɪ' nayaa kye kumɪ tɪnna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadɪvɪ' nɪmɪnyɪnajɪ Nɪmaamaangerɪnajɪ sanɪdainarɪna sɪnna tɪka wɪda'manɪkerera. ²⁵ Sahɪrɪ' warɪ'. Kumɪre Kɪwɪnya' Gotɪyai wɪjaavake' dɪnɪke' yune'na nebulya'na yɪma'nadesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Nɪmɪnyɪna sɪnna tɪka yaasɪwa'na wɪdavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyɪ. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nɪmwarɪdaa'nyai walaabathelyɪ. Nɪmwarɪdaa'nyai Kuryarɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna yasaabɪdeinyɪ. Mena kyasaaba'mujɪ sai nɪmɪnyɪna yɪhɪzɪlɪkurakadelyɪ. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪna pwaraavɪ duzalɪkurakɪdeihɪlyɪ. Aayawɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪjɪ mwaidaanya'na pwaraavɪ duzalɪkurakɪdeihɪlyɪra nɪmɪnyɪna.

16

¹ 'Nɪmɪrera nɪmɪnyɪ nanyɪmarasɪ'nɪpɪdɪka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yɪhɪthɪwa. ² A'mwera sarɪmɪnyɪna sɪmɪlɪka kulojɪ kumɪ yɪhɪthɪpɪ'de 'Nemɪre Lotuangevɪdaa'nyɪ yuna dalyula!' Yɪthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pɪgaa' yɪma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarɪmɪnyɪ tamakɪna yɪhyapɪjɪ kwaasɪ dɪna 'Yɪwo' Gotɪyare wawɪnya' wɪdaayɪvanɪgoinera.' ³ Nɪmwarɪjɪ nɪmɪnyɪjɪ manehyawɪriwaasa'na sarɪmɪnyɪ kayaa'na sara yɪhipɪ'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapɪjɪyagaa' 'Sarɪmɪ dara jawɪrɪla! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɪma'nɪwakengɪ,' " dena yagaala sa kavena yɪhɪthɪweinyɪ.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɪ," wɪdake'nesɪ Jizaazai.

Sɪnnawɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪnyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujɪna. ⁵ Mujɪ yɪhyena kɪrɪ' dahaa' dɪvɪ nyɪdasaabakeryawɪnna ayɪna wɪdeinyɪ yuya sa yɪhɪthɪvanɪgeinyɪ. 'Ayɪna wɪdeinyɪ,' kyɪhɪthɪwa kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪjɪya aane pwai kwai manyɪdaanganyɪwa' 'Gawɪnneigɪnaka?' ⁶ Sara kyɪhɪthɪwa sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ kale naanga yuna yɪhyɪvanɪ'. Kale naanga kyɪhyɪvanɪ' kɪrɪ' ⁷ nebulya' yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪnyɪne nɪmɪ kaanya wɪde' tewaanyabulyɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nɪmɪ kaanya mwɪyɪ yɪwɪja' sarɪmɪnyawɪnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɪra. Arɪkawɪ. Sare' nɪmɪ kaanya wɪna yɪwɪja' sarɪmɪnyawɪ sarɪ yasaabɪna. ⁸ Sarɪ yasaabɪna kya'mujɪ walaabɪna yojɪ Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyaraavɪ mena wɪjɪwaainade 'Sarɪmɪ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɪvanɪgava. Yɪda'maraangeburi'na nayaa myawɪrivanɪgava. Gotɪyai kotɪya' sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhɪzɪdavadelyɪra.' ⁹ Nɪmɪnyɪ manyɪlɪmwagyɪvanɪgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɪvanɪgava. ¹⁰ Nɪmwaryawɪnna tewaanyainyɪ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɪmɪ tɪnna dɪnyanganyideinyɪ mɪ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɪna nayaa yawɪpɪka!' dozɪ yɪda'maraangebwi wɪjɪwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyaraavɪ maremwaaidei Saataanɪmɪ kotɪya' mena wɪjɪdavake'na Gotɪyai

yuyaraav+ kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav+ wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³ Sa'na kir+i divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawai walaaboz+ nebulya yuyang+ nayaa yihibwar+daakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangely+ widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeiny+ nyimwaaihadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeiny+ nyimwaaihadelyira. ¹⁵ Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sarebur+daasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawarinesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi." ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwan+ke' myaw+rivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yivaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jivaara'nivanigava! ²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi k+inna, kidaata dizide' kir+i Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminy+ kale yihyade' kir+i divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi. ²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi. ²² Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaai+ sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivan+ke' kir+i tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika savi niminy+ aane pir+i kir+i miwaaray+ dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawidivi' Nimwar+ sara yivaarap+ja pir+i kir+i Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi. ²⁴ Kigaa' niminyine yayav+ myivaaray+ ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yivaarav+pi sa' daapi+na jideihilyi. 'Nimire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavirebur+ wavila'nike'nesi.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwarina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. ²⁶ Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawidivi' Gotiyari jivaarayidelyi. 'Nimwar+ sariminyina yivaarav+ima' muji yihideinyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sawari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivan+ke'naji

'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ²⁸ Nimwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakidaasi ya'mava'mwi Nimmwaryawinna ayina wideinyira."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamirera widina "Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejivanigi. ³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nem're yiwaraata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyavi dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!'"

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! ³² Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimi' mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. ³³ Nimi dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaalibika!' dena yuya sa yithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyila!"

17

Jizaazai gannaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'niwakegaa'ki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi Jwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ² Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gimidi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dahina sahwaraavi maremwalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaab' byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresi'ra. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawinya gaveiginyiji Jizaazai Kirazitiyari widasaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesi'ra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyi'ra. ⁴ Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimire byaannyabwi wijawaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi mena sara yimwannyina yena wijawaaine. ⁵ Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyakegaa' gimiji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byanna sabwina gimidi' sahwaiginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwaraavi gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijawaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. ⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaraavina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavineshi.

Giminynera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. 10 Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwarav+ byaannekeinyi yima'n+wa. 11 Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyagi girika maayagi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabi' avaalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka! 12 Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwarav+ maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi n+mi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalyamay'. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. 13 Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna n+mi-re yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. 14 Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. 15 ' "Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibthika!" dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapjiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. 16 Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. 17 Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwaru tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi. 18 Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. 19 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

20 Nimirera sahwaru gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaaray+wa. Aawa. D+vi kumi pwaraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwab'dera kwaraav+naji yawirena githiwa. 21 Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaaihe', niminyi wilanyimwaahinyabaabi' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwab'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaabika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 22 'Naarimi avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabi' sahwaru avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. 23 'Kuminyi wlamwaal+ma! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Giminyidasaabahi. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwaru avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wlamwaal+ma! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

24 Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka

dava' mwaki yaginégaa' nímínyína tewaanya gívu'nyaaake'na byaanna díragínya' nyíjaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabíka!' da'muji 'Sahwara nímíjì mwaabíka!' gíthíwa. ²⁵ Nímwai, yída'maraangebwi kínínnakeígì, Kwaakevakíyara gímínyí myawíryadíví' kírì' nímí sainyí gímínyí yawí'dínyainyí. Nabaai gímí nímínyí nyídasaabahínya'na a'mwe dara nímírera sara yawí'mwaa'. ²⁶ Gímínyína gímíre yayavína sahwaraví yíbwarádaakwena nabaai, kuna yíbwarádaakwídeinyí. 'Gímínyí nímínyína tewaanya gívu'nadevwi kumínyí warana! Nabaai kumínyí wílímwaalíma!' da'muji yíbwarádaakwídeinyí sahwaraví."

18

Aawílasara Jizaazarí wíla pwíyína yesa'nesí.

(Matíyui 26:47-56; Maakí 14:43-50; Lukí 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena wídakegaa' gamírerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidíroníyaví ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yíwawínya píjì' wa'dísíyaba. Aalya Kidíroníyaví ga'ma'na yeva wawínya saví wílámwaaína. ² Kígaa' wawínya saví Jizaazalyí gamírerari yíkabadíví' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yíkamaangeraavína Jizaazarí wíbwarádaakwakei wawínya saví yawí'níkei. ³ Sarevídaa'nyí sai wawínya sawínná wína. Nabaai aawílasarají Gotíyare Angevíne damerají kwara kaanna wína ye'. Gotíyarína mubíthíka yíra'dívíta naangerají Perízíyarají sara aawílasaraavíjì dameraavíjì wídasaawína. Wídasaawína kye' kumíre kwaarí'masíramínya kílíka maarína yeva laamuyají yí'baaka lívamakuna. Lívamakuna yesaraavína Juthaazai Jizaazaryawínná yíbwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai gamínyíne yuyangí yíma'nyane yawí'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bína. Badaapiyaraayabanna bína yaka wídína "Aarína bí'manígava?" ⁵ Kumí ja'nawídína "Naazaretí mwaalyai Jizaazarína bí'wóinera." Jizaazai wídína "Sahwainyí nímínyíra." Sagaa' kumínyaba Juthaazai yíbwarádaakwíai daavakelyí. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyí nímínyíra," wídína yakevídaa'nyí kumí samwí yígí'daa'na yeva kwaakewínná walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarevídaa'nyí sai ayína yíwaara'na "Aarína bí'maníga'?" Yíwaara'na kya' kumí sara wídína "Naazaretí mwaalyai Jizaazarína bí'manígo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawídína "Mena yíhíthíwa. Sahwainyí nímínyíra. Nímínyí bí'manígasavídaa'nyí a'mwe dara nímírera wípíka!" ⁹ Mena wídake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yíma'nana!" daka sara wídína ya'. Dara wídakesí. A'mweraaví nyíjaavagínyarajíya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayíwa.

¹⁰ Sarevídaa'nyí munnaanyaví Saaimoní Pítai kwaarí'masíramínya' maruzaainyína yakei. Kwaarí'masíramínya sa' labwa'nyína yaka pwarí davína. Gotíyarína Yíra'de Naangere yaasíwa'wawínyai damerari bína yaka daavína. Sai daavína kya' Pítai gamíre kadíkí' aangasímagínyí' yuna daku'na. A'mwe saríne yaya' "Maalíkazala." ¹¹ Kadíkí' yuna daku'na yakevídaa'nyí Jizaazai Pítarí wídína "Gínnýa kwaarí'masíramínya' ayína duzaainana! Gara yawí'manígína! Nímaamaangei daanga naanga nyívínade'ne kaapíya' nyíjaawaka sa' manyí yídeinyí daa! Níde'nanyí."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesí.

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi aaw+lasaraji kum+re maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galal+mwanna yeva gam+re asawaari w+la pwi+ina yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryaw+na makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaal+maangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraav+ w+d+na "Gave pwai a'mweraav+na balaja' yi sa' tewaanyas+ra." Sara w+d+na yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazar+na "Maavelyi," w+dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:69,70; Maak+ 14:66-68; Luk+ 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari mid+inna. Gam+rei pwar+na Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi+na yadelyi. Yaw+na yadei angwaasavi kus+laanna Jizaazalyi w+laaw+na. Jizaazari kuna mid+inna yagilyai w+laaw+na. ¹⁶ W+laaw+na kya' mwas+laa tikuryaba Pitai daav+na. Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re pwar+na Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwas+laanna ay+na walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sid+raayavi w+d+na yaka kus+laanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi tikuryavi sid+raaya' Pitari w+d+na "Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi w+d+na "Aawa, n+mi m+ka!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' y+rilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaas+wa'waw+nyaraji d+ka marira'na yeva sav+ daav+na yeva y+mwanny+na. Y+mwanny+na yadaapi Pitai b+na yaka kum+nyaba daav+na yaka y+mwanny+na ya'.

Gotiyar+ne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari y+waaravake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:59-66; Maak+ 14:55-64; Luk+ 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera d+ny+na "Anaazai, Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai d+ny+na yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari y+waara'na. Gam+reeraav+naji gam+re wiji+waakyav+naji y+waara'na. ²⁰ Sara y+waara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraav+ ku'maayaba w+d+da'nyainyira. Juyainaav+re lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wiji+waak+na. Juya yuyara yikabad+vsaba yuna wiji+waak+na yad+nyainyi. L+ka yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujad+nyainyi. ²¹ Sara yad+nyainy+ne'na baa'na ny+waral+mwa? A'mwera kad+ka nyu'nesaraavi y+waaravagizi g+thipi'derera. Y+thaa, kum+ yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi+na yesa'nanyira." ²² Sai sara w+d+na yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangw+daanyaba asas+ jiri'bwararanna yaka w+d+na "Ami, Gotiyar+ne Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'naw+d+waana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "N+mi kayaa'na wid+wiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaahasaraavi duzi+waakya! Sa'na n+mi tewaanna wid+we' baa'na ny+ramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai w+la kuna pwi+ni+keri Anaazai yaas+na kya' Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw+na pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazar+na "Maavelyi," ay+na w+dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:71-75; Maak+ 14:69-72; Luk+ 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnawi d+keyaba Pitai daav+na yaka d+kevi kuna y+mwanny+na. Kuna y+mwanny+na yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari w+d+na "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi w+d+na "Aawa, n+mi m+ka!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyar+na Yira'de Naangere yaas+wa'waw+nya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kad+kiki yuna daku'na gam+j+yaraj+yai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka w+d+na "Waw+nyavi saly+yaig+ny+

tinna magwanganyijiwa?” ²⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina “Aawa.” Widina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Kaayapaazare angev+daa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina “Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na,” deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. ²⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na “A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?”

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidina “Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!” ³¹ Sarev+daa'nyi Paailati widina “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinna kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!” Juyara widina “A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' ‘Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakipinera!’ Sara nedadivisaihilyi.” ³² Sinnaw 2 Jizaazai “A'mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi,” widakesi. “Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

³³ Sarev+daa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?” ³⁵ Paailati ja'nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihwaal. Beri' yagineiginaka!” ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina ‘Juyara sahwari nagalalimwabika!’ kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika.” ³⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina nyidivaa ‘Kingiyaiginyi.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!’ dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira.” ³⁸ Paailati widina “Nebulyabwi berivaka!”

Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati widake'nesi.

(Matyui 27:15-31; Maak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina “Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi. ³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarev+daa'nyi Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawimwaa'?” ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kumi jaka ayina widina “Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19

¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailati sara wid+ina kya' aaw+ilasara Jizaazari maar+ina yeva w+ila lannakesi sara tam+ina. ² Mena tam+ina yeva taanya lannaka kave g+h+paina yeva yam+ingaina yeva mwaa+h+ny+ lannake' gam+ire m+inyag+nyav+ y+lak+ina. Gam+ire m+inyag+nyav+ y+lak+ina yeva kwaab+y+iv+ta wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'n+na yeva ³ gam+inyaw+inna b+ina yeva kwaasi yagaala wid+ina “Naangeig+! Yuya-gaa' Juyaraav+re King+y+ig+ d+im+waala!” Sara wid+ina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gam+ire sinnyav+ jir+lw+wararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasaw+inna Paailati ay+na walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyav+ wid+ina “Y+thaa, tamakya'n+na gam+ire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Ni+m+ b+ir+na b+ir+na yena gam+ire kayaa'nanya' mwangany+wa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailati gam+ny+ y+wetawakya' mab+iramaariwaka,” yaw+ip+ika!’ dena sar+m+inyabanna makab+ivan+ge.” ⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai mwaa+h+ny+ lannake' y+lak+n+ke' kwaab+y+iv+ta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'n+kei mwasaw+inna walyuna. Mwasaw+inna walyuna kya' Paailati kum+ny+ wid+ina “Y+thaany+la! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyar+na y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraji dameraji t+inna wanganeva jaka d+ina “Y+sav+ri niliya d+iramo! Y+sav+ri niliya d+iramo!” Jaka d+ina kye' Paailati wid+ina “Nabaai, sar+m+ maarap+ri y+sav+ri niliya d+iramy+la! Sare' dare'nesi. Ni+m+ gam+ny+ mab+iramaariwa y+wetawakya'!” ⁷ Juyara ja'naw+id+ina “Nem+ k+w+ny+ kin+nnakeine. ‘Gotiyar+ Gawaal+vaangeiny+ra,’ kwaasi sara ned+ivan+ke'na nem+re k+w+ny+ dara d+ini' ‘Balana!’ ”

⁸ Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailati yagaala sa' kad+ika wi'ny+na yaka l+ika naanga y+na yaka ⁹ Ga'maan+y+araav+re kot+angev+ ay+na w+il+na yaka Jizaazari y+waara'n+na “Gaw+daasaig+n+aka?” Sara y+waara'n+na kya' kir+! Jizaazai maja'naw+j+ina. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ Paailati wid+ina “Ni+m+ny+ many+j+waana? Jaw+ika! A'mwe naangeiny+, g+im+re w+ilyabaai yaar+na kya'muri d+iwode d+irag+ny+ kin+nnakeiny+. Nabaai, ‘Y+sav+ri niliya d+iramy+la!’ kuda'muri d+ivaide d+irag+ny+ kin+nnakeiny+ra. Sare'na jaw+ika!” ¹¹ Jizaazai ja'naw+id+ina “G+im+re d+irag+ny+ S+igunyav+daa'ny+ Gotiy+ai mag+zaayaji kwaji d+irag+ny+ aane p+ir+! kir+! kin+nnakeig+ mamwaaly+ ky+d+ika! Sarev+ g+im+nyaw+inna a'mwe kwai ny+makab+wakej, kayaa'nanya naange' kin+nnakely+ra. G+im+ kayaa'nanya maal+ke' kin+nnakeig+ny+ra.” ¹² Sarev+ Paailati kad+ika wi'ny+na yaka d+ina “Jizaazari makwaas+ma!” D+ina yaka yaam+j+ yaam+j+ y+na. Yaam+j+ yaam+j+ y+na yadaa'ny+ kir+! Juyara jaka naanga wid+ina “Sar+ makwaas+ja' Rom+y+aih+ri y+h+maremwaaide Sizaareig+ m+ika! Gazaizai dada ‘King+y+ainy+,’ a'mwe sai Sizaar+na y+ikamaangely+ra!”

¹³ Sarev+daa'ny+ sa Paailati kad+ika wi'ny+na yaka kusaw+daa'ny+ mwasaw+inna Jizaazari w+ilamaraaw+ina yaka kot+iya' yadei yaw+bwa'der+ namwaaly+sav+ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata S+ilaange' wo'n+kesi. Nabaai, Y+iv+ruyagaaly+ Gavaatha wo'n+kesi. ¹⁴ Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kum+re yuya yov+rawakyagaa'. S+ir+gwajahaa' aya k+igaa' y+ma'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraav+ wid+ina “Y+thaany+la! Dai sar+innya King+y+aly+.” ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ sawhara jaka naanga wid+ina “D+iramakya! D+iramakya! Y+sav+ri niliya d+irama!” Paailati

yíwaara'na “Sarínnya Kingiyari yísaviri nilíya tamídei daaka! Sara danyídíwaava!” Gotiyarína yíra'dívíta naangera ja'nawídína “Nemíre kingíya pwai mamwaalyí'! Sizaai gavei kingiyalyíra.”
 16 Sarevídaa'nyí sagaa! Paailatí “Sari yísaviri nilíya tabíka!” daka wímwangímwaaihína ya'.

Yísaviri Jizaazari nilíya tamesa'nesí.

(Matíyui 27:32-44; Maakí 15:21-32; Lukí 23:26-43)

Sarevídaa'nyí aawílasara yísawa' Jizaazari wímaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. 17 Jizaazari makwalyuna yadíví' sai gannya yísawa' yíkwa'na yaka Gilemínyagínyaba wo'níkewínna makuna. Saba Yívíruyagaalya' Golíhota wo'níkésí. 18 Makuna kya' aawílasara yíta savíri nilíya tamína. Nabaai, yísawaaríri a'mwe pwaraarí nilíya tamína yesaraalyí. Jizaazare aangasímagí pwarí nilíya tamína, kwanaamimagí pwarí nilíya tamína. Tínnýaba Jizaazai. 19 Paailatí píkarya yída'na yaka aawílasaraaví wídína “Jizaazari yísaví yagaala da' jílakýíla!” Sara wídína kya' sara yílakína. Dara píkarya yída'na “Jizaazai, Naazaretí mwaalyai Juyaraaví maremwaaidei Kingiyai.” 20 Sara yída'níké' yísavíri Jizaazari nilíya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kíba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikéba wa'níké'na Juya kwalaalyara píkarya sa' tínna wanganna. Píkarya sa' Yívíruyagaalyasi Romíyaraavíre yagaalyasi Gírikíyaraavíre yagaalyasi yída'níkésí. 21 Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyarína yíra'dívíta naangera Juyara Paailatímí wídína “Juyaraaví maremwaaidei Kingiyai, píkarya myavíkaryínnera! Aawa. Javíkarya! 'A'mwe dai wídadelyí “Juyaraaví maremwaaidínýainyí Kingíyainyíreva.” ’ ” 22 Paailatí ja'nawídína “Nímí mena yída'mwe' yída'mwana! Mí'nanyíra.”

23 Yísavíri Jizaazari nilíya tamevevídaa'nyí aawílasara Jizaazari baazí'ma'nyá saza maarína yeva yanga munne'. Píwa' pwai maarína, píwa' pwai maarína, aawílata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarína. Nabaai Jizaazari baazí'ma'nyá saamínaange' maarína. Baazí'ma'nyá sa' yavíkaryagaa' magipwalyakesí. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakína yakesí. 24 Sarevídaa'nyí baazí'ma'nyá saamínaange' maarína yeva dínýina “Baazí'ma'nyá da' yuneba gave píri'na míví'níké' líhívalawaají namunnaadíka! Aawa. Nemí saatuya wasí'nyí wasí'nyá yawaají saatuya' tewaanya wavílavajai maaradesí.” Sare'na Gotiyai “Nímíre bukuya' díníké' nebulya'na yíma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara díní'

“Nímíre kwaabíhannya yívíta saza yanga munne'.

“Nímíre baazí'ma'nyá'na saatuya' yeva wavílavakei maara'.”

Sarevídaa'nyí aawílasara sara ye'.

25 Yísavíri Jizaazari nilíya tamesaba maalikéba ganaangesí ganyíwanaangesí Kílopaazare balaange' Maaríyaasí Maahíthaala mwaalya' Maaríyaasí sa daavína. 26 Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai tínna wanganna. Nabaai gamírerína tewaanya wívu'nakei saba daa'dí'nyí tínna wanganaka ganaangeví sarína wídína “A'mwe'gí, yíthaa, sai jívwaaalívaangelyí.” 27 Wídína yaka gannýarí wídína “Yíthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gínnya gwaangesí.” Sara wídína yakegaa'daasí gannya angeví a'mwe saví maremwaala'.

*Jizaazai balake'nesi.**(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake! “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotiyai “Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' widina “Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka.” ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yinikesi. Sarev+daa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya jiminya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi jiminya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazar+ maryiki dihaih+rakina. ³⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi mi'na dihaih+rakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina “Yuya menanyira.”

Gannya mnyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaahina ya'.

Jizaazar+ ligiligisaba aawilasai siraminya saaminya' livapina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nimire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!” dineva Paailatimi yiwara'na “A'mwera baibika! nedawaanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yari kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?” ³² Paailati “Yo,” widakev+daa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwar+ siviliyaraai tingina, pwar+ sivila tingina. ³³ Sivila tingina kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamire siviliyaraai maringirina. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamire siviliyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'. ³⁵ Sarimi winipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizal+kurak+wa. Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarimi dilimwagyla!” dena sainyi dara yawimwa “Nimi nebulya'na yihithivanigesira.” ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' “Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira.” ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina “A'mwera pwar+ siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapji sari tinna wangabi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

*Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.**(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aar+mathiya mwaalyai wina yaka yiwara'na “Jizaazar+ gilaayari maarjiwana?” Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika widavakevina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei yiwara'na “Gilaayari maarjiwana?” Sara yiwara'na kya' Paailati widina “Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!” Widina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina. ³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatinanya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyasi

yegiri'lya' gilaayaraavi yidivisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiyna yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' wari'. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarev+daa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanyavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)

¹ Wikiyavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' davasinaadaavika!" ² Sarev+daa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina teawaanya wivu'nadei salyi Saaimoni Pitalyi saraaryawi yima'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangev+daa'nyi pwarana Naangeri makwalyuna kiwaa' wawina 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarev+daa'nyi Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi yima'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina. ⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yima'na. ⁵ Mi'na yima'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminyana tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusawinna mulaawina. ⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi d+vidaas Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminyana wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminyana' gwavaaih+nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminyana pinngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaih+nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yimavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwana ya'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev+daa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?"

A'mwe' w'idina "Piw'inna n'imire Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina y'waasa'na n'imi mwangany'we'ny'."

¹⁴ Sara w'idina yakegaa' g'iny'ima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyar' t'inna wanganna ya'. Sa' kir'! dara myaw'ryake! "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai w'idina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na d'ivan'igina? Aar'ina bi'di d'ivan'igi?" W'idina kya' a'mwe' yaw'ina yada "Yiwaw'inya' yadelyi," w'idina "A'mwe naangeigi, g'imi damakuwaana? Sara yag'ina nyidana! 'Y'nagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kany'ida'g'izi saw'inna wawa'muri maraaw'ide'ny' n'imi." ¹⁶ Jizaazai w'idina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gam'inyina g'iny'wana yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiv'ruyagaala w'idina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyiji'waakad'inyaigi!" di'n'ikesira. ¹⁷ Jizaazai w'idina "Many'igalalimwad'innera! Sare' dare'nesi. N'mwaryaw'inna mena ay'ina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi n'im'inyine w'idina 'N'mwaryaw'inna ay'ina y'ilaaw'ideinyi. Sai N'imaamaangelyi. Sai S'ri'n'imaangelyi. Sai N'annya Gotiyalyi. Sai sar'imire Gotiyalyi. Saryaw'inna ay'ina y'ilaaw'ideinyi,' sara duthana."

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maah'thaala mwaalya' bina yaka gam'reraavi w'idina "Ai, Naangeri t'inna wangam'we'ny'," w'idina yaka Jizaazai w'idake' sara w'idina yakesira.

Gannyaraayaw' Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny' Saadehaa' saw'isavi angevi Jizaazarera y'kabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'ina. Juya naangeraav'ina lika y'ina yad'ivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'ina ye'. Tih'inyina yad'inyi Jizaazai y'ima'naab'ina yaka kum'nyaba daav'ina. T'inyaba daav'ina yaka w'idina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' y'ihwarana! Tewaanya di'mwaaly'ila!" ²⁰ Sara w'idina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya lig'ilig'isaba wiji'waainny'ina ya'. Sarev'idaa'ny' gam'rera Naangeri t'inna wanganeva y'ilaaya naanga y'ina. ²¹ Sarev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai ayaw' w'idina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' y'ihwarana! N'mwai ny'dasaabakabaabi' sara y'ih'thaas'ideiny'ira." ²² Sa' w'idina yaka kum'ny' pwa'ny' makuraas'ina yaka w'idina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sar'im'iny' y'ih'mwaalana! ²³ Kyih'mwaalori sar'imi pwara kwaraav'ire y'iwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraav'ire y'iwetawakya kuna ja'nay'ip'ja' Gotiyai avaa'ina mena ja'nayadely'ira." Sara w'idina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

²⁴ Kum'nyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera s'ivily'iraai ata pur'idaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kum'iji mamwaaly'ina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'm'iraalyai. ²⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny' sai ay'ina b'ina kya' sahwaru w'idina "Naangeri t'inna mi'na wangamwor'nera." W'idina kye' Tomaazai w'idina "Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gam're asawaari niliya tamwa'daata y'iwihwaaryawaari t'inna mwangany' y'iwija' y'iwihwaarya sawaari n'annya asai malakulay'iwija' gam're lig'ilig'isaba n'annya asi malakulay'iwija' mal'imwagy' y'ideinyi. Arikaw'inyi." W'idina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikiya ayaw'nyar'iki angevi kusaw'inna Jizaazarera ay'ina y'kabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaal'ina.

Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'i'n'ikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'i'nad'i'ny'i k'i'r'i' Jizaazai y'ima'naab'ina yaka t'nnnyaba daav'ina yaka w'ida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' y'ihwarana!"²⁷ Sara w'idaka Tomaazari w'id'ina "Dav'i g'inna asai daki! Nim'ire asiraari t'inna d'nyangana! G'innya asi y'iw'ibwa'na ya'g'izi n'im'ire lig'ilig'isaba d'nyulakaa! Nim'i kwaihwaainakeiny'ina kuna many'il'mwagyad'inyaig'i mamwaa'id'inna! Aawa. Ny'il'mwad'inyaig'i d'imwaaala!"²⁸ Tomaazai w'i'ny'ina yaka ja'naw'id'ina "N'innya Naangeig'inyi. N'innya Got'iyag'iny'ira."²⁹ Jizaazai w'id'ina "T'inna nyanganag'ina dany'il'mwamwaa? Pwara t'inna manyanganyevera kibanna ny'il'mwamwaa'. Sarera y'ilaaya naanga yad'iv'i' tewaanaanga win'ikeraavi Got'iyai w'imwaa'ihaderera." Jizaazai sara w'id'ina yakely'i.

Bukuya da' yida' n'ike' nes'i.

³⁰ Sarev'idaa'ny'i p'i'r'i' daresi. Bukuya dav'i Jizaazai y'iji'waa'inya saji tewaanya saji yakengi y'ida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga p'i'n'iji tewaanya p'i'n'iji kwalaalya y'ina ya'. Sang'ina bukuya dav'i my'idayi y'weinyi.³¹ P'i'r'i' daresi. Sara y'ida'mwe yaw'i'na yad'i "Pwara yagaala da t'inna wanganap'iri dara l'imwab'ika! 'Jizaazai K'iraaz't'iyaly'ira. Got'iyai Jizaazari dah'ilakakely'ira. Y'ithaa, Jizaazai Got'iyare Gawaal'vaangely'ira.' 'Sara l'imwab'ika!' dad'i y'ida'mwa." Nabaai y'ida'mwe yaw'i'na yad'i "Sahwara sara l'imwaga'd'iv'i' yuyagaa' gam'ire yayavi Jizaazar'ine gaalyabwi k'in'innakera mwaab'ika!" Sara d'ina yad'i bukuya da' y'ida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gam'rera ata yuyi ata pur'idaasi pwaraalyaraavi w'iji'waa'innake' nes'i.

¹ Sa mena y'ima'nakegaa' d'ivi Aal'ibunya Taaiv'riyaaazavi Jizaazai gannyaraavi ay'ina w'iji'waa'inn'ny'ina. Dara w'iji'waa'inn'ny'ina yakesi.² Saaimoni' Pitaly'i Tomaazai g'ira'm'iraaly'yaly'i Nataanyali' Kwaaka Gal'li Anga Kena mwaalyaly'i Sevathiyari gawaal'vaangeraaly'i Jizaazare pwaraaly'i sara y'ikab'ina yeva aal'ibunyavi mwaal'ina.³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni' Pitai pwaraavi w'id'ina "Jaw'inya maarya'neiny'i w'ideiny'ira." Sara w'id'ina kya' kum'i w'id'ina "G'im'iji' wawaana!" Sarera w'ina yeva aalyavi sip'iya' y'ila'd'isi y'lamwaa'ina. Y'lamwaa'ina yeva saw'ita yuyavi jaw'inyanne g'ilya wasi'was'ita yadaapi jaw'inya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi y'ina.⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'ny'i ny'ilyai gaai by'ily'ir'i'daasi'yagaa' aal'maangev'i Jizaazai daav'ina. Jizaazai daav'ina yad'iny'i k'i'r'i' gam'rera d'ina "Mud'ikely'i. Jizaazai m'ika!"⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny'i Jizaazai w'id'ina "Kaim'iraayaihi, jaw'inya aane p'i'r'i' k'i'r'i' k'in'innakeihi daaka?" Kum'i ja'naw'id'ina "Aawa."⁶ Sai w'id'ina "Sip'iyavi aangasi'magi' jaw'ig'ilya' marasi'na yap'iri jaw'inya bwalaminaapi'deng'." Sarev'idaa'ny'i aangasi'magi' jaw'ig'ilya' marasi'na yeva jaw'inya naanga naanga min'ike'na sip'iyav'ina ay'ina mamwagi'ny'i y'ip'ines'i.

⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny'i Jizaazari gannyar'ina tewaanya w'ivu'nakei Pitari w'id'ina "Naangely'i." Sarev'idaa'ny'i Saaimoni' Pitai "Naangely'i," kad'ika w'i'ny'ina yaka yarai baazi'ma'ny'ina ya'. Sare' dare'nes'i. Baazi'ma'ny'a y'irainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aal'ibunyavi d'ikwosi'na.⁸ Aalyavi

dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakeviddaa'nyi etaba m'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna. ⁹ Sareviddaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumuniryakesi. ¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangeyi," yaka "Aihwaiginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. ¹³ Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitalyi saraarines.

¹⁵ Sareviddaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivani'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sawaraavirebwi davi'lanika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gimini mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyira.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'nivanikeigi daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina " 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi." Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!" ¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nini ja'mweinyi daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyi daaka?" widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina "Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginagaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwalyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwi'yina gyapiji 'Sawinna mwawinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi." ¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira." Pitari widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarines.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusmagi Jizaazare pwarit tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina

givaridaakwodei aaihwilaka?" sara yakelyi. ²¹ Sarev+daa'nyi Pitai t+inna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wid+ina "Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sar+ina ber+vaka?"

²² Jizaazai wid+ina "N+imi sar+ina yawi'na 'Kaanya ay+ina b+idehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na y+w+ija' gi+m+ire waw+inya' daaka! Sarebwina mad+inneig+inyi. D+iny+m+d+inaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara w+dakev+daa'nyi neya'mwera dara d+nesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji "Mabalyi yadelyi," Aawa. Maji yaka wid+ina "N+imi sar+ina yawi'na 'Kaanya b+idehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na y+w+ija' gi+m+ire' daaka!" Sara wid+ina yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dang+ina nejal+ikurak+ivan+ike!, nabaai sai yagaala da y+da'na yakelyi. Gam+ire w+ijal+ikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo "Nebulyasira."

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵ Y+ithaa, Jizaazai yake pi+ni kwalaalyang+ine yagaala sa war+kengi. "Yagaala yuya sa pi+karya y+da'na y+w+iji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maal+ikeba bukuya mwaki ky+ip+d+ika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwarad+kengi." Sara yawi'mweinyi.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazali Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nini mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikagaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidoz' diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw' anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwannana kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) ¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe

sarajya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'v' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayaw' tinnyaw' Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti'mi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwa'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaa yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akeliithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina

'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana!
Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!
Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika
'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi' Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwar' kadahilakawaj' Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi' wjalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnaw' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widaakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaa'ne'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. ²⁴ Wimwaa'ne' dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakawaj'wona? ²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" ²⁶ Mi'na widaeva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganewa dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakawo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaa'ne'," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi' yihujake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaa'lesavi naanga

ya' jaka sa'.³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piw'inna piw'inna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!"⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaver-aavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiw'inya limwadivisarera.⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na.⁷ Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava!⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala dannedivanigava!' ⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavrebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" ¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" ¹³ Sara ky'wara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwal-yaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila!"¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaake' yima'nivan'. ¹⁷ Dara yida'nika 'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira, Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari wid'ingikideinyira. Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijwaakipi'desira. Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera. Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari wid'ingikidengira, Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika. Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa' Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kuj+waaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangab+'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai y+ma'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'b+' y+ma'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' y+ma'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadahasamaaroji Naangerei y+ma'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara d+nikesira.

²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widas+waabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'nej+ wiji+waainya'nej+ yina ya'.

Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaal+vaangei balade'na widaas+deinyi.'

Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyih+maarya' sarimi 'Aala' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. ²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi. Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiw+neinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaih+wa'.

²⁶ Savina nimire simunyav+ yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisisi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaal+deziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaal+vaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyij+wain+waana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devit+mina nayaa nebwina yih+th+ma! Deviti gaminyina my+dayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyya' sai madikaayi yaa'.

Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wak+n+kevi wangadaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari w+naw+jiwakyyakei mena yawiryaa'.

Gotiyai Devit+mi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gim+ kingiyaigi maremwaaid+nyabaaibi' ginnyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaaladeri w+mwaaah+delyi.' ³¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraaz+tiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na d+nikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

³² Sara d+nike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nem+ yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yih+zal+kurak+van+goainera. ³³ Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake'

gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na

neminyina yaaswakevidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

³⁵ Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaihidehaa'nanyi." ' Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Yzireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila!

Jizaazai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyar wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweih, gara yaajiwo? We!" ³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwjainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noj Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sahwaravina gannya Kuryari wijaaavadelyira."

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diragina wijaalukurakada wida'haa'bware' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!" ⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha'. ⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakadivisagaa' kadika diragina wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diragina' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawinya wijawaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaazimunya yaw'divi' kuna yikabadivi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. ⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaravini wimudaasakeraavi wimunna. ⁴⁶ Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisari'ki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yaw'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji

sa dinyina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dinyina yadivi! yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba w+mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piril' “Tikurya Nawi'nyava,” wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi! Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!” Daka wida' “A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!” ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' “Tinna dinehwangana!” ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawina yaka tinna wanganna ya'. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiril' pibwi tewaanyabwi kinnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamaraya!” ⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aagasavi maaraka yiribwara'. Yiribwadaasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeralyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' ⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwaganeva ¹⁰ dara wangesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawi'nyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwaril' yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi! atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi! kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. ¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' “Yizirelyaihi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' ‘A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaaramuji wawadelyi.’ ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba ‘Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!’ widesaihiyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiril' sarimi ‘Arikewinyi. Balana!’ wideva Paailatimi wide' ‘Sai balana! A'mwe pwaril' wilya' jaaka!’ A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizal'kurakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagaravina

Jizaazare dīragi'nya' sahwarī yavada'gaimwa'. Yīthaanyi, tīnna wangamanigasasi' sīduta yawi'manigasasi' a'mwei sīvīla tewaanyaraalyiyari'na Jizaazai sara yīwa'. Naarimī dīna 'Jizaazai dīraginaangelyi,' dīna yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri' widīna kyīwōi sarimīnyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimīnyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara sīduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari' kayaa'na ye'. Sabaai' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nīmī sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sīnnawī Gotiyai pīropetiyara wī'nawijīwaakyaraavire maangengi' wījaa'. Dara dīni' 'Gotiyare Kīraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahīlakyaakeri' daanga wīvīnadelyi.' Sara dīnīke'na Jizaazari' sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. ¹⁹ Sarevīdaa'nyī dahaa' sarimire sīmunyabwi mudīkebwi jawīramaarila! Dīhīnyīwannyīla! Gotiyari' kudapijī sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'nojī gamīnyabadaa'nyī tewaanyagasa sarimīnyī maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sarimīnyina Gotiyai yawiraka sīnnawī Kīraazitiyari' dahīlakakeri' maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kīgaakuna Gotiyai pīropetiyara tewaanyaraavire maangengi' wījaake sara yīda'nīke'na 'Sīgunyavi' Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudīke yavada'galojīyagaa'na walaabathelyira. ²² Jizaazari' dahīlakakerina Ne Mozizai yīda'nīka 'Nyīdasaabakabaai' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sīrya'mwerajiyari' pīropetiyari' dahīlakoji' sarimīnyina wīdasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yīhīthathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyīhīthozī kadīka wī'napijī sara jideihīlyi. ²³ Pīropetiyara sari' kurīnaka gazaizai kadīka mu'nyī kyojī Gotiyare a'mweraayawīdaasi' Gotiyai mu'nyade sari' jaapaina yojī kayaaka yīgaladelyira.' ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yīda'nīkesi. Sara kyīdava' Gotiyari' wī'nawijīwaakadivīta pīropetiyara A'mwe Saamyīwelijī yuya dīviyarajī sara yīrīka daryaavi dangīna nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wījaake nelīmwagarake' pīropetiyara nejata dīnīka sarimīnyīnengīra. Gotiyai Ne sīnnawīnyaraavi' naanga wījaake' nelīmwagarake' sarimīnyīne yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Evīraamīmī wījaa' 'Gīmire yīsiwīal tewaanna kyojī sare'na Kwaakevaki' jīlikaimīraaya yuyaraavīna tewaanya naanga yanga wīdeinyi.' ²⁶ Savīna Gotiyai gannya wīdaayaderi' dahīlakaka sīnnawī sarimīnyawīnna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yīhīthīvanī' 'Gazaigīzaigī gīmire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yīhīthīvanīke' Gotiyare dīragi'nya' yīhīgaimwagozī tewaanya naanga yanga yīhyadelyi.' Pitai sara wīda'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyī Jonijī wīdahīlyā'nesi.

¹ Pitalyī Jonijī saraai a'mweraavi' kuna wīdadaakīlyiyagaa' Gotiyari'na mubīthīka yīra'dīvīsarajī Gotiyare Angevīna dameraavi' maremwaidelyi' A'mwe Sazuziyarajī sara bīna ye'. ² Bīna yeva sīnna tīka wīda'daasiyara. Sahwara dīnyīna " 'Jizaazai balaka ayīna dīkaavakelyi,' wīdīvanīgīlyā'na a'mwera sīmunya nyawīpīdīka! 'Sīnnawī Jizaazai kadīkaava' nemī kabalawaaji' dīvi dīkavaade'nanyi,' nyawīpīdīka!" Dīnyīna kye' sīnna tīka wīdavakerera. ³ Sīnna tīka wīda'daasi' nyīlyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawī'na yeva "Sawīsavī kotīya' madaannerā!" Pitalyī Jonijī saraari' wīla pwiyeva

dinyina “Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanayavi kotiya' yaana!” Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihi'na ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihi'na kye' kir'i' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahar'i limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanayaga' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. ⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave! “Sa' gara yawaaihi'la? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihi'la sa' aarine yayavaka?” ⁸ Sara kyivaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilaamwaaidinyi wida' “Nemaremwaaidivisaihi'lyi a'mwe naangeihilyi sahi, ⁹ sivi'la kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaihi'lyana danehithiwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihi'lyi Yizireliya yuyaraji sahi gara yawipija' ‘Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka! Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi ni'lya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike'

‘Silaangerina madivisaihi “Waryaanyasi,” dineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'

Sa' dinikesi saharina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaihi'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira,” sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! “Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!” ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! “Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' mudaanna!” ¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva “Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!” diraginna widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yivaara'na yina ye! “A'mwe saraari'na gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' ‘Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihi'la.’ Sara yawi'manigasa' majina ‘Sa' nebulya' mika!’ muj' yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!” ¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! “A'mweraaihi, yuyaga' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujwaakyikanera!”

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi “Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainai

tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainaa wijalukurakaneinaalyi.”²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wida “Newinakiliyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!” wida “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyar'ina “Byaannakela,” dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' “Aane pir'i' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!” Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya'.²² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijawaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi saggaa'.

Jizaazar'i wi'nadivisara Gotiyar'i widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitaliyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireeraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widaesa' widahi.²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wida' “Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira.²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyar'ina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na ‘Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

“Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!”

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyar'ina dinyina ‘Tamakaana!’²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi' sahwaigi yawi'na ‘Sara yideinyi.’ Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'.

²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemjiyaraari widawaasa' dahaasaggaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira.³⁰ Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi.”

³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilaamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilaamwaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaazimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazar'i limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina “Nimire pir'i' kiri' niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira.³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalukurake'. Diraginna wijalukurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gainwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa

mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawina yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei sav' yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaav' wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorines.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kir'imire wawinya pir' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwev' widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaav' pini makuna yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika! Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraav' kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yiv' d'ibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angev' wilina. ⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamjiya'na dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirak'waasaraavire sivi'yangi tikuryaba du'n'waana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira." ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivi'yaraaryaba yari wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilal'kyirakina ye'. ¹¹ Wilal'kyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sangines.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazara yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kir' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." ¹⁴ Myikabi yina

yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazerera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kinni kinni Naangeri w'nesara Jizaazerera yima'nyina ye'. ¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yibinyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwaru tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga pinngidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamjiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. ¹⁹ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jvwaramakwalyina yaka wida' ²⁰ "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!" ²¹ Sara kuda' sahwaru yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamjiyaraaji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jvwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jvwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaal-eva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" ²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, sahwaru mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve ²³ wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadinyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jwaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " ²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika w'neva yawi'na "Sahwaru gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?" ²⁵ Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava." ²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraaji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

²⁷ Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya' ²⁸ " 'A'mwe darina mujwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika w'inwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa,' dathivaniga!'" ²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara

yaanneinera. Gotiyarına a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera!³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.³¹ Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivan'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!"³⁴ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal' wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi.³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'.³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasinna ye'.³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabi' kayaaka yadengira.³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' "⁴⁰ Gameliyal' sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'.⁴¹ Sarevadaa'ny' Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yip'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.

1 Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa! Grikiryagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye!. Grikiryagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaav yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaadvivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaadvivisarera." 2 Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jvwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye! "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. 3 Aawa, nya'mweihhi, nemire wawinya naange! Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaai' b' deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawrapiji sahwaravi dithahilakyila! 4 Sara kyapiji yuyagaa! nemi sahwana Gotiyari wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." 5 Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange! dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaidera diraginna wimwaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye!. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi w'naka aayagaa! Jizaazari w'nakelyira. 6 Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye! sahwaru Gotiyari wdeva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaihya'na kumire minyaginyang' ata dathiwanna yina ye!.

7 Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna w'ne!. Kadika kuna w'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye!. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubthika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye!.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

8 Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wjiwaainya'ne diraginyayi yina ya!. 9 Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide!. Maanga wisesara kigaa! Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa! divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave!. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadvivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye!. 10 Maanga widina kye! Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange! kujaava! Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya!. 11 Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye! sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozzar'naji Gotiyar'naji birala widadaasi kadika w'ninwoinera." 12 Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye! a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kwiwjaraji sinna tika davina

ya'. S'inna tika dav'ina yadaasi S'itiven+myaw+inna yarai b'ina yeva galal+mwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaab'ina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala w'id'ina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya dav'inaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyav+naji birala widadely'ira. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kad'ika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Moz+zai kiwinyabuly'ya ned+n'ike maryovimaa'nadely'ira,' sara kad'ika wi'n+wo." ¹⁵ Mi'na w'id'ina kye' Kaajoliyaraav'reba walamwaa'ina yesara S'itiven+m' baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare s'innya' Gotiyare mamaayare s'innya'b'isa' dangaman'igona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

S'itiven+ w'idake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyar'ina Mub+th'ika Y'ira'de Naangei S'itiven+m' y'waara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' g'iminy'ina nebulya'na d'ingaka?" ² Y'waara'na kya' S'itiven+ wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, d'inyu'ny'ila! Gotiya byaannakei K'igaakuna Ne s'innaw'inya Ev'raam+ Anga Aaran+ mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Ev'raam+m' y'ima'naab'ina yaka ³ w'id'ina 'G'innya kwaakev'iji g'innyaaraav'iji ya'mava'g'izi kwaaka p'iri' givwar+daakw+dev'ina d'iwodeig'iny'ira.' ⁴ W'id'ina kyaa' sav'ina Kwaaka Kaal+th'yadaasi Ev'raam+ ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran+ mwaal'ina. Mwaal'ina kya' Ev'raam+m' gan+maangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai w'id'ina 'Givwar+daakw'idew'inna d'iwona!' W'id'ina kya' kwaaka davaki sarim+ mwaaihasaw'inna b'ina. ⁵ Mi'na b'ina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maali'keji' yarai mujaayi yaakes'ira. Mujaayi yake' kir' yune naanga nebulya'na w'id'ina 'D'ivi kwaaka dav+ kag'izaava'muji g'im're' diviyara g'im'reraav're' waragothes'ira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Ev'raam+ kaim'iraav'imaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶ Gotiyai da' w'id'ina 'Menyaraav'rewi g'im'rera mwaal'ina yap'iji kalavuz+waw'inya' y'ip'i'derera. Kalavuz+waw'inya' yadaap'iji pwara kayaa'na y'ip'i'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wav'ila'daawori kayaa'na mwaai'b'i'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimag'inyara g'im'reraav+ d'iraginna maremwaai'b'i'deraavi maryaw+bwari'deiny'ira. Sara kamaryaw+bwara'muji' kwaaka savaki g'im'rera yagalya'ma'na yap'iji dava bamwaalap'iji y'ileyagaala ny'id'ip'i'devany'i.' ⁸ W'id'ina yaka yagaala p'iri' w'id'ina 'N'im're yagaalya'na g'im'ny'iji g'im'jiyaraav'iji k'ilaakeji' dav'ina j'ila!' Gotiyai sara w'id'ina kyaa' ganaange' Aazak+m' maryaakegaa' y'ir'ika ati ata pur+daasi daryaa' dar'iki Ev'raam+ gam're kilaakeji' dav'ina. Mi'na dav'ina kyaa' d'ivi Aazak+ gam'rei Jaikop+m're kilaakeji' dav'ina kyaa' d'ivi Jaikopi Ne s'innaw'inya at'iraai s'ivila pur+daasi pwaraalyaraav're kilaakeji' dav'ina yaakebulyi Juyainaav'rebwi.

⁹ Ne s'innaw'inyaraav+ kum're kuv'igwaa'laangei Jozepiyar'ina t'iganaarya kyaa' s'inna tika kudayaa' pwaraav+ yaas'ina kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Y'izip'ina yaas'wa'waw'inya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kir' Gotiyai gam'iji mwaal'ina. ¹⁰ Mwaal'ina yaka Jozepiyar+ kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai d'iraginna w'imwaa'ih'ina yaa'. Kwaaka Y'izipi maremwaai'dei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'd'i'ny'i

Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawinyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimir angevi mwaahasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' ¹¹ Widinga kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidinyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. ¹² Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara winyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witezila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. ¹³ Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawryaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimore yuyaji sahi divideihiyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyana aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. ¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravivi dimarasinyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasinyila!' ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevadaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' marangana yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyariv maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawinyai' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawina 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyrimaata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawina 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawina "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,'" Sara yawina kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimidaraaihi mwaaihilya'na

be'na tannivanigilyaraaih+laka?' 27 Wid+na kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaid+nyaigi, koti'ya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githah+lakakeiginaka! 28 Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaih+nyabaaibi' dinyiramakiji'waana?' 29 Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'n+waasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

30 Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. 31 Ditaalita wanyina yada'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganama!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina 32 'Gimire Ne sinnaw+nyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nyaa'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. 33 Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! 34 Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'n+wa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

35 Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaid+nyaigi koti'ya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githah+lakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widah+lakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayi wilaamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. 36 Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nej+ wijiwaainyaji' sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. 37 Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaibi' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropeti'ya' Gotiyari wi'naw+j+waakaderi sariminyina widaasabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. 38 Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnaw+nyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

39 Ne sinnaw+nyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' 40 Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronim+ widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' 41 Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya

dɪwɪnyarɪ yavɪkaryeva yɪkunaabɪthɪka wɪjaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangerɪ wɪdɪna 'Naangeigɪ, yɪkunaabɪthɪka da' gɪmɪnyɪne' tamwona.' Wɪdɪna yeva sahara yavɪkaryasari yɪlaaya yɪna yadɪvɪ' tɪka munne nyɪna. ⁴² Tɪka munne nyɪna kyaa' Gotɪyai kumɪnyɪ gɪnyɪwanna yaka tewaanna myɪ yaka dɪna 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyɪlyarɪjɪ lawerɪjɪ sɪlɪngaamɪnyaraavɪjɪ yɪlaaya yɪpɪka! Sara yɪlaaya yapɪjɪ waryaanyara yɪma'nɪpɪ'dere.' Gotɪyai dɪna yaakabaabɪ' dɪvidaasi Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakyara pɪkarya yɪda'na 'Yɪzɪrelɪyaihi, nɪmɪnyɪne mɪka!

A'mwamaayaba kwaramɛ potiyagaa'

Bulɪmakaawoyaraavɪ tameva manyɪjayaal'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokɪmɪne yɪvɪkanga' yɪkwa'dɪvɪ'

Pwai Repaanɪmɪne sɪlɪngaamɪnya a'mwa'mwe' yɪkwa'dɪvɪ'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavɪkaryeva yɪleyagaala wɪdɪna yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ.

Sabwine'na Anga Bavɪlonɪ aagimagɪ menyabanna yɪhɪmakudeihɪlyɪra.'

Sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

⁴⁴ Dɪvidaa'nyɪ a'mwamaayaba Ne sɪnnawɪnyara Gotɪyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalɪkurakya'ne kwaabɪyɪvɪkange' yavɪkarina. Gotɪyai Mozɪzarɪ sara wɪjaakabaabɪ' sara yavɪkaryasasi. Gotɪyai pikɪzaaya'bɪsa' wɪjɪwaainyɪna yaake' Mozɪzai tɪnna wanganyaakabaabɪ' yavɪkaryasasi. ⁴⁵ Yavɪkarina kyaa' dɪviyara Ne sɪnnawɪnyara kwaabɪyɪvɪkange' yɪkwavaabɪna. Sagaa' Gotɪyai ajɪmya pɪnɪngɪyaraavɪ yɪrawaasɪna kyaa' dɪviyarajɪ Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavɪre kwaaka maarɪna yaasara davanna Gotɪyare kwaabɪyɪvɪkange' yɪkwavaabɪna ye'. Yɪkwavaabɪna kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dɪ'nyɪ Ne Devitɪ mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶ Devitɪ mwaaidɪ'nyɪ Gotɪyai wanganaka dɪna 'Devitɪ a'mwe tewaanyalyɪra.' Dɪna kyaa' Devitɪ Gotɪyarɪ yɪwaara'na 'Jaikopɪmɪre Gotɪyaigɪ, gɪmɪnyɪna ange' madɪma! "Yo," kanyɪda'gɪzɪ madɪdeinyɪra.' ⁴⁷ Yɪwaara'na kyaa' Gotɪyai gevwi kyawɪryaa' Gawaalɪvaanga Solomonɪ ange' gamɪnyɪna madɪna yaakelyɪ.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kirɪ' a'mwera angengɪ madɪvɪsangɪ Gotɪyai Munya Ke'mwewɪnyai yuyaraavɪjɪ yuyangɪjɪ wavɪla'dei mamwaalyadelyɪ. Angengɪ mamwaalyade'na pɪropetɪyai Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadei dɪnɪkabaabɪsasɪ.

⁴⁹ Naangei dɪnɪkesɪ. Sɪgunya naangeba maremwaaidɪnyainyɪ.

Kingɪyare namwaalyɪsa'bɪsavɪ Sɪgunyavɪ walamwaaina yadɪnyainyɪ.

Paihɪsa'bɪta Kwaaka maalɪka davakɪ maremwaaidɪnyainyɪ.

Nɪmɪre sɪvɪla Kwaaka yuyavakɪ pahɪremwaaidɪnyainyɪ.

Nɪmɪ Naangeinyɪne ange' gara madɪvɪtaihlaka?

Nawɪ'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalɪdeva gava warɪka?

⁵⁰ Yuyangɪ kaavɪlyai aaihwalaka? Nɪmɪ sahwainyɪra!

Sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

⁵¹ Ne sɪnnawɪnyarabɪsaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yɪhɪthada yuyagaa' wanganakɪna yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪnnyabwi dɪragɪnna yawɪ'dɪvɪ' Gotɪyarebwi navɪka yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪnnya yawɪta Maaveraavɪre yawɪ'dɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sɪryakwalaangera Gotɪyare yagaala yuya pihadɪka yɪna yaatabaaibɪ' sarɪmɪ sara yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. ⁵² Sarɪmɪre Ne sɪnnawɪnyara Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotɪyai

widaasaderaavî tamakîna ye'. Kîgaakuna Gotiyarera wîdîna 'Dîvî yîda'maraangei Gotiyarî wîdaayadei bathelyî.' Sara wîdîna yaasaraavî sarîmîrera tamakîna. Tamakîna kyaa' Gotiyarî wîdaayadei mena bîna kya' sarîmî kotiyavîna makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakîna yîwa'daa'.⁵³ Gotiyare Kîwînya ejeliyara Gotiyai wîdaasadera kyîhîzaave' kîrî' sabwî myîvanîgasaihîlyîra," sara wîda' Sîtivenî.

Sîtivenîmî sîlyajî lîvaramakesa'nesî.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sîtivenî wîdadaasî kadîka wî'nadaapîjî kumîre sînna tîka wîda'daasî dîragînna maadîthîwî'nyî ye'.⁵⁵ Dîragînna maadîthîwî'nyî kye' kîrî' Sîtivenî Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wîlamwaaidî'nyîyai Sîgunyavî maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwî tînna wangamanîge. Gotiyare aangasîmagî Jîzaazai dathaavîka!"⁵⁶ Mî'na daka wîdîna "Yîthaanyi, Sîgunya' baasînîkeví wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasîmagî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai daavîkerî wangamwa."⁵⁷ Wîdîna kya' sînna tîka wîda'daasî jaka naanga deva kadîka mu'nyî'na asa kadîkengî tîlavalîmwaga'nyîna yeva gamînyawînna avaaizîmunyasîya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bîna.⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bîna yeva Sîtivenîmî galalîmwanna yîna yeva makuna yîna yeva anga naangeba mwasîlaa wasî'na yîna yeva sîlyajî gamînyî lîwakîna. Kotiyavî kwaasî yagaala wîjalîkurakesara kunnya yîvîta taapainyîna yeva Mîgînya Solî wo'nîkeryaba yarai wakîna yeva sîlyajî gamînyî lîwakîna.⁵⁹ Yarai lîwakîna yadaapîjî Sîtivenî Naangerî jaka wîdîna "Naanga Jîzaazaigî, nîmîre kuryarî dîmaaka!"⁶⁰ Wîdîna yaka kwadaai gîlîna yaka jaka naanga wîdîna "Naangeigî, kumînyîne kayaa'na nyîvanîgasa'na myawî'dînnera!" Wîdîna yaka se balîna ya'.

8

¹ Sîtivenîmî tamakîna kye' Solî yawîra' "Yo. Tewaanyasîra."

Solî Jîzaazareraavî kayaa'na yake'nesî.

Sîtivenîmî tamakesagaa' yîrîka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemî Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanyavîyara mwaalesaraavî pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yîna. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yîna yadaapîjî Jeruzaalemî Wîdaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapî Jîzaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthîyajî Kwaaka Samerîyajî pîwînna pîwînna yîwînama'na ye'.² A'mwera Sîtivenîmî karamake' Gotiyarî yîlaaya yadîvîsara kale kwîa' Sîtivenîmî makuna yeva lîkyîrakîna yeva yîkwaraamaya yadîvî' kînna naanga dîna ye'.

³ Solî dîna "Jîzaazarebwi kayaaka yîgalîma!" dîna yaka kayaa'na yîna. Angengî wîlîna yaka Jîzaazare kusîlaanyavîya a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî wîlamwagî'nyîna yaka kalavuzangevî marîmwaihîna yaka sara kayaa'na yîna ya'.

Kwaaka Samerîya yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaaakake'nesî.

⁴ Jîzaazarî wî'nadîvîsara yîwînama'na yevevîdaa'nyî gazabazaba mwaalîna yadîvî' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwakamarîna ye'.⁵ Anga Samerîya sawînna Pilipî wîna yaka Kîraazîtyarî Gotiyai dahîlakakerîna a'mweraavî wîdîna.⁶ Wîdîna yadaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna. Nayaa wî'nyîna yadîvî' Pilipî

d̄iraginya wiji+waainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakeri kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakeri bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," widina yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa winyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasiyalira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa winyina yesalyira. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi winyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wiji+waainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara winesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. ¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari winaadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!" ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire mnyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima! ¹⁹ Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya dinyijaayila!" ²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwanganwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwanganwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasina'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nim simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasina! Nayaa mwaalima!' ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wanganawe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawidei daaka!' Dena githwa," widina. ²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina "Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina

nanyi+ma'nadika!' dena yi+hithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yu-yaraavi wijalikulakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikaba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipi'ni widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwajji nigwilalajakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'ni'ke' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi'ni widina "Kaariziyaya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!" ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'ni'ke' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yawaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" ³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipi'ni widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi. Sipizipiya pwaritamyana makwodivitabaai'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaai'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipi'ni widina "Piropetiya'ni dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami saharina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" ³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi' nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' dinikewinna yimavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajwaana? Nimi'ni'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi."

³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziyaya muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi'ni yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipi'ni tinna ayina mwanganyi

yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi mi makuna kya! Pilipi dara wanganake! “O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!” Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya! Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa! Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina “Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamaki ma!”

² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina “Anga Damaazikazi Juyinaavire lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraavi niminiyine pikarya jithaka! ‘A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja! asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!’ da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira,” sara widina ya! Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange! aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! gaminyabanna yarai yime'nyab'! wannaabina ya! ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakevina Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina “Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?” ⁵ “Naangeigi, aaihwaigina?” kyivaarava! widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira. ⁶ Sahwainyi kiri! daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyenna pwai githathe'nanyira.” ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya! kadika wi'neva kiri! pwari tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widina kya! kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! “We!, nimitibaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane piri! kiri! tinna mwanganyi kya! pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. ⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye! saba mwaalaka yirika daryaa! dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa! tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya!

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitina baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya! sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena.” ¹¹ Widina kya! Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya! wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!’ ” ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya! Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidwaa!. ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiyana biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa! biwakelyira.” ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya! Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna

d̄iwona! Sai n̄im̄inȳne yaya' aj̄im̄ya yuyanḡiyaraav̄ij̄i a'mwe naanga Kinḡiyaraav̄ij̄i Ȳiz̄ireliya ȳisavaak̄iyaraav̄ij̄i w̄ij̄iwaakade'na dah̄ilak̄iwana. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nes̄i. Sai n̄im̄inȳne yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gam̄inȳi daanga w̄iv̄inaja'na w̄ij̄iwaain̄idelȳira.”

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna w̄ina yaka angev̄i w̄ilina yaka Solim̄ire m̄inyaḡinyav̄i ata dath̄iwanna yaka w̄id̄ina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, ḡim̄inyaw̄inna Naangei nȳidas̄iwaab̄ikeinȳi. Tusav̄i kaanya bad̄i Jizaazai sahwar̄i t̄inna wangamwa'd̄inyai nȳidas̄iwaab̄i'. ‘Gannya t̄inn̄yaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gam̄ire munȳik̄i yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai w̄ilamwaalana!’ daka nȳidas̄iwaab̄i’.”

¹⁸ W̄id̄ina kya' sagaa' ȳime'nya'b̄i' Solim̄ire t̄inn̄yaraar̄idaas̄i jaw̄ipadasa'b̄isa bwala'na kya' gam̄ire t̄inn̄yaraai tewaanyaraai yenȳina ya'. Tewaanya yenȳina kya' Sol̄i daav̄ina kya' Ananaayazai bav̄itaaziya ȳina ya'. ¹⁹ Bav̄itaaziya ȳina yaka Sol̄i wapaaya nȳina yaka gannya k̄ilaaka d̄iraḡinya' aȳina maar̄ina ya'.

Anga Damaaz̄ikaz̄i Sol̄i w̄ij̄iwaakake'nes̄i.

Ȳir̄ika p̄in̄nḡi wav̄ila'daa'nȳi Anga Damaaz̄ikaz̄i mwaalyara Jizaazar̄i m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraayaba Sol̄i mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka ȳime'nya'b̄i' Juyaraav̄ire lotuangenḡi w̄ina yaka Jizaazar̄ina w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina “Sahwai Got̄iyare Gawaal̄ivaangelȳira.” ²¹ W̄ij̄iwaak̄ina kya' yuyara kad̄ika w̄i'nyina yeva n̄i'n̄ika yeva d̄inyina “Jeruzaalem̄i saba a'mwe dai yaya dav̄ina yagaala w̄id̄ad̄iv̄isaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kum̄inȳi w̄ila pw̄iya'muj̄i Got̄iyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'd̄iv̄isaraayaw̄inna makw̄ima!’ daka dava dav̄iwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara d̄inyina ye'.

²² Sol̄i kuna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yaka d̄iraḡinna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yada Got̄iyare bukuyav̄idaas̄i d̄iraḡinaanga w̄id̄ina “K̄igaakuna Jizaazar̄i Got̄iyai dah̄ilak̄yaakei K̄iraaz̄it̄iyalȳira.” D̄iraḡinaanga sara w̄id̄ina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaaz̄ikaz̄i mwaalyara yagaala p̄in̄i mur̄iv̄ik̄iri ye'.

²³ Saw̄ita p̄ijaakuna kwav̄ilava' Juyara ȳikab̄ina yeva jamungajak̄ina “Sol̄im̄i tamakya'na nem̄i dara yaadera.” ²⁴ Mena jamungajak̄ina kye' pwai Sol̄im̄i sare'na w̄id̄ina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara d̄inyina “Sol̄im̄i tamakaana!” d̄inyina yeva saw̄isagaas̄i ȳir̄ikegaas̄i ad̄ikuryanḡi damera t̄inna baihanarya'neraav̄i w̄imwaaiah̄ina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na ȳina yad̄iv̄i' saw̄ita p̄igaa' Sol̄im̄irera gam̄inȳi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikur̄ika saam̄inyav̄i daav̄ina yeva soiḡilyav̄i Sol̄im̄i ȳilaw̄imwaaiah̄ina yeva sikur̄ika lo'masav̄i kavena marala'mwagaas̄ina kye' Sol̄i kaanna w̄ina ya'.

Jeruzaalem̄ina Sol̄i aȳina bake'nes̄i.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina Sol̄i ȳi'mavaaw̄ina yaka yaw̄i'na “Naangere m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yaw̄i'na yaka yaam̄ij̄i ȳina kya', aawano. Kum̄i “Sol̄i m̄id̄idelȳi,” yaw̄i'na myeva yuyara l̄ika ȳina kye' Sol̄ij̄i mye'mwannamwaalȳi ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalȳi kye' k̄ir̄i' A'mwe Baanavaazai W̄idaasaderaayaw̄inna makuna yaka w̄id̄ina “Tusav̄i Sol̄i Naanger̄i kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' w̄ida'.” Sai Naangerelȳira. Nebulyas̄ira. Damaaz̄ikaz̄i saba Sol̄i Jizaazar̄i yaya'na d̄iraḡinna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina. D̄iraḡinna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yada lika

myakelyi Soli.”²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikiryagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sah-wara yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!”³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa! “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikkebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sah-wara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina.³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaid'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi.³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazar' wanganaka widina ya' “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraaaitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na.³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganewa Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Grikiryagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina.³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa! “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!” Sara deva a'mweraari widina “Pitari duzila! ‘Myemwaaidinera! Yarei, neminyawinna divama!’ ” Widina yeva widaasina.³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasi,” widina.⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina “Taavita', dithikaaka!” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji yaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina.⁴² Savi'na Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwana yesarera.⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe

pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'ny'i yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimon'i sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaa ke yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaj'i Koniliyaazarinaj'i saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'nwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimon'i Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimon'i giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaa kengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yima'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyaw'i kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'ny'i kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'b'i kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang'i limwageva makwalaabina. ¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pir'i kiri' manyi yadinyainyira." ¹⁵ Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira, dinikengina gim'i 'Sa girikita'nanyangira, madinnera!" ¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'ny'i dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'b'i makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widaakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'ny'i Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimon'i Pitai damwaalika?"

19 Jaka wɪdɪna yadaapɪji Pitai kuna yawɪ'na “Berɪvɪ wangamwana?” yawɪ'na yadaa'nyɪ Kuryai wɪdɪna “Kadɪka dɪnyu'nana! Dava gwangabɪ'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'gɪzɪ walaawa'gɪzɪ lika myadɪ nɪmɪ wɪdasɪwaabe'na kumɪjɪ dɪwodeɪgɪnyɪ.” 21 Sara wɪdɪna kya' Pitai walaawɪna yaka a'mweraavɪ wɪdɪna “A'mwerɪna jaka wɪdɪvanɪgasai nɪmɪnyɪra. Be'na bɪwaataihɪlaka?” 22 Wɪdɪna kya' sahwara wɪdɪna “Aawɪlata maremwaaidei Konilɪyaazai nedasɪwaabɪkeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotɪyarɪna yɪlaaya yadelyɪ. Anga naangengɪya Juya yuyara dara jalɪkurakadɪvɪkɪ ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyɪ.’ Gotɪyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai wɪdɪna ‘Pitai yagaala gɪthathe'na gɪnnya angevɪna wɪlaabathe'na Pitarɪna duthaasa!’ Wɪdɪna yɪwa'dɪkerɪna bɪwoinera.” 23 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Pitai wɪdɪna “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Wɪdɪna kya' se wa'mwa'na ye!

Mwanyavɪ yovɪrawakɪna yɪna yaka kumɪjɪ wɪna ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamɪjɪ kaanna wɪna. 24 Kaanna kaanna wɪna yaka yɪrɪka pɪrɪkɪ Anga Sizaarɪyana yɪ'mavaawɪna. Konilɪyaazai gamɪreraavɪjɪ gya'mwe pwaraavɪjɪ jaka wɪjɪvwaramaa'na kya' gamɪre angevɪ yuyara Pitarɪna yemwaaina. 25 Yemwaaina yadaapɪjɪ Pitai yɪ'mavaawɪna yaka yawɪ'na “Angevɪ wɪlaawɪma!” Yawɪ'na kya' Konilɪyaazai wɪjɪmaa'nyɪna yaka “Naangelyɪra,” yawɪ'na yaka gamɪre sɪvɪlyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gɪlɪna. 26 Kwadaai gɪlɪna kya' kɪrɪ' Pitai gamɪnyɪ yɪrɪ'bwa'na yaka wɪdɪna “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nɪmɪ sahwainyɪ a'mwe gaveinyɪra.” 27 Wɪdɪna yaka angevɪ wɪlɪna yaka Konilɪyaazarɪ kuna wɪdaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!” 28 Sara daka wɪdɪna “Juyainyɪ. Sarɪmɪ Menyaihɪlyɪra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawɪ'mwaava ‘Juyaraavɪrebwi dɪnyɪna “Menyaraavɪ angyɪrɪ'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tɪka munne manɪnnera!” ‘Dɪnɪke'na kɪrɪ' Gotɪyai dara nyɪjɪwaainɪwa'dɪ' ‘Menyara Juyaraavɪrebwi myadɪvɪsaraavɪna “Gerera!” madɪnna! A'mwe yuyara kumɪ avaalayara.’ 29 Sara kanyɪjɪwaainɪwa'dɪ' nɪmɪnyɪna kudasiwa'daavadɪ yarai bɪweinyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yarai bena yɪwaara'manɪge. Nɪmɪnyɪna be'na wɪdasɪwa'daavadɪna?”

30 Konilɪyaazai wɪdɪna “Mwa'nɪga tɪri kilokɪyagaa' Gotɪyarɪ wɪjahaa' dahaa'bɪsagaa' nɪnnya angevɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪdɪwa'de. Wɪdadaazi, yɪthaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wɪvɪtɪratabɪsa' baazi'ma'nɪkei nɪmɪnyaba daavaka 31 nyɪdɪwa'dɪ' ‘Konilɪyaazaigɪ, gɪmɪ Gotɪyarɪ yagaala wɪdadɪnya' Gotɪyai kadɪka gu'nɪwaka. Nɪgwɪmaayaraavɪna yanga wɪjaavadɪnya' mena gyawɪ'deigɪnyɪ. 32 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimonɪ Pitai wo'nɪkerɪna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimonɪ pwai bulɪmakaawoyangɪre kɪlaaka yavɪkaryadere angevɪ angyɪrɪ'maata mwalaawaka sai.’ 33 Sara wɪdɪna kanyɪwa'dɪ' yarai wɪdasɪwa'daavade'na gɪmɪ bɪwaa. Tewaanyasɪ. Kaimala! Su! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ dava nemɪnyaba Gotɪyai mwaaidɪ'nyɪ Naangei gɪthɪwaka yagaalya' kadɪka gu'naade'na yemwaaaimanɪgo.”

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

34 Pitai yarai wɪdɪna “Mena nayaa yawɪ'mwa. Gotɪyai yuyaraavɪ avaaɪna wiadelyɪ Juyaraavɪjɪ pwaraavɪjɪ. Nebulyasɪ. 35 Gotɪyai ajɪmya yuyangɪya gazavasavakɪyarɪ nayaa yawɪ'delyɪra. A'mwe sai Gotɪyarɪna ‘Tewaanyalyɪ. Naangelyɪ,’ dada yɪda'maraangebwi yade'na Gotɪyai maarɪna yɪvanɪkelyɪ. 36 Gotɪyai Yɪzɪrelɪyainaavɪ

nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dīni' 'Kīraazi'tiyai Jīzaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarīnaji a'mweraavīnaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavīre Naangelyīra. ³⁷ Joni Bavītaaziya Yadei wīdakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galīlīdaasi Kwaaka Juthīya yunebanne yagaala sa' dīnesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jīzaazai Naazareti mwaalyarīna yawi'mwaava. Gamīnyī Gotiyai dahīlakaka Kurya Tewaanyarīji gannya dīragīnyavīji wījaava'. Wījaavaka gamīji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanī kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavī wīmwaaiha'. ³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthīya Anga Jeruzaalemī yuya Jīzaazai yake tīnna wanganona yuyaraavī wījalīkurakadaanyaine. Yīsavīri nīliya wīrameva karamake' balīna. ⁴⁰ Mena balīna kya' kīri' yīrīka daryaai darīki Gotiyai baryarī yīdīkaavaka gamīreinaayaba wījīwaaīna'. ⁴¹ Yuyara gamīnyī mwanganyī ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahīlakakeina wījalīkurakya'ne gaveīnaavī nejīwaaīna'. Bainīkeraayawī Naangei kadīkaava' gamīji aalya nona gamīji wapaaya noīnera.

⁴² Dīragīnna wīdīna neya' Nīmīre yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavī duzīla! Dara nebwiṅna duzalīkurakya'īla! "Gotiyai Jīzaazarī dahīlaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavīnaji a'mwera mena bainīkeraavīnaji kotīya' yawībwarya'nerī wīmwaaiha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'. ⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyarī wī'nawījīwakyaasara gamīnyīna jalīkurakīnīkelyī. Sahwarīna dara yīda'nīkesī. Gazaizai sahwari' ku'nojī Gotiyai gamīre kayaa'nanyangī marasī'nadelyī. Sahwarīne yayavīna marasī'nya'nebwi maaradelyīra."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyarī maaresa'nesī.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna wīdadaasi' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadīka wī'nesaraavī walaabīna yaka kumīre munyīkaavī wīlamwaaīna. ⁴⁵ Wī'na wīlamwaaīna kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jīzaazarī līmwadīvīsara dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarī ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīna yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva nī'nīka yīna ye'. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesī. Menyara yagaala ge ge wīdeva Gotiyarī yīlaaya yīna yadīvī' wīdīna "Gotiyai dīragīnaangelyī." Wīdīna kye' nī'nīka yīna ye'. ⁴⁷ Nī'nīka yīna kye' Pitai wīdīna "Kurya Tewaanyai nemīnyī wīlanemwaaalakabaaībī' dahwaraavī Kuryai wīlamwaaīmwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavī bavītaaziya myaanneral' dīnīpīnera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kumīnyī Jīzaazarī yaya'na bavītaaziya jīla!" Wīdīna kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitarī wīdīna "Yīrīka pīnījī nemīnyaba angyīrī'maata ja!" Menyara sara wīdīna kye' saba angyīrī'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemī Pitai a'mwera Kīraazītiyare kusīlaanyavīyaraavī wījīwaaakake'nesī.

¹ Wīdaasaderajī kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthīya yuneba mwaalyarajī dara wī'nesa' "Ajīmya yuyangīyara Gotiyare yagaala wī'neva dalīmwigakava!" ² Mī'na kade' Jeruzaalemīna Pitai yīlaawīna kya' kīlaakevī da'dīvīsara Juyaraavīrebwi dīragīnna yadīvīsara maanga wīde' ³ "A'mwera kīlaakevī madayadīvīsaraavī angyīrī'maata yīwa'dīnyaigīnyī. Nabaai, sahwaraajī wapaaya nīwa'daasaigīnyī.

Be'na y'iwaana!" ⁴ Sara kude! Pitai aayaw+daasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'. ⁵ Dara wijiwaaka! "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabi+yivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyav+daa'nyi niminiyabanna makwalaab+na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ⁶ Makwalaab+na kyawalyaadaa' kwaabi+yivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusav+neraji gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. ⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! ⁸ Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikaw+nyira. Miwita kimaaka aane pir'i' girikita'nanya aane kir'i' manyad+nyainyi.' ⁹ Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyav+daa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaad+' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wak+wake "Kayaa'nanyang+ira," mad+innera!' ¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaad+' pigasaai pigaa' sara kad+nyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ay+na mak+laaw+na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminiyaw+inna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaad+ikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadev+na yi'mayawalyaadaa'. ¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaad+' 'Simunya myaw+di'nera! Saraji diwona! Mi'na kanyijawalyaad+' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata pur+daasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wil+na yiwa'do. ¹³ Wil+na ky+wa'do sahwai ned+wa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaav+ka!" Kad+wa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'niker+na yarai di+maary+la!' ¹⁴ Davanna bozi yih+thathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai g+miji g+mijiyaraji saih+re kayaa'nanya marasi+noji yih+vadaih+saamaaradeih+ly+ra," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'. ¹⁵ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kum+re munyikaavi bulamwaa+imwa'di' sinnaw+ nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaa+lakaba+ib+!. ¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yaw+imwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyav+ bav+taaziya yake' kir'i' sar+im+nyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaladeih+ly+ra." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yaw+imwa'de. ¹⁷ Sinnaw+ Naangei Kiraa+zi+yai Jizaazar+ limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yaw+na 'Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tih+imuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweiny+ra.' Sara yaw+irena kaanya' marih+rye," wida'. ¹⁸ Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wik+ra," deva maanga aaya' w+desa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina y+leyagaala w+deva di+na "Nebulya', Gotiyai aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na kale wiwaka. Kum+re simunyabwi mud+kebur+ kyaw+ramaarap+ri Gotiyai gaalyabur+ tewaanna w+imwaa+ih+na yaderera. Tewaanna w+imwaa+ih+na neyadeva+ib+! sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nes+ra.

¹⁹ Sitiven+mi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nad+iv+saraavi kayaa'na yad+vi' piw+inna piw+inna yiw+inama'na. Piw+inna piw+inna yiw+inama'na yad+vi' pwara Kwaaka Pin+ziya menyabanna yi'mavaaw+na, pwara Ahu'manna Saip+raazi menyabanna

yì'mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yì'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavì Gotiyare yagaala wìdeva a'mwe kwara pwaraavì mujina. ²⁰ Sara muji kye' pwara Saapiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. ²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wì'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wì'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. ²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yì'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavì damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawì dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara wìdakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginnna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangerì diraginnna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangerì midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. ²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavì wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai wìdina ye'. Dìvidaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavì Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemdaasara Gotiyari wì'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. ²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Dìvi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara wìdake' dìvi A'mwe Kìlothiyaazai Romiyaraavì maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wì'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavì wìgaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikìravìnakeina nigwia naanga wìjavaana! Gilyivita maalìkajiyaina nigwia maalika wìjavaana!" ³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wìde' "Nìgwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavìre naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wìde'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavì kayaa'na yina ya'. ² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavì wìdaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimì gya'mwerì kwaarì'masìramìnyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine! Juyara yilaaya jìvaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Grikula liwinya pami-dakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiyina ya'. Mi'na pwiyina yaka kalavuzangevì wìmwaaihina yaka dameraavì wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawì a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi dìvaihanaryila! Dìvi daraai daraalyaihi dìvaihanaryila! Dìvi pwaihi sara jila! Dìvi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira'

“Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaailima Pitar!” ⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ kalavuzangev+ Pitai mwaaidi'ny+ Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+yara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangev+daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' y+ma'nadaa'ny+ Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitar+ kotiya' y+dera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisav+ Pitar+ seni+yabaraaly+ wila pw+yina yagila se war+na yadis+ dameraai kwaryaba mwaal+na. Kwaryaba mwaal+na yadakily+ kalavuzangev+re kaanyav+ dame pwaraai daav+na yagi. ⁷ Daav+na kyagi, y+thaa, angev+ Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wanny+na ya'. Wanny+na kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwev+ tam+na yaka wida' “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seni+yabaraai Pitare asiraar+daasi bwalaraaw+na ya'. ⁸ Bwalaraaw+na kya' mamaayai wida' “Munnaanya' padath+vaina'gizi kwaabiz+v+ila divaaz+'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara y+na kya' wida' “Ginnya y+v+isa' marabwaaya'gizi d+nyim+d+naama!” ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangev+daasi Pitai mid+naab+na ya'. Mid+naab+na yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' “Nebwina m+ka. Mamaayai y+vanike'na waja ya'n+vanige.” ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'ny+ kalavuz+kurita gavinyawaar+ wawila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyav+na y+ma'na kyagi kaanya' gam+ sa' kabaas+na' mwasaw+inna walyuna yagi. Mwasaw+inna walyuna yagila tuta p+r+v+ wodisagaa' y+thaa, mamaayai Pitaryaw+daa'ny+ y+maany+na ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yaw+raka dina “Nebulya'nanyas+ra. Naangei gannya ejeliyar+ kudasi+waab+ Erotiyare kalavuzangev+daa'ny+ ny+maa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyaly+ saraav+re kayaa'nanya' n+im+ny+na my+ma'ny+ yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonim+re ganaange' Maar+yaav+re angew+inna wina ya'. Anga sav+ a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala w+desang+ra. ¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyav+ mala tam+na kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'n+ike' w+naka “Kaanya baas+ma!” daka walyuna ya'. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' w+naka y+laaya naanga y+na yaka nav+ika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ay+na kaanyave'na wilaab+na yaka wida' “Mwasawi Pitai daav+ika.” ¹⁵ Pwara wide' “Gim+re simunya kayaa'nanaanges+ra,” Taaya' wida' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaaly+i. Gam+re ejeliyai mwaali+.” ¹⁶ D+daapi Pitai kaanyav+ mala kuna tam+na ya'. Tadaa'ny+ kaanyav+ baas+na yeva Pitar+ wanganeva at+ika maru'na'na ye'. ¹⁷ At+ika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kad+ika nyu'n+p+ika!” gannya asa' bamakilaaw+na kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wiji+waak+na “Naangei kalavuzangev+ ny+maa'mwa'.” Sana sana wiji+waak+na y+na yaka wida' “Yagaala da' Jemizar+iji neya'mwe pwaraav+iji duz+ila!” Mi'na widaka mwasaw+ walyuna yaka p+w+inna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' ny+la bily+r+daa'ny+ damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaaly+ij+ika!” Sara deva lika yeva at+ika maru'na'na yeva d+ny+na ye! “Pitai gaw+ mwaal+ika?” ¹⁹ Sara d+ny+na kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai d+iv+ramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' bir+na bir+na yeva aawa. Ma-maari kye' Erotiyai dameraav+ kotiya' yaka saraav+na wida' “Kayaa'na y+waasara baibi+derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraav+ tamak+na ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav+naji Saaithoni mwaalyaraav+naji piwbina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahvara dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

²¹ Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya naw'nyasi yivita naw'nyasi bwaayaka namwaaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²² Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira." ²³ Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'b' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yaw'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yaw'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ye'.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!" dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi." ³ Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. ⁵ Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yilmavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozina yilmavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei

mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadiniyaini," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. 7 Ahu'manna savi maremwaidei Ga'maanitaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaidei Seziyaazai Polaaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'. 8 Widasaabina kya' saraai wlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Grikiryagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. 9 Grikiryagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wlamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka 10 wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebwinayikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana! dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? 11 Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna gramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimiru asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. 12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaidei diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na n'nikka yaka Kraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

13 Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalyamavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wina ya'. 14 Ayina wina kya' pwarai Pehadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wina yagila walamwaaina yagi. 15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!" 16 Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nyamweihi, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. 17 Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnewinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnewinyaraavi makabina kya' 18 a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. 19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaralya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.

20 Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. ²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri d'nejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaaina. ²² Maremwaaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizirelyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizirelyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizirelyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' ²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyines. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tinna wanganeva kir'i myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaavire yagaala sa'. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mbiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaaswa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijiwikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihthivanigo. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawinyari giri'maayarit tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devitimina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa'

Gotiyare simunya yawsaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

³⁷ Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiride' 'O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,' saraai danedivanigila!

Jizaazai diraginyai widaswaabikei daaka!' ³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira.

A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihadelyira. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawiji'wakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihizwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihlyi.' "

Polisara widina ya!.

⁴² Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nediswaala yagaala piniji dneideihlyira." ⁴³ Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazaraji kaanna midinna ye! Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!"

dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Polisara nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye! ⁴⁵ Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangitinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Polisara nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye! ⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyahi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duzwaakyi!' Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithwa'doi 'Aalo,' dneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!' navika kyawimwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraav' widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!'

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabid'era.' "

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dnyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye!.

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. 50 Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Meny naange Lotuangevi wodiwisangiji Anga mwaal-yara naangeraaviji wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunya kwaakevindaasi widaasina ye'. 51 Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'lweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na titya siviylang' wa'di'nyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyoki'daasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi. 52 Aadiyoki' mwaalyara Naangeri mididiwisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannes.

1 Aadiyoki' Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Grikia pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'. 2 Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. 3 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevinda'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawina "A'lwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. 4 Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

5 Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji lwakaana!" 6 Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. 7 Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannes.

8 Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei siviyliraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. 9 Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli' dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaihathai daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka 10 naanna wida' "Siviilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. 11 Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli' yakevi tinna wanganeva kunya Likiyoniyaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavindaasi' daraai a'lweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!" 12 Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. 13 Sara kude'

Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakev+daasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lih+vaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigo. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyav+daasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani!. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihy+daasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizal+kurakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraaihirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaam+daasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijitwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaaibika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijitwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'nejji kale ya'nejji kagyoz+ sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawinyabanna dimwalaaw+deiginnyira," sara yivaimwana yagi. ²³ Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanya gasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihana. Mi'na wimwaaihana yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi

yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' "Neyamweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye! Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tihinike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neyamweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadailhasamaari yihyannelyira." ² Sara wijiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihlyira."

³ Sarevida'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neyamweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!" Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemna yimavaawina kye! kumiji Jeruzaalemna mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye! Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala saviyawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yivaara'nyina yivaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nyamweihi, sinnawit nimitdaasit ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwarakadika winewa Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawimwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaaihi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari kunalimwage! Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. ¹⁰ Sarevida'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya

naange jila! dadiv! taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa! taanga sa! Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa! aawa. ¹¹ Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara! Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo! Gotiyai nematicwameine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaa ina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa! kwala bwa'naanya! kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya! kujaava! wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye! ¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye! dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida! "Nya'mweihi, nimire diwija! dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia! sahwaravi gamire yaya! kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaakiwa! ¹⁵ Sara nejiwaakiwake! piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa! Savina Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaabisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nedawa! 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira. Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye! Sahwainyi nawinyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa! a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika! Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimire yaya! dahlakiwera! Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi. Nimi'nyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nedawa! Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala piri! wida! "Sa! dinikevina da! yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwarana navika mwaabika! Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila! madaannera! ²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike! yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi g'raa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa! yuyagaa! Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadiv! dahaasagaa! anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya! widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida! Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia! yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa! Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahlakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri! Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahlakina ye! Dahlakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadiv! "A'mwe nemaremwaadisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahlakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye! ²³ Yikwia sa! yida'ni!

“Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji s'rya'mweina p'kar'iy'kwia davi sar'im'inyina yav'karivan'igona. Aj'mya yuyang'yaihi neya'mweih'i Aad'iyoki mwaalyaih'ilyi Kwaaka S'riya mwaalyaih'ilyi Kwaaka S'ilziya mwaalyaih'ilyi yih'th'ivan'igo 'Neya'mweih'i!'²⁴ Dara wi'n'ivan'igo. Nem'irera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaih'iri yih'th'eta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yih'th'ivan'igo. Yagaala sa' yih'th'wa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do.²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabi'na yona yagaala da' jaw'ibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dah'lakona sar'im'inyaw'inna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'n'ivan'ikeraalyira.²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai K'raaz'tiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wiji'waakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera.²⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai, sar'im'inyaw'inna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraari'na yih'th'woraari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yih'ziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi meneji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dim'id'inyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabud'ike'na jil'ikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji m'wita sa man'inna! Ny'iyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazang'ne wapaaya man'inna! Tawe man'inna! Jil'ikyaawarya g'raa'd'iwanna yip'ija man'inna! Ata mal'imwad'inna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'g'zi tewaanya jitheig'nyi.' Mi'na yih'th'wo.” P'kar'iy'kwia' sara yav'karin'ikesi.

³⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aad'iyoki'na yi'mavaaw'ina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabi'na kye' p'kar'iy'kwia' wijaav'ina ye'.³¹ Wi'na wijaav'ina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala naw'iny'na yilaaya yina ye'.³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'naw'iji'waakadisaraai kuna wiji'waak'ina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya dirag'inya' wivaimwanna yagi.³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaal'ina mwaal'ina kyagi kirya'mwera kir'im'inyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yih'thaasesaraaw'inna di'wideih'ilyira."³⁴ Sara wid'ina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaal'deinyi," mwaal'ina kya' Juthaazai gavei ay'ina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aad'iyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidak'ilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wiji'waak'ina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinag'ilya'nesi.

³⁶ Di'vi yir'ika pin'ingi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angy'iri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dhamwaihava? Wanganakadera."³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera."³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunew'inna waw'inya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabil'iya saba naar'im'inyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira."³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga d'inyina yagila yos'inna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonim' maaraka sip'yavi Ahu'manna Saaip'raaz'ina wina ya'.⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dak'lak'ina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kir'im'iji wawo'ji yanga yih'igaimwagori

kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira.” ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanaŋi Kwaaka Siliziyanaŋi wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyar+ mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri w+nade! Juya' mwaalaka kiri' gan+maangei Grikityalyira. ² Neyal'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye! “A'mwe tewaanyalyira.” ³ Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na “Nimiji Timoti wawana!” yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' “Timotiri gan+maangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikityalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi.” ⁴ Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalem+ Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' “Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi.” ⁵ Sarevidaa'ny+ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaal- yara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' “Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!” ⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' “Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!” Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazere Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na “Sawinna mupnera!” widina ya'. ⁸ Widinga kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. ⁹ Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' “Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!” ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' “Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila! danedwaka!” Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyab+ yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. ¹² Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaa yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' “Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?” dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' “A'mwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yilbwa'nemwaaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widinga yo' a'mwe piril' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji

baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'ny' Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'.¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

Pilipaa kalavuzangevines.

¹⁶ Piga' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira.¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivan'gasarera."¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikiidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'.¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nyanenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigiyaraalyi."²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejywaakivangi. Romiyaina sabwi myanneinera!"²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!"²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!"²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'.²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'.²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminyi' maralimwanna ya'.²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakin'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona."²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yibaake'na jaka widina yaka

kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahay'waai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka y'waara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"³¹ Sara y'waara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi."³² Widahila Naangere yagaalya gaminyiji gimire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wij'waakina yagi.³³ Wij'waakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang' aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gimireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sahwara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yidaala'gizi duthaasa!"³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polim' wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!"³⁷ Kuda' Pol' pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, ned'waata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi."³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widae'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wij'waakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'.³⁹ Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva y'waara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwij'waala?"⁴⁰ Y'waara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasaabwi yivaimwannana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaika sabannesi.

¹ Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaikana yi'mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. ² Yi'mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wij'waakina ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuv'noj' mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara

yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai.”⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Grikityara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagesara tiganarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davi'na kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva “Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!” deva bireva bireva yina ye'.⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' “A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagilerai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.⁷ Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaaika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.’ ”⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi “Kayaa'nanyasi,” deva jaka naanga wide'.⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' “Wawapijaihi diwila!”

Anga Beriya sabannes.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi.¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' “Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?” deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare.¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Grikitya naangeji a'mwe Grikityaraji limwana ye'.¹³ Nayaa limwana kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' “O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!” Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'.¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nyabi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi.¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina “Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihlyira.” Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenziyake'nesi.

16 Anga Aathenzi Poli Saailaazaraji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake! “O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!” Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia! 17 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yea! Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye! Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye! 18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye! Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide! “Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?” Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijjwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide! “Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?” 19 Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide! “Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! 20 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwane dnejwaakya!” wide! 21 Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

22 Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida! “Aathenzi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. 23 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' ‘O, kwaraanyaba pikarya “Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira,” yida'nike' daaka!” Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! 24 Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. 25 Naangei sawwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalyanebuli simudnyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. 26 Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimanginya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya! A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na ‘A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!’ yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya! 27 ‘A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?’ sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa! Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. 28 Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' ‘Sahwarina kwaihwaainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemimamwaalyi kyaadi!'

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihiza' yida'nikesi

‘Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.’

29 Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! ‘Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraanneral'

³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyar'ina nav'ika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kir'i' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivan'i' 'Sarim're simunyabwi mudikebwi jaw+ramaary'ila! (Nayaa dinyim'idiny'ila!)

³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivan'ike' a'mwe yuyainaav'ina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinayaa yade yir'ika sagaa' wakikely'ira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'der'i dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaa'ihai'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ay'ina yidikaavakely'i. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradely'i, yawi'na yivan'igo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazar'ina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kir'i' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na yawi' kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." ³³ Sara kude' pwara Polim're yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naanger'i limwagevera yima'ny'ina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniz'yaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadely'i a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi' pwaraji Naangerera yima'ny'ina yesarera'.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ D'vidaa'ny'i Aathenz'ina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Korid'ina w'ina ya'. ² Korid'ina yimavaaw'ina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'niker'i wijimaa'ny'ina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakely'ira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nim're Angeba Romidaasi wip'ika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gam're balaange' Pirizilas' Anga Korid' gaai mwaal'ina yagi. Gaai mwaal'ina yagilyayori' Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyir'i'maata y'ina ya'. ³ Sai kwaabi'yivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadely'ira. Sayoi avaiiwaw'inya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaal'ina kya' sayoly'i gamiji kwaabi'yivikange yavikarina ye'. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraav're lotuangevi' pwaraji diny'ina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nip'ika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji diny'ina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazaly'i Timotily'i bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gam're kuryari' yibwak'ina yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wij'waak'ina ya'. Dara wijal'ikurak'ina "Kiraaz'tiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazaly'ira." ⁶ Kuna wijal'ikurak'ina yadaa'ny'i Juyaa'na gam'ny'ina gaidaa'na yeva Polim' birala y'ina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'ny'i ky'waa' nim'iji pwaraji yos'naade'nany'ira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyav're t'rya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sar'ny'ina kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarim' saihi sara yivan'iga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivan'ige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithi'wa. Dahaa' sarim'ny'i mena yihya'mava'muji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi' wij'waak'deiny'ira." ⁷ Sara w'id'ina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiz'yaazai Jaazitazare angev'ina w'ina yaka saba wij'waakya'na mwaal'ina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraav're lotuangeyaba mann'ikebanyi'. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari' yilaaya

yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Polî mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwana ye'. Wi'na limwana kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwana kye' Kirazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Polî a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyî Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji' a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jtheiginyi." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyî anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari koti'ya yaana!" dineva Polimî koti'angebanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi' wide! "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari' yilaaya jila' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." ¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Polî "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire koti'ya' nîmi nayaa kajawibwarakwidika. ¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimî saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakwineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara widina yaka koti'angevidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwana yeva koti'angeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyî Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari' yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segirya Polî gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. ²⁰ Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" wida' ²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Wida'ka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazi daasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemna yilaawina yaka Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galezia Kwaaka Piriziyana kaanya yamarina yada Kirazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwana kya' sahvara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

24 Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala naw'nya' widadelyi. 25 Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. 26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilas Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

27 Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyir'i'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. 28 Sare' dare'nest. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

1 Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Ezuya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyarididivita pwaraavi wiji'maa'nyina yaka 2 yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediswaanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. 3 "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye'." 4 Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagila!' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." 5 A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. 6 Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire m'nyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. 7 Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivi'yiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

8 Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. 9 Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyarididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakiangevi Jizaazare

yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama piriwaai wawila'daa'ny'i sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavines'i.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawinya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹² Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalnakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalnakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yi'wina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakeri bwalyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeravi widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeravi widasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeravi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!' " ¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi be-waihilaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravi yarai pilawasinaabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosina yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. ¹⁹ Pwara bu-laasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwajiji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Nwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kiwiriya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Griza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

²³ Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bina maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wangesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawinya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji

avaaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweih, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naanger-aavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyas.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Ezia yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipidesi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davinna kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwana ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji' kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi' kave dimwala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. ³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadi yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'. ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaanyiyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevdaa'nyi' kave dimwalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarevdaa'nyi' Dimitiriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina

'A'mwe pwarì kotiya'na widaana!' dinya'na yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi saharaji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera. ³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipiji'waava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaazwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dhaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dhaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka ³ saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siryana nyimakwoder," yawiraka dara winake! "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira." ⁴ Yawina kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daan'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiji'ma'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanivilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. ⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilaamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna wida'ke'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwai-hwaainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyawa'." ¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na

nyina yaka yagaala pini wina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara minginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi saw'nesi.

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'.¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilina nemakwawa'.¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozini wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'.¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jerusaalem' yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Pirovijini Ezinya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wavilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaзит'yareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaзит'yare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!"¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Pirovijini Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava.¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.²⁰ Yuya kadika winipijana sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihizwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihizwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihizwaake'na yawi'mwaava.²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaa'na nayaa wjalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika!²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwadi' 'Jerusaalem'na diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawirivanigeinyira.²³ Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'denanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'denanyi,' sara yawi'mwa.²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka! Nimi'na kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazari nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanyai jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimi'na wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihizwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi' kwaigi' tina manyanganyi jitheiginyi.²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimi'na mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi.²⁷ Sare'

dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala pir'i lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi! Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaal' kabala! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. ²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikkerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima! Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejwaaka!'

³² Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaahivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaahivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaahide'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasinakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira. ³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnavi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida'. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye'. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya pir'i wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siryana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'dinyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. ⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona

kuminyaba wikiya piriri mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwaraya kayaa'na yipide'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahvara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude' kiriri kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kirazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kirazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalem a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyang' kuala mamaa'nya Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalem Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" ¹² Sara kuda' kadika w'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnea!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem kalavuzi pwiyina nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemneina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kirazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraaziadaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kirazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Polijemizar' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizar' tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kirazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweihil!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyana wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika w'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kuala naange' Naangeri

lɪmwadivɪ' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kɪwɪnya dɪragɪnna lɪmwamanɪgasare. 21 Sahwaraavɪ pwara gɪmɪnyɪna kwaasɪ wɪde' 'Polɪ ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪreba Juya yuyaraavɪ wɪjɪwaaka' "Mozizare Kɪwɪnya' dasɪ'nyɪla! Sarɪmɪre kaimɪraayaraavɪre kɪlaakejɪ' madapɪnera! Juyaraavɪrebwi mipɪnera!" ' 22 Sara kwaasɪ kude' dara wɪ'nɪpɪ'de' 'Davanna Polɪ jɪ'ma'mwaabɪka! Sara dapɪjɪyavɪdaa'nyɪ gara yaadeinaavaka? 23 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gɪthaade' ja! Nemɪrera daraai daraalyara Gotɪyarɪ dɪragɪnna wɪja' kɪnɪnnakera kɪgaa' wɪdesa' sara yɪpɪ'derera. 24 A'mwe saraavɪ makwo'gɪzɪ kumɪjɪ Juyainaavɪrebwina gɪrɪka maayaigɪ yɪma'nyɪ'na baaka mwadana! Kumɪnyɪne nɪgwɪa kwaka'gɪzɪ kunnya mɪjata da'nɪpɪ'dengɪra. Sara kya'gɪzɪ a'mwera tɪnna gwanganapɪjɪ dara yawɪpɪ'de' 'O, pwara Polɪmɪna yuya nedeta kwaasɪ yagaalya' daaka! Gamɪ sahwai Ne Mozizare Kɪwɪnya' nayaa yɪvanɪkei damwaalɪka! 25 Sara wɪdɪpɪ'de' kɪrɪ' ajɪmya yuyangɪyara lɪmwadivɪsaraavɪna paazɪya' mena wɪdaaso. Pɪkaryɪ dara yavɪkarɪnɪke' 'Nemɪ mɪ'na yawɪ'mwo' "Nyɪlyarɪjɪ Lawerɪjɪ pwaraavɪjɪ wɪjaavɪpɪja mɪwɪta wapaaya manɪnna! Yɪsaraavɪne wapaa yɪlaaya'ne manɪnna! Tawe manɪnna! Yɪkurɪyaawɪa gɪraabɪmwannɪke tawanake mavɪrenɪnna! Ata lɪmwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wɪdo,' " wɪde'. 26 Mɪ'na kude' yɪrɪka pɪrɪvɪ Polɪ a'mweraavɪ makuna kya' kumɪjɪ gɪrɪkɪta'nanya wasɪ'nyɪ'ne yɪna ye'. Mɪ'na kye' Gotɪyare Angevɪ wɪlaka Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪ wɪda' "Wikɪya mena kwavɪlavojɪ a'mwe dara gɪrɪkɪta'nanya wasɪ'nyɪ'ne yuna kyɪma'nojɪ sagaa' pwai sipɪzipɪya pɪrɪ' wakɪna. Pwai pɪrɪ' wakɪna, yuyaina Gotɪyarɪna wakaadengɪra."

Gotɪyare Angevɪ Polɪmɪ wɪla pwɪyesa'nesɪ.

27 Yɪrɪka atina yaka ata purɪdaasɪ pɪrɪwaalyagaa' aya kɪgaa' mena kwavɪlava' Gotɪyare Angevɪ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezɪyadaasara Polɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna ye'. Tɪnna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yɪkabɪna yeva yuyara jaka dɪna yeva gamɪnyɪ asajɪ galalɪmwanna ye'. 28 Gamɪnyɪ galalɪmwanna yeva jaka wɪde' "Yɪzɪrelɪyahi, dɪnegaidaayɪla! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavɪ wɪjɪwaakɪna 'Yɪzɪrelɪyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kɪwɪnya' waryaanya'nesɪ. Gotɪyare Ange' tewaanya' mɪka,' sara wɪjɪwaakadelyɪ. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotɪyare Angevɪ kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavɪ makulaabɪna yaka sara kayaa'na kyɪwa' nemɪre Anga tewaanya' gɪrɪkɪta'nanya' yɪma'nɪwakesɪ." 29 Wɪdesa' dare'nesɪ. Pɪgaa' angeba Jeruzaalemɪ sahwara Polɪmɪjɪ Tɪropimaazai Anga Epazaazɪ mwaalyarɪjɪ tɪnna wanganesara kwaasɪ dara yawɪresa' "O, Gotɪyare Angevɪ Polɪ Menyari bamakwɪmwakei daaka!" 30 Sara kude' Jeruzaalemɪ mwaalyara yuyara jaka dɪna yeva yarai yɪkabɪna yeva gɪla'mwannemwaaina yeva gamɪnyɪ galalɪmwanna yeva Gotɪyare Angevɪdaasɪ mwasawɪnna mwagɪ'namaa'na ye'. Mwagɪ'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangɪ yarai tɪhɪ'na ye'. 31 Yarai tɪhɪ'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari tamɪna yadaapɪjɪ pwara Romɪya aawɪlasaraavɪ maremwaaide naangerɪ yagaala wɪdaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemɪ mwaalya yuyara jaka dɪna, mala tannɪvanɪgava." 32 Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawɪlata maremwaaidɪvɪsarajɪ aawɪlata kwalaalyarajɪ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawɪnna yarai walaawɪna ya'. Walaawɪna kya'

a'mwera gamijj gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwari ayina muramyi ye'. ³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi divwiyila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aaihwilaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala pir'i' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapij Poliyake'na naangei kadika mu'ny'i yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polim'i tamyana besa'na aawilasara Polim'i marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polim'i makwodaapij tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei ywaaravaka ³⁸ wida' "Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kil'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka' sara yawi'mwana." ³⁹ Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweig'i, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira." ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

¹ "A'mweihi, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!" ² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapij piniji wida'

³ "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giriyadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidunakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diragina wijwaakina. Wijwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadiwitabaabi' sahwainyi limwanna ye. ⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyna yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijal'kurakyip'nera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiya'muji' "Daanga naanga wivinanana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi, dena sawinna wina ye."

*Polì Kìraazìtiyarei yìma'nake'nesì.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

⁶ Polì wìda' "Kuna wodìnyagaa' sùrigwajahaa' Anga Damaazìkazi aya kìbanna badaazi sigunyavìdaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadìna nya'.
⁷ Yarai mwadìna kanya' kwaakevakìna wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Solìgì, Solìgì, kayaa'na be'na nyìvanìgìna?"

⁸ 'Naangeigì, aaihwaigìnaka?' 'Jizaazainyì Naazaretì mwaalyainyì kayaa'na nyìvanìgìnyainyì, nyìda'.⁹ A'mwera nìmjì wawesara baaka naange' tìnna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevì myu'nyesarera.
¹⁰ Nìmjì yìwaara'na ye, "Naangeigì, berì' yìjìwana?" Sara yìwaara'na kye Naangei nyìda' 'Daava'gìzì Damaazìkazìna dìwona! Saba pwai Gotìyai gìmìnyìna gyawì'mwake' yuya' gìthathera.'
¹¹ Kanyìda' baaka naange'na tìbaryainyì pwarajì wawora nìmjìre asìrì nyìmaareva Damaazìkazìna yìbwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nìkei mwaala'. Sai nemì Juyainaavìre Kìwìnya mìdìdelyìra. Juyara Damaazìkazi mwaalya yuyara sarìna jalìkurakìdìvìkì 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyìra.'
¹³ Mwaalakei nìmjìnyawìnna bìna yaka nìmjìnyaba daavìna yaka nyìda' 'Nya'mwe Solìgì, tìnna ayìna dangana!' Sara kanyìda' sagaa' tìnna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyìna yena sarì tìnna wanganna ye.
¹⁴ Tìnna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyìda' 'Ne sìnawìnyaraavìre Gotìyare sìmunyavìna jawì'de'na Gotìyai gìmìnyì sìnawì dahìlaka'. Gannya Yìda'maraangerì tìnna dangade'najì gannya maanguraayavì gìthathe' kadìka du'nade'najì sìnawì gìthahìlaka'.
¹⁵ Dìvì gamìre yagaalya' duthatheigìnyì. A'mwe yuyaraavì tìnna wangamwaanyajì kadìka wì'nìwaanyajì sa duzalìkurakìdeigìnyìra.
¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaìjìwaana? Gìmì daava'gìzì gìmìnyì bavìtaazìya gyìdeigìnyì. Jizaazarìne yaya' kuda'gìzì gìmìre kayaa'nanyangì marasì'nadelyìra,' nyìda' Ananaayazai.

Gotìyai "Polì Menyaraavì wìdathelyì," wìdaasake'nesì.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemìna ayìna bìna yena Gotìyare Angevì Gotìyarì dadì a'mabaaitìnna dara wangane! 'Naangerì dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavì Naangei nyìda' 'Yarala, nìmjìnyìna duzalìkurakìde' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyìpì'de'na Jeruzaalemìdaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ Nìmjì wìde. Naangeigì, mena nyawì'mwaava. Lotuangengì wawena gìlìmwadìvìsaraavì kalavuzangevì marawìmwaaìhena naanna wìramenna sara yawì'mwaava.
²⁰ Nabaai, Sìtìvenì gìmìnyìna wìjalìkurakaderì tamakadaapìjì saba nìmjì sainyì mwaalena tamakya'na yìlaaya yadì wìramesaraavìre yìvìsangì maredaavena.
²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyìda' 'Dìwona! Nìmjìre yagaalya' wìjìwaakya'na gìthaasìdera ajìmya yuyangìyaraavìna.' "

²² Polì wìdadaasì a'mwera kadìka nayaa wì'nyìna kye' yagaala Menyaraavìne' kadìka wì'nyìna yeva jaka naanga dìna ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davakì a'mwei sarerì marasì'nannelyì. Sare' dare'nesì. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mì'." ²³ Jaka sara dadìvì' kunnya yìvìsajì purakì'na yeva tìrya asa maarìna yeva yìlamarasì'naawìna ye'.
²⁴ Yìlamarasì'naawìna kye' Romìyai aawìlasaraavì maremwaalde naangei yawì'na "Juyara a'mwe sarìne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na dìvanìgava? Sare'na sarì tamaana!" daka gamìreraavì naanga

wida' "Kaavilya' be'na dīvanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamyana pwiyna kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri ywaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka ywaara'na ya', "Nyidana! Romiyaigi daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamyana nimi sahwari pwiywa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihhi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." ² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" ³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina nimonyina 'Diramyila' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." ⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyarer' birala yiwaana!" ⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweihhi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina madinnera!" wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaaidapji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihhi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." ⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara

dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraav+naji kuryaraav+naji widad+visarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga d'nyina ye'. Maanga kuna d'nyina yeva jaka naanga d'nyina d'nyina kye' pwara Periziyaraav+ Kiw+jara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polim+ nagalap+ripalak+p+dika!" daka Polim+na lika yaka aaw+lasaraav+ diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwari maarapiji aaw+lasaraav+re angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimnyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyai gi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi+ dava niminyina nayaa wijal+kurakag+nyabaab+! Anga Romi+ menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polim+ tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajak+na yeva d'ne' "Gotiyar+na diraginna d'vanigo. Poli+ mwaaidori nemi+ wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji+ d'vidaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji+ Gotiyai+ Dikevi+ nemarasi+nanneinera."

¹³ A'mwera sara d'nesara a'mweraare ata sivi+lyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. ¹⁴ Mi'na d'neva Gotiyar+na mub+thika yira+d'vita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayaw+na waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi d'wo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polim+ tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai+ Dikevi+ nanemarasi+nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yih+thiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dov+daa'nyi sar+miji+ Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! 'Polim+ yagaala pin+ widaathe'na nem+nyaw+na dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri+ makwaidavadaapiji+ lika yulyarawaaji+ sahwari karamakawaaji+ davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

¹⁶ Polim+ gya'mwevire gawaali+ kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi+dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aaw+lasaraav+re angevi wilaka savina Polim+ widithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aaw+lata maremwaaide pwar+ jaka wida' "Kaajo!" widaka wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryaw+na miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri+ widithaakwadelyira."

¹⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi aaw+lata maremwaaide aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaide naangeryaw+na jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyid+wa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryaw+na dimakwona!' " ¹⁹ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri+ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakily+yabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yawaara'na ya' "Be yagaala d'nyidithaakw+devaka?"

²⁰ Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yaw+reva mwanayaga' yaamiji+ gyi+waarapi+de 'Kaajoliyara Polim+ yagaala pin+ nayaa wi'nipi+de'na Kaajoliyaraayaw+na dimakwalaawa!' ²¹ Sara gyi+waarapi+de' kiri+ kadika mu'n+nera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivi+lat+iraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaib+derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyar+na diraginna widiwaa' 'Wapaayaji+ aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polim+ mena tamakawaaji+ d'vidaasi naadeinera. Sara myi+ yaaja+ Dikevi+

dinemasika! Gimí kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polími waasíma!' tusaví tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaníga!." ²² Sarevídaa'nyí maremwaaide naangei wída! "Sa' nyídi'waa'na pwaraavi mudínna!" Sara daka píwínna mígínyari wídaasína ya!.

Ga'maaniya naangei Pilíkizaryawínna Polími waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawílata maremwaaideraarí jaka wídaka wída! "Anga Sizaariyana aawílata kwala naangesí (200) yovírawakapíjí ozíyaraavi yílamwaaidívíta píjaakuna (70) síramínya saamínya límwadívíta kwala naangesí (200) yovírawakapíjí sawísaví naainí kílokíyagaa' dava ja'mayíla! ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Polí yílamwaaladeraavi yovírawakakwoihíjí Ga'maaníyai Pilíkizaryawínna a'mwe sarí nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakílyí sara jíla!" ²⁵ Sara wídaka paaziya' yavíkarina ya!. Dara yavíkarina yakesí.

²⁶ Lizíyaazai Kílothíyaazainí paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilíkizaigínyíne! yavíkarivaníge. "Nínnya Pilíkizai naangeigí!" gíthíwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalímwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de!. Sara dadaapijí dara wí'níwa'de! "A'mwe sai Romíyai daaka!" Dena nímiré aawílasarají walaawena kumínyí walayıpalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yíwa'de. ²⁸ Nímí yawí'na 'Juyara a'mwe darína be'na dívanígava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na dívanígava? Yawí'na yena Kaajolíyaraayabanna sarí makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadíka dara wí'níwa'de! "Ai, tamakya'nají kalavuzangeví wímwaaihya'nají kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalíkei daaka! Kumíre kíwínyabwina gamínyí maanga duthívanígava!" ³⁰ Sara yawí'mwa'deinyí yagaala pírí' pwai nyídi'waka "Juyara sarí tamakípí'dererera." Saburí kadíka wí'nena gímínyawínna waasívaníge. Gamínyí maanga wídívanígasaraavi wídíwa "Gamíre kayaa'nanyangí Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihílyí." Píkarya sara yavíkarina ya!.

³¹ Aawílasara kadíka sara wí'neva sara ye!. Sawíta saví Anga Adipaatrízína Polímí makwalaawína ye!. ³² Makwalaawína kye' yíríkeví aawílasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevína ayína wína kye! Anga Sizaariyana ozíyaraavi yílamwaalesara aawílata pwara gamínyí makwalaawína ye!. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawína yeva Ga'maaniya naangerí paaziya' wíjaavína yeva nabaai, Polímí gamínyabanna wímwaaihína ye!. ³⁴ Wí'na wímwaaihína kye! Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tínná wanganaka gamínyí yíwara'na ya! "Gímíre pírovíjí gavanaka?" Sai wída! "Kwaaka Sílíziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda! "Gímínyína yagaainakera kwalyaabapíjí kotíya' yíhu'nídeinyíra." Wídaka gamíjyaraavi wída! "Erotyare anga naangeví wímwaaihápíjí kalavuzangeví dameihí dímwaaalyíla!"

24

Juyara Polímí kotíya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawíta atina kajínna! Anga Sizaariya Gotíyarína Mubíthíka Yíra'de Naangei Ananaayazaly' a'mwe naanga pwarají pwai kotíyagaala dadei Tetalaazaly' walaawína ye!. Walaawína yeva Pilíkizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavína yeva Polímína wíde!. ² Sara kude! Ga'maaniyai

gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimì nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'.³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginnyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Daha' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika winya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Grika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwana yo. 'Sari nemire Kwinnyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari' diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maan'ya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari' yivaarava'gizi gimì saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' " ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaana yawireva wide! "Githwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maan'ya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

"Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi', yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi pir'waalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimì saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githwaasa' nebulya'na magiz'waa'. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' githwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari winawiji'wakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaيمانigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padahirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaaleminna ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanyi wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala

bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Niimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.¹⁹ Sahwara niiminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka' yawipiiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'?²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niiminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Niimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihlyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihlyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzai diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri' maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Polii Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pin+ kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika w'inyina ya'.²⁵ Kadika w'inyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburi'naji nayaa maremwaainyaburi'naji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevuri'naji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji' yagaala pin+ dakadera."²⁶ Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niiminyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji n'gwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai d'inyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarama pir+waai kwavilava' Ga'maan+ya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niiminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

25

Polii widake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi."

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem+na yilaawina ya'. ² Jeruzaalem+na yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalem+na Polimina duthasaadeiginyra."⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' niimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yaker+nera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipide'nanyira."

6 Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila." 7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemi daasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujwaaki ye'. 8 Mujwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye." 9 Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemi na wawa'gizi saba nimityaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?" 10 Sai wida' "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gim saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira." 11 Sarevadaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi, nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala nimityina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimore yagaala w'nana!" 12 Sara kuda' Pezitaazali gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Sizaai nimore yagaala w'nana!" nediswaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

13 Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maanaya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yima'na yagi. 14 Yima'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimi na wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maanaya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'." 15 Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' "A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." ' 16 Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. 17 Sarevadaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' 18 Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijwa'daava. 19 Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. 20 Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwara'na ywa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihunideinyi daaka?' 21 Sara yiwara'na kywa'de kiri' sai nyidwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka

yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nĩmĩre kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' ” ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' “Nĩmĩre simunya' daresti. Nĩmĩ sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!” Pezitaazai wida' “Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira.”

²³ Sarevĩdaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararĩnna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawĩlasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarĩna yĩlaaya marina wieva angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida' “Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka! Kadĩwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kirĩ' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nĩmĩ diwa 'Kalavuzarĩna gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaaswa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mĩka!' sara diwana,” wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiripaa Polimi wida' “Giminyine yagaala dinedana!” Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² “Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yĩlaaya yivanige. Juyara nĩmĩnyina kotiya' wĩdadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ³ Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sĩdu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nĩmĩre yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nĩmĩre anga naanga pimaginyaraawy mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Wĩdaana' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawĩdaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mĩdidelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pĩbura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidiwanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya sivilĩraai ata purĩdaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yĩlaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yĩma'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nĩmĩ sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya' be'na nyĩmarivanigava! Kumirebwina!

⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye! kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaih'na ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baib'zara,' dinyina kye! nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimore sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Polii Kraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Poli kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyar'na yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. ¹³ Widaasina kanye! Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiriji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' siviylasi tamina kyitwa' daanga wivimwakabaabi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kyitwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nenana yiwaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwagina'na?"

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sahwainyi kir'! gimidi'haaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayiideigi nyijal'kurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githah'lakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzal'kurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yiz'reliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamaariideiginyi. ¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimidi wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimore baaka naw'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasinapiji Gotiyare diraginyanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dah'lakakeraayabanna sahwaravii wimwaaih'adelyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Polii gannya wawinya'na wij'waakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Aahripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyav'idaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyitwa. ²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiiji sabanna wij'waakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wij'waakina ye. Ayabwi wasinadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jaw'ramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji

a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame! ²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyai dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maaliikeihiriji yuya sawhaihri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikirakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaaibi'derera." Yi sawhai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Poli sara wida'.

²⁴ Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poli gi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" ²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai gi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahinina yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryak-engira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yak-engira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari w'inawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena w'inivanikei daaka!' " ²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sawhari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naange-gaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraaji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kir'i' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sawhara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazar'i wida' "Pezitaazai gi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimir yagaalya' w'inana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sawhara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyazar'i Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya! A'mwe Juliyazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaidelyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamityaamdaasavi yilamwaina yo. Yilamwaina kyo Kwaaka Ezia maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'. ³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyir'i'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'. ⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanya wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina

mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikkebanna makuna neya'. ⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraav+ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiriti'na yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaaina yemwaaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰ "A'mweih, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!" Sara dena mwawaannera!" ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawinya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti' maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya' naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwi'yina ye'. Pwi'yina yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bis' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva ¹⁹ yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. ²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa'

yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we!"

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! ²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai ninyawinna baka ²⁴ nyijawaali' Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wlamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' ²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraninyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" ²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. ³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." ³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atirai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideih mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'." ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka

nyina ya'. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nemu yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witiwila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayagina nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi' palaaniya saaminnyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi' dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawina "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" ⁴³ Yawina kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawina "Polimi yivainima!" Yawina yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!" ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!" ² Burika neveda'nyi yirila nedada'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jmwannyila!" nede'. ³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar' tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira." ⁵ Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasina yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawina yeva dinyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pin' warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiada'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi angyir'imaata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei

kilaakeji' d'i'mud+nakei likulya t+nakei warina ya'. Gannya y'i'binyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi' Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathwaga' nabalya yarai yiwina ya'. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalona nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. ¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaa'i d'i' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya piri'vi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji' Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya'. Yima'na kya' yirika piri'vi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sawara yawaara'na neye' "Wikinga piri' dawa d'mwaalyideihi daaka?" Yawaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wiji'maa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wiji'maa'nyina neye'. Wiji'maa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. ¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!' ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimire anga naanga simaginya sawaraavina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pi'bwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!' ²⁰ Sarevida'nyiyi yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizreliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe." ²¹ Kum' wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sawara maneje'. ²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera

gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera.”

²³ P'igaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanvadaa'ny' sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikirakina wijalikirakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'. ²⁴ Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' “Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwinakujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wjaa'.

²⁶ Wijaa'ke' dara dinike'

Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

“Kadika'na wi'nyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira.”

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga t'la'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya t'ibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!’ ”

²⁸ Yagaala piri'si Poli wida' “Sarev'idaa'ny' dara jawiryide' ‘O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangyaraavi duthaasiwaka!’ Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipiderera.” ²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara “Poli nebulya'na nediwaka,” dadivi' pwara “Sai kwaasi nediwaka,” dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama piri'waai wav'ila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyane'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widadana Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widadana pwara gaminyi mujadiviki “Yagaala sa madinna!” Muj' yadivikira.

Romî Romî Mwaalyaraavîna Poli Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polînyî nîmîre paaziya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazitiyai Jizaazareinyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazitiyai jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozeliyainyî. Sareinyî Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî. ² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sînnawî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamînyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropetiyara pîkarya nawî'nya girî'maaya yîdayaasasi. ³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesî. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devitîmîre yîsiwialyîra. (Devitîmîre yîta savaaki'daasalyîra.) ⁴ Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî Gotiyai yîdîkaavake'na dîragîna wîjîwaainyîna "Sahwai Gotiyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazitiyai nemîre Naangelyîra. ⁵ Gotiyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gamînyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gamînyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmîdînya'ne'na sara maaroine. ⁶ Nabaai sarîmî kwaihrîjî Jizaazai Kîraazitiyai jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî. ⁷ Yî sasareihî, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotiyarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihî Gotiyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî "Nîmîreihî, girî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!" Yî yuya saihrî Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitiyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwî tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

Polî "Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!" yawîrake'nesî.

⁸ Sînnawî davîdaasi "Sarîmî Kîraazitiyarî nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî," dena Jizaazai Kîraazitiyarîna, nîmîre Gotiyarî suya wîdîvanîge. ⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesî. Gotiyai nîmînyîna "Nebulyasi," jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadi nîmîre kuryarî Gotiyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna "Nîmînyî nyîja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî." ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyarî wîdadînyagaa' dara wîdîna "Gotîyaigî sîmunyavî sara yawî'dîzaigî 'Romîna wawana!' nîmîne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzî sagaa' sahwarayawîna yîlekaanya wîdeinyî." Sara wîdîna yadînyainyî. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganîde'na nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sarîmînyîna "Kuryaraavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyîjaavojî nawî'nya sa' yîhîzaavîdeinyî. ¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Nîmînyîjî Romî mwaalyaraavîjî yuyainaavî negaimwadaaworî nîmî Kîraazitiyarî lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvisabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî."

¹³ Nabaai da'mujîyainyî "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! 'Polîmî dara muvu'nyîvanî' "Romî mwaalyaraayawîna wîlaawîma!"

' " Nimi sainya kwalaalyagaa' "Romina wilaawima!" widi wija yena yweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujwaake sahwarawilimwagetabaabi' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji' "Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaakideinyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawirya kwaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji miwirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivikisasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainya yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaravaji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya dinakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasamaarya'nesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' hirisavi' Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'neburu yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyar yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'ny yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwini yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. ¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinyana'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaravaji simunyangi mena yibwaridaakwakengi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya dinake' waragtheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisai' mwarikeviji yawiramaapnerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipnerera. Sarewari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kir' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapnawaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipnera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! ²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinyana'na pir' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kir' "Sai nebwina Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitar mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitar mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitar mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. ²² Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kir' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji

yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei y'inaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaai' Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi y'divalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. ²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyar'ine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara m'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sawai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaravivi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi y'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaai' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wivvikirya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi y'divalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaai' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada y'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaai'braizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitaini m'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna m'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga'. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibi yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimi kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginyine'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwinawawibwara Gotiyai nebuljaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wawila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nyab' b' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevdaasi tewaanya nawinyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaina yagina gimi myawiramaarivaniginyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yama'naabathe', yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaadengi. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bidivi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebuljabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawinyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaana maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sawaraavina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sawara yiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sawaraavina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina

yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi mididizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimi'relyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pvara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihrakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na ywaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya ywaa," widadhengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaaibi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yaw'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi' yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gimti, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyna yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizawaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gim'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gimti Juyai'ni diraginna dara yaw'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina nimi kumire dibaaakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarev'idaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadnyaigi gimti saiginyi yijiwaakadnyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gimti kwaigi kuka myadnyaigi daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gimti kwaigi ata malimwagyadnyaigi daa! Gimti gotiya kwaasyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gimti saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarinnnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaalibraizika yivaniga!"

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimti Juyai'ni Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi naw'nyabulyi. Kiri' gimti Kiwinyaburi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinkeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira.

26 Yi sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe pwar+ kilaakeji' gurya madaya y+pijai, sai K+w+nya tewaanya sabura m+id+najai y+ Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaih+wa!" dathei midaaka! 27 Gim+ K+w+nyav+ne pikarya' kin+nnakeig+nyi. Nabaai gim+nyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaig+nyi. Sare kir+vi K+w+nyabwi pari'ma'd+inyaig+nyi. Yi sav+daasi a'mwe pwar+ kilaakeji' gurya madaya y+pija' gami sai K+w+nya sa' nayaa pada'galam+id+najai gim+nyi j+data gyatheig+ny+ra. 28 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Y+ta Juya savaak+daasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai m+'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yad+iv+ta sai Juya nebulai m+'. 29 Aawa. A'mwei simunyav+na k+ma'nyawi Juya mwaaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyaly+. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyav+nebuly+. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "N+m+rely+," yaw+de' kilaakev+na m+'. Sa' yune pikarya y+da'n+ika sabur+na m+'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryar+nany+ra. A'mwei sara yoj+yar+ a'mwera y+laaya mwi y+pi'de kir+ sar+ Gotiyai y+laaya wiadely+ra.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi d+rag+inna limwadevur+nesi.

1 Sarev+daasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi garebur+daasi wav+la'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sang+ naw+ny+ ber+ y+ma'nadengaka? 2 Akai! Naw+ny+ dala p+n+na p+n+nnanya war+keng+. Aaya p+r+nanya' daresi. Juyara kum+ sara maremwaaalya'ne Gotiyai gam+re yagaalya wijayaakeng+. 3 Sare' gatha'darev+naka? Juya pwara mal+mwagyara yagaala dang+ mam+id+nye'. Sasare'na kum+re kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dath+wagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' d+rag+inna kuna mal+mwagi yadei daaka! 4 Ar+kew+nyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kir+ Gotiyai nebulya'nanyaly+. Sabaai+ gam+ny+na Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+ni' "Gim+ w+da'g+z+yagaa' 'Y+da'maraangely+,' A'mwe yuya sara yaw+pi'de'nany+. Gim+re yaw+ibwasa'negaa' Yin+ga dav+la'deig+nyi."

5 Nem+re kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare naw+ny+ y+da'maraanga sabur+ ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na ber+ gara daaz+wona! N+mi a'mweinaav+re kunya nem+re sabur+na m+id+d+ dara d+deiny+ daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai ner+vik+r+ya'nei nem+re kayaa'nanya sabwina s+na t+ka w+dasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai y+da'maraangei m+ika! 6 Sasarebwi ar+kew+nyi. Gotiyai y+da'maraangebwi mya yaj+ kwaj+ Kwaaka davak+yaraav+ sasara myai gara yaw+rannelaka! 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara d+na "N+m+re kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoj+ gam+inne yaya' munyaba mak+ladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur+ ny+d+van+?' 'Gim+ waginakeig+ny+ra.' Sara j+davaka n+m+ny+ daanga ny+jaavan+ke' be'neka?" 8 Sara d+pija' sarev+daa'ny+ kwaasi yaw+ta dara d+pi'de'nany+ "Yarala, nem+ kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi sav+ tewaanya sabwi y+ma'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi naw+ny+ daa! A'mwera pwara nem+ny+na biraiyagaala

kwaasi dara nedivaniga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi!," dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemî Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemî jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." ¹⁰ Sabaai' dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wîwarikei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivanikei mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'nîwaasare.

Nawînyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bî' newinivanika wîdadivisare.

Taalîsasi kwaasi yagaala wîdadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminya' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai'.

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne wîdadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala wîdadivisare.

¹⁵ Yîhukaannakera a'mwe tanya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yîgalakya'nera wîna yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wîjaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawîramaa'divîtara mi'.

Pwaraji' avaaizîmunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivîtara mi'.

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," yawîri yadivi'

Kumîre tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine lîkebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemî yawî'mwo. Yuya Kîwînya

dinike nemî Juyaina saburî dalaangewî wîla'nata yîgoina

sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kirî' Juyainaavîna dazabwi

yîhîthîwebwi yîwetawakya warîkesî. Sarevîdaasî Gotiyai

yawîbwata'negaa' nemîrebwîna "Juyarajî maanga bîpaina

yîpîka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawînyara nîmînyîna yîwetawakya

sabwî kînînnakera mwaabîka!" daka Kîwînya kînînnakeinaavi

dalaangewî nemarulawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare

yawîbwata'nebwîna Kîwînya sabwî mîdînyavîna "A'mwe

yîda'maraangeiginyi. Nîmîreiginyi," Gotiyai kîlaa'naka aane pwarî

kwari wîdathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kîwînya sabwî nemîre

wagîla saburî yune'na neyîbwarîdaakuvanîkesî sahîrî'na.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari lîmwagazai yida'maraangei yîma'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamîre yîda'maraanga

sabwî gamînyî yîda'maraangeraavi wîmwaaîhya'nebwî mil'na

neyîbwarîdaakwakebulyi. Sa' kîwînyabura mîdînya'nevîdaa'nyî

mîma'nyakesî. Aawa. Sa' pîrîvî yîma'nakesî. Kirî' pîkaryâ Kîwînyasi

Wî'nawîjîwakyaasaraavîre dinîkesî nawî'nya yîda'maraanga

dazabwina jalikurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihima!” dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi m'!. Anga naanga pimaginiya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi m'!. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagiya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaahasare. ²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimirihilyira,” widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahlakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagi'la sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagi'yabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasinyai'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri' “‘Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika’ nadipidika!” daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirilyira,” dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarevidaasi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tihinikesi. Tuta dazari'ki beri' daharihinar'i? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina m'!. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir'i tuta sariki galalimwamani!. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi “Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi ‘A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirilyira.’ ” A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. ²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' p'bwari'ka? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanai daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinilyira. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina “Yida'maraangerera,” dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina'na'ni avaina divanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinyabwi sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” wijaake'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaanyai'ki'laa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi “Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimiriginyi,” wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. 3 Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara din' “Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwana kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa.’” 4 Nemi yawi'daanyi “A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maalde tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi.” 5 Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwana “Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaih+ma!' danneli.” Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi “Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wana.” (Sare' sihumalesira.) 6 Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa,” yawi'derina “A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira,” jaakabaabisasi. 7 Dara din' “A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’

8 Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Sara dinikesi.

9 Sarev+daasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi “Eviraami limwagaryaa'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wana.’” 10 Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinira. 11 Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na “Yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa,” jaakevine dakya'ne!, yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne! sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaaenanyi. Yi sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mud+'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeih+ri yihimwaaih+ma!” widatherera. 12 Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' yi sahwarada diraginna limwamanigasaraavinyi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaav+deinyi.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwana yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. 14 Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji

kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazeki vaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin+ maaya sav+ yi nabaai kiwinya galazeki valyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevida'ny+ a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna y+ma!" daka Eviraam+mi gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maap+dere. Daza' Eviraam+mi re yisiwara Kwiinyabwi kin+nnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraam+mirera y+ma'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maap+dere. Eviraami sai aaya mud+nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' din+kabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagina kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diragina sawhai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sawhai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na y+ma'n+wakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer+ Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sawhai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevida'ny+ a'mwe anga naanga pimagina kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei y+ma'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara y+ma'n+pi'derera. Sara din+kevi'na sara y+ma'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yannej' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahirina yawiraka simunya pir+waai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diragina yivaimwanyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyid+wake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi y+ma'n+deinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei n+mireri wimwaaih+wa." ²³ Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei n+mireri wimwaaih+wa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwar+naji nem+ kwainaav+naji yida'nike'nanyi. Nem+ saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi n+mireraavi wimwaaih+wa." ²⁵ Jizaazai sawhai nemire wagi'la sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi n+mirerih+lyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawar+nesi.

1 Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihiri nimirihiri yihimwaaihwa,” nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaaho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwaman'i. 2 Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. 3 Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. 4 Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yi nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera,” dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaaala yadaanyi. 5 Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvan'i “Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihvan'i.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

6 Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wjavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawinyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwari'neba baladei dingaka? 8 Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi. 9 Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihwa,” dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. 11 Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

12 Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburi'na Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi' makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe

yuyaraav+ maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevak+ kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kir+ Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayav+, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadiv+sanna Kiwinya' jida'da m+'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kir+ balyabwi Aataam+iregaa'daa'ny+ waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraav+ galav+la'n+kesi. Yuyaraav+ maremwainikesi. Aataam+ Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaab+sav+ ne sinnaw+nya kutabanya mavari'may+ yaata sara kwaraav+j+ balyabwi galav+la'na yaakere. Aataam+ sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaas+ y+ma'naabyar+na Kiraa+z+tiyar+na ke'ba'nanya'b+saly+.

¹⁵ Kir+ yi Aataam+mi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeihi n+im+reih+ri y+h+mwaaih+wa," nedades+ avaaainanyawaai m+'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wag+lyav+ yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baid+iv+ki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga w+jaayasi balya saburi naanna wav+lav+ikewaaly+. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ naangaanga y+ma'n+igodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga w+jaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraa+z+tiyai sahwarev+ maa'man+go. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wag+lya' yaake'bi' sihumale' w+jaaya sa' avaaainanya' m+'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaaly+. Pir+ daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata pir+'na yaakevi yaw+bwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dak+na. Pir+ daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyang+ Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na maras+'nada "A'mwe y+da'maraangeih+ly+," wid+van+'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasav+ yi gave sar+na balyabwi y+ma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraav+ galav+lawak+ivan+'. Kir+ nemi diraginna nebulya'na yaw+man+go. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangev+j+ sihumale' sav+ Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeih+ly+," ned+van+ikev+j+ a'mwera maap+jara gaala mwaaid+iv+sav+ a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraa+z+tiyar+na king+ya mwaab+'dere. Y+ daza' balyabur+ wav+la'da yi naangaanges+.

¹⁸ Yi sarev+daas+ yiwetata gave sa' yaakev+ a'mwe yuyaraav+ Gotiyai jidata dak+na. Sarebaaib+' y+da'maraanga gave sa' yakev+ a'mwe yuyaraav+ Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeihi n+im+reih+ly+," dak+na yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazek+valyaakev+ a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraav+ w+mwaaiahake'nanyi. Sarebaaib+' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari mid+nakev+ a'mwe kwalaalyara y+da'maraangeraav+ w+mwaaiahade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kum+re kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" d+nya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dak+na. Sara dak+na kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga y+ma'nakev+ yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasareng+ naanna wav+lav+ikebul+y+. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur+ marima'naabada yi dazav+ a'mweraav+ maremwaaidevaab+' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeih+ly+," yaw+sa' marima'naabada yi dazav+ sa' maremwaaalannes+. 'm+re Naangei Jizaazai Kiraa+z+tiyar+ nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasareng+ wav+lav+ikebul+y+.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburîne diraginyavîna baidaa Kîraazitîyarî gaala mwaaiho nesî.

¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? “Gotîyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yîma'nana!' dawaajî nemî kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe' daaka!
² Arîkewînyîra! Nemî Kîraazitîyarî lîmwagona kayaa'nanya saburîne diraginyavîna baloina navîka myawîryadaa pîzî'gwa sareburî kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!
³ Dara myawîranganyadîvîtaihi daa! Kîraazitîyî Jîzaazarî bavîtaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyî mena ye'mwannayîrakuro saina yî sasare sabwi yuyaina bavîtaaziya ma'daa gamîre balyabwi mena yîrakuroinera.
⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî bavîtaaziya yî nemî gamîjî ye'mwannabaidaa yî Kîraazitîyarîjî ye'mwannayîrakuralîkirakya neya'. Nîmware byaanna diraginyasî kavi'nînyavî Kîraazitîyarî yîdîkaavakabaabî! “Gaala mudîkevî kaanya yamaryîpîka!” daka neye'mwannayîrakuraneyîdîkaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî gamîjî yîraku'daa gamî balakabaabî! ye'mwannayîrakurabaloina yî nabaai gamînyî yîdîkaavakabaabî! nebwinâ neyîdîkaavadeinera.
⁶ Sare' nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Gotîyai nemînyîna “Kumîre kîlaakejîkî kayaa'nanyabure diragînya' kayaaka yîwawana!” kada' nemîre sîmunya aya yawaka sa' yîsavîrî Jîzaazarî tamesalyî ye'mwannabalakesî. Sarevî yî nemî kayaa'nanyabure wîdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburîne diragînya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi.
⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwei mena balojîyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwî'ma'nyî yadelyî. (Kîraazitîyarî lîmwagabalojîyarî kayaa'nanyabwi ayîna mamaremwaalyî yannelyî).
⁸ Yî nemî kayaa'nanyaburîna Kîraazitîyalyî mena yîraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawîralîmwadaanyainera “Nemî gamî kwalyî gaala yîraku'na, mwalaadeine.”
⁹ Sare' nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Kîraazitîyarî bainîkeraayawî mena yîdîkaavakei ayahi mabalyî yadelyî. Gamînyîna balya' diragînya maayasî. Ayahi galavîlavadei mî!. Gamînyî maremwaaladei mî!.
¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwai balakevî nemîre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pîgaa' mena yune'na balakelyî. Yî balya dazavî gamî kayaa'nanyabure diragînyavî kayaaka yîgalakelyî. Nabaai gaala mwaalîkevî, Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyî.
¹¹ Sarebaabî! sarîmî kwaihi sarîmînyîne'na nayaa dara jawîrîla! “Kayaa'nanyabure diragînyavîna nemî bainîkeinera. Diragînya savî kwaakewî mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kîraazitîyî Jîzaazarî wîlamwaidaa Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmîre sîmunyavî kayaa'nanyabwi mîdînya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarîmîre kîlaakejî! baladezî! mamareyîhîmwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayîhimwagî'nadîka!
¹³ Nabaai sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkiya sa kayaa'nanya saburîna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangî kuna mujaavîpîna! Aawa. Sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkiya sa yîda'maraanga saburîna wana nawî'nya ya'ne sangî duzaavînyîla! Yî mena bainîkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayîna gaala mwaaihasarabîsaihi Gotîyarîna sarîmînyî nayaa duzaavînyîla!

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

Nemi yida'maraangeburi ne widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

15 Sarev+daa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Ari+kewinyi. 16 Sare' dara myawirij+vanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaav+napiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimiriginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi. 17 "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamiddiviki. 18 Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuz+wawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuz+wawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. 19 A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi, yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. 21 Sarev+daa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi. 22 Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuz+kurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiru mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihi tewaanya nawinya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

23 Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wlamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

1 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire k'winyabwi yawi'manigasaihi+ri yih+thivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidéhaa' yí dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire k'winyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." 2 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noj; gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozí yí k'winya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yí k'winya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. 3 Sarev+daa'nyí a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozí a'mwe' a'mwe pwarí maa'naja' gaminyi wídi+pi'desi. Akai! Pwarí tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' k'winya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yí sav+daasi a'mwe pwarí kwala maa'naja' yí gaminyi "Pwarí tidaakumanikesi," wídi+pi'de' mi'.

4 Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kíraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kíraazitiyare kílaakejisi mena ye'mwannay+rakure'. Yí sahir+vi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yí sare'na Gotiyare K'winyabwi sariminyi ayahi yíhilimwagatheihi mi'. Yí sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kíraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nyane'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yí A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yídikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawinyabulyiyaina yuna yíma'nyaneina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawí a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori K'winyabwi nemire kílaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyídikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yí balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yíma'nyaneina mwaalo'nanyi. 6 Sarevi nemi Kíraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina K'winyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo K'winyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yí sarev+daa'nyí dahaasagaa' k'winya sabwi pikarya yída'nika ayangi m'idinya'neburí myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

K'winyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

7 Sarev+daa'nyí be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "K'winyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Aríkewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' k'winyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyaini mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. K'winya' dara dini' "Gimi a'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yí "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'. 8 Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi K'winyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nímire simunyavi nyídikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. K'winyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. 9 Sinnawí maalikegaa' k'winya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi K'winya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yí sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yíma!" diraginna yawirena 10 dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nímire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera k'winya' yune' m'idibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai K'winya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!" 11 Sare' dare'nesi.

Kayaa'nanyabwi Kìwìnyavìre tusarìkì bìrìna yada yì nìmìnyì kwaasi nyakesì. Yì sasare saburì kayaa'nanyabwi kìwìnyavì maaraka dara nyìbwarìdaakwada “Gìmìnyì gìzìda'mwakeigìnyì,” nyìramakakesì. ¹² Sarevìdaa'nyì nemi yawì'manìgo. Kìwìnyabwi gamì sabwi tewaanya nawì'nyabulyì. Nabaai Gotìyare yagaaikìwìnya gazasa' yì sa' kìrìsì tewaanya' gìrìka maaya' yaka yìda'maraange' yaka nawì'nyasira.

¹³ Sarevìdaa'nyì nawì'nya dazahirì' nìmìnyì dahanyìramaka! Arìkewìnyì. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahìbwi sabwi nyìramaka!. Yì kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yìma'naabya'nebwinà nemìnyìna “ ‘Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warì,’ yawìpìka!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawì'nya daza' maa'da yì dazavì balyabwi, Gotìyarìna kìmata yìremwaaalyaburì marìma'naabìnikesì. Yì daza-sare saburì kìwìnya daza' wìbwarìdaakwì'nesì. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavìlya', gamì wana kayaa'nanaangesì. Nemìnyìna “Sara yawìpìka!” daka Kìwìnya' wakakesì. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesì. Nemi dara yawì'manìgo. Kìwìnyavì Kuryai Gotìyare sabwi neyìbwarìdaakuvani'. Sare' kìrì' nìmì simunya sìnnavìnya' kìnìnnakeinyì. Kìlaakejìkiya yawìsa nyìmaremwaaìkeinyì. Gotìyare sabwi mamìdìnyainyì. Kayaa'nanyabwi nìmìnyì wìla galanyì'daa'nyì gamìre wawìnya' yìvanìge. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesì. Aaya kaavìla nìmì yadìnya sabwina myawìrìvanìge. Sare' dare'nesì. Nabaai pìbwi nìmìnyì kuna yìgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadìnyainyì. Aawa. Pìbwi nìmìnyì sìmìlìka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yìna yadìnyainyì. ¹⁶ Nìmì sabura “Aala,” dadìnya sara yadìnyainyì. Yì nìmìre sasare saburì sa' dare'nesì. Nìmì simunyavì dara dìvanìge. Yo, Kìwìnyabwi tewaanyabulyì. ¹⁷ Sarevì nìmì sainyì kayaa'nanya daza mivanìge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nìmìnyì wìlanyarìkebwi gamì sahìbwi sabwi nyìvanìkebulyì. Sare'na wìla galanyì'daa'nyì yìvanìge. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmìnyì dìragìnya' nayaa nawì'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nìmìnyì kìlaa'nakeinyì a'mwe gaveinyìna dìvanìge. Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì “Tewaanyabwi yìma!” dena yìwìnyì. Tewaanya sa' mi yìwìneinyìra. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì “Nawì'nyabwi yìma!” dadì yìvanìge', sabwi mivanìge. Aawa. Nìmì “Wagìlyabwi myìwìnera!” dadì yìvanìge', yì sabwi yìna yadìnyainyì. ²⁰ Nabaai “Aala,” dadì yìvanìgevwì, yì sabwi yìvanìge sarevì yì nìmì sainyì mì'. Daza' mivanìge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nìmìnyì wìlanyarìka gamì sahìrìsa' nyìvanìkesì.

²¹ Sarevìdaasi nìmì davwi yabwi bìramaa'dìnyainyì “Nìmì ‘Tewaanyabwi yìma!’ dadì yadaari wagìlyabwi nyarìkebwi nìmìre tusa' kaanya nyìrìhì'manì!” ²² Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmìre simunyaburì Gotìyare kìwìnya'na nìmìnyì tewaanya nyìvu'nìvanì'. ²³ Nabaai nìmì dara yawìrangamanìge, “Nìmìre kìlaakejìkiyangì pìbwi wìlanyarìkebulyì.” Yì sabwi dazabwi Gotìyare kìwìnya' nìmìre simunyavì nyarìkevì mala tadevulyì. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nìmìre kìlaakejìkiyangì nyarìkevì, yì sabwi nìmìnyì wìla galyìralìmwagata nyìvanì'. ²⁴ Ako! Nìmì a'mwe kayaaka nyìgaideinyìra. Kìlaaka nìmìre daza' balyabwi Gotìyarìna kìmata yìremwaaalyaburìna yìvanìkenna aaihwaì nyìvadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotìyarì “Su! Su!”

widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaadelyi.

Sasarev+daa'nyi yi pir'i' darsi. Nimi dareinyire simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaay+vanige yaas+wa'wawinyainyi. Pir'i' darsi. Nimi kilaakejiki yaw+sasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaay+vanige.

8

Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemasida Kurya Tewaanyari nejaa-vanike'nesi.

¹ Sarev+daasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaaahasaraav+na yagaala yaw+bwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. ³ Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yaw+ita sav+na kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaal+vaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei y+ma'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilar+kebur' Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tiv+ikita'na balakelyi. ⁴ Gotiyai neminy+na "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dak+nika yida'maraangengi yuna yad+vsaraavi w+mwaaihma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yaw+ita sav+ kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyinaav+nesi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yaw+riri+ki'div+isare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yaw+riri+ki'div+isare. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'man+gasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'man+gasare. ⁷ Sarevi kilaakejikiya yaw+ita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera y+ma'n+waasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sah+r'i' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sah+r'i' sara y+inga yanne' mi'. ⁸ Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaid+vi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari y+laaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi y+pinere.

⁹ Sar+mi' kilaakejikiyangi mamwaaly+ga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sar+miny+ wilaay+himwaaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilaamwaaahasaihiyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyare mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sar+miny+ wilaay+himwaaalajai yi pir'i' darsi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sar+mi're kilaakeji' baladezik+ra. Yi pir'i' darsi. Sar+miny+na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi n+mi'reih+ilyi," mena y+hi+thake'na Kuryai gaala mena y+hi+mwaaihakeih+ilyi. ¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazari bain+kerayaw+ yid+kaavakere Kuryai sar+miny+ wilaay+himwaaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yid+kaavakei sar+mi' balap+jiyagaa' sar+mi're

kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilyahimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

¹² Yi sarevdaasi, nya'mweihi, nemí tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemí kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimí kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimí yune naanga divalyila! Kirí' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimí kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaaalyideihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahvara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimí Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne! kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahvari, nemí Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" ¹⁶ Kuryai gami sawai nemire kuryaraji nemí Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pirí' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pirí' daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimí yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozí nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyí waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'nengi wakyaakengi. ²¹ Yemwaaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwí diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemí Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nemí yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaabí' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaaainadivisangi. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemí Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemí kwainaji daanga nevdaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwadaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaaalya' mika! Sare'

daresi. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'.²⁵ Nabaai piri' tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimango.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayinaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari' wija'nengina yawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari' widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawinya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. ²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaa'ina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravini dahilakina. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravini jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakera yi sahwaravini "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka! ³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwarini neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pinini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! ³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminnersaavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi."³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wawila'desi. Barya sahwarini yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. ³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'nojidi ngaka! Daanga kaneyinojidi ngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapijidi ngaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyojidi ngaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojidi ngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyirigalojidi ngaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapijidi ngaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

"Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana! dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari

neminyina wivunakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kini aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giringnya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. ³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewininyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pini aawa. Aane pini kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivunadelyi.

9

Polu Yizireliyaravina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimore simunyi padaihrakyai nebulya'na divanigevina avaaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidsi nimityina sara jalikurakivanikelyi. ² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninya yisavaakiyara avaaawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinayinyi. ³ Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi nimore simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige "Nimi sahwayinyi Dikeyi nyimarasinija', Kiraazitiyari nimityiji gewi gewi jaapaidza' nya'mweraavi avaaaweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawinyasi." ⁴ Kumi Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminye'ne'na Gotiyai nawinya kwalaalya kwia' kir' kwalaalya sahwaru Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diraginya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinu wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, ⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwiyakwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahwaravire sahvaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwayi yuyangi maremwaaikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwaru yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaravina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yiwya myakevnera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'. ⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwira yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwira yima'nip'dere." ⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwira nimirere," yawirakere. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraan' jawaalivaangei maaradesi. ¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahir'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nimore neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.

11 Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange! mamaaryakegaa! nabaai saraai tewaanya pinî kinî myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pinî kinî myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa! ¹² kirinaangevî dara widakesî, "Sarimîre siraangei dîviyaraavî maremwaaide kirî! gîmîre siraangei aaya dîviyarî widaayadei yîma'nadelyî." Sare! dare'nesî. Gotiyai "Sara dahîlakyabwina nîmîre yawîsa! waragwona!" daka sara widakesî. A'mwei wawînya nayaa yadevwina sara yîma'naka! mî!. Aawa. Gamî sai jaka wijîvwaramaarake'na sara yîma'nakesî. ¹³ Dîvidaa'nyî dara dînikabaabisasi. Nîmînyî Jaikopîmîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî!. Yîzorîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîvanî!.

¹⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daanne! daaka! Gotiyai yîda'maraangebwi yadei mî!. Arîkewînyî. ¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesî. Sahwai Ne Mozîzarî widakesî. Nîmî yawîra'mujî "A'mwe sarî kale'na wîgaimwagîma!" yî sahwarî kale'na wîgaimwagîdeinyî. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarîna kale nyana!" da'mujî yî sahwarîna kale nyadeinyî. ¹⁶ Yî sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai a'mwerî dahîlakadevwi a'mweraavîre yawîsaburî mî!. Nabaai a'mwera yagîyagînyaburî mî!. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangei Gotiyai dahîlakadevurînyîra. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesî. Gotiyai Peroyarî wîdake! dara dînî! "Gîmî nîmîjî mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa! 'Nîmîre dîragînya! yuyaraavî yîbwara'daakwana! dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawî nîmînne yaya! wîdamaryîpîka!' dena gyathîkaavena kingîya gîmwaaîheinyî." ¹⁸ Yî sarevîdaa'nyî sahwai yawîraka "Sarî tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwagîma!" yî sara yîna. Nabaai yawîraka "Pwai pîhadîka yadere sîmunya! tîhîrîma!" yî sara yîna yadelyî.

¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî nîmînyî yaamîjî dînyîdatheigînyî "Sarevî gazaizai Gotiyare sîmunyavîna yînîga magalazekîvalyî yîpîne'na a'mweraavîna 'Kayaa'nanyaburî yîwetawakadîvisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!" ²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigî, Gotiyarî ayîna yînîga aagî dîza'nawîdatheigînaka! Gyavîkaryakeigî midaka! Kwadîka kwaaka lîvagîrîmwannîkei a'mwe kwadîka sahwai yavîkarînkerrî dara wîdanee dînga! "Berî! garevî nyavîkariwaana?" ²¹ A'mwe kwadîka yavîkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaka! Yî sahwai kwaaka pîjî! maarojî yî kwadîka pwarîna tewaanya ya'nei yavîkarîna. Yî kwadîka pwarîna yaasîwa! waramarya'nei yavîkarîna. Nabaai daza! maremwaaalya! kînînnakei midaka! ²² Gotiyai kwalyî sa'lbî! yîvanî!. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamîre sîna tîke! "Ku'maayaba marîma'naabîma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nîmîre yîwînevî yawîrangabîka!" dazai kîrî! sara mî. Kwadîka waryaanyara, yî kumîre kayaa'nanyangîna Gotiyare sîna tîke'na dîragînna yawîbwarya'nera kayaaka dîlamwivalya'neraavîna yarai maramyî yada saamînyagaa! yemwaaîna. Sare! yagaainakeigî daa! ²³ Nabaai kwadîka tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nîmîre byaanna dîragînya! naangaange! nîmîrera yawîrangabîka!" daka sara wîemwaaîna. Byaanna dîragînya sa! kwadîka Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangeina sînnawî nemînyî mena yovîrawakakeînaavî nejaaya'nesî. ²⁴ Yî nemînyî jaka nejîvwaramaarakeîne. Yune Juya yîta savaakînanna mî!. Aawa. Ajîmya yuyangîya kwaraavîjî jaka nejîvwaramaarakeîne. Sare! yagaainakeigî daa! ²⁵ Wozayare pîkaryâ kîrîvî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna dînikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina
 "Nimirera," sahwaravina dideinyira.
 Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina
 "Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.
 26 "Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahbeva
 "Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaalivaangeihlyi,"
 Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.
 Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.
 27 Nabaai Azaayai Yizireliyaraavina jaka dake' dara dini'
 "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikab'
 mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikejikiyaraavi
 Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. 28 Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei
 a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire
 yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi' yadelyira." 29 Nabaai sinnawi
 Azaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'
 "Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji
 Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyivainyaji kwaji
 Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!
 Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

30 Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daana!
 Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,'
 dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai
 "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihlyi," mena widivanikere. Yi daza' yida
 sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi. 31 Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera
 Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi K'winyavi yagiyagi
 wawinya yadivi' kiri' K'winyaviyaburi yunebanna yi'ma'divi' mi'.
 32 Sare' beriv'naka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri
 malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya
 sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'divisa'nanyi. Silaanga
 sivilyang' muda'dei kumire sivilyang' muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka
 ya'nera wala'diviki. 33 Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.
 Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.
 A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.
 Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nemi wakiwelyi.
 Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai
 Sav'na simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.
 Sav'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10

1 Nya'mweih, nimore simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike',
 Gotiyari widadinyi' yi daresi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza'
 divadaihasamaaka! 2 Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina
 dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare
 saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi
 kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai
 yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navinavika yadivi'
 kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasya'bi' yivaniga'. Yadivi'
 Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihlyira," widannevi dalaangewi
 wila'nadivitara mi'. 4 Sare' dare'nesi. K'winya' yida'maraangeburine'

Kîraazitiyarîna mena yîwînikesi. Yî a'mwe yuyara Kîraazitiyarî limwabîza'na sahwaravî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," wîdathelyî. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozîzai Kîwînya' midînya'ne' "Yîda'maraangerera," ja'nevîna dara yîdavakesî. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyîra. ⁶ Sare' kîrî' a'mwera yuya myadîvîsa'na a'mwei Naangerî limwada dazarîna Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangelyîra," dathelyî. Sasare sabwina dara dînî' "Gînnya sîmunyavîna dara madînna! 'Sîgunyavîna aai yîlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' darestî. Kînaraazitiyarî makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai pîrî' dara madînna! 'Kewewînî bainîkeraavîrebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' darestî. Kîraazitînnayî bainîkeraayawî ayîna makîlaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare' madînna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gîmînyaba gidîkuta nebulya' warî'. Gîmîre maangîkî wîlaraka gîmîre sîmunyavî wîlarîkesî." Yî yagaala daza' nemî wîdadaanya' Naangerî limwangebwine yagaalyasi. ⁹ Gîmîre maangîsî ku'maayaba "Jîzaazai sai Naangelyî," jalîkurakya yîja'najî nabaai gîmîre sîmunyavî dara limwadîza'najî "Gotiyai sahwarî bainîkeraayawî ayîna yîdîkaavakelyî," Gotiyai gîvadaihasamaaradeigînyî. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya sîmunyasi kalîmwagozî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeigî nîmîreigînyî gîmwaaîhîwa," wîdathelyî. Yî gannya maangîsî kajalîkurakojî Gotiyai wîvadaihasamaaradelyî. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dînî' "Gazaizai sahwarî limwagozîya dahwai yî savîna sîmunyavî jîkurîtînna yanneyî mî'." ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevî padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavîne pîbwi mwari'. Sarevî Anga Pimagînya (Gîrikîya) kwaraavîne pîbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavîre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalîkei gamînyî jaka wîdîpîja yuyaraavî tewaanaanga wiadelyî. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikesi. Gazaizai Naangerî jaka wîdazai yî sahwarî wîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

¹⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarî malîmwagesarî jake' ga'dara wîdîpîneraavaka? Nabaai gamînyîna kadîka mu'nyesarî ga'dara limwabîneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wîdaawadei maayara ga'dara wî'namaapîneraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wîja'neraavî mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara wîdaawîpîneraavaka? Wîdaawadîvîsaraavîna dara dînikabaabîsasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabîvanîgasaraavîre sîvîla tewaanya nawî'nyaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kîrî' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadîka wî'neta kwalaalyara midîneta' mî'. Sare' dare'nesi. Aazaayai dara dakesî. Naangeigî, newî'nîvanîgata davî aai limwamanîka! ¹⁷ Sarevî "Yagaala tewaanya' wî'nadîvîsavîdaa'nyî Kîraazitiyarî limwadîvîkî. Nabaai Kîraazitiyare yagaalya' wîdadîvîsavî kadîka wî'nadîvîkî."

¹⁸ Sare' kîrî' dara dîwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadîka mu'nyîjîhyeva! Kîrî' dare' warîkesî. Mena wî'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikabaabîsasi.

Kwaaka yuyawînna kumîre yagaakunya' mena wîdaawakesî.

Anga yuyawî yunebanna kumîre yagaalya' wîdaawakesî.

¹⁹ Pîgasaawî dara dîwa. Yîzîreliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawîranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wîrîvîkîrya'nei Mozîzare yagaala Gotiyarîna dara dînî'

"Anga naanga pimagînyara mamwaalyîgasaraavî ya'mujî

Sarim+ sahwarav+na timak+rik+rya jideih+ilyi.

Simag+nyara simunya maayavaak+yaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaraav+na sinna tikes+yaih+ri yih+mwaaih+deinyi.”

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyar+ w+naw+j+waakadei Aazaayi yagaala jal+kurakya'na lika yakai m+! Sai Gotiyar+neba dara dakelyi

“A'mwera nim+nyina bir+birya manyad+vitara

Sahwara nim+ny+ mena ny+birama'mwaasare.

A'mwera nim+ny+ yidaanganya manyad+vitara

Sahwaraavi n+m+ ku'maayaba y+ma'naabiweinyi.”

²¹ Kir+! Yiz+reliya sahwarav+na Gotiyar+neba dara dakelyi “Yuna saam+nya naangegaa' n+m+ a'mwe sahwarav+ jaka widadaazi nim+re yagaalya' galazek+iv+iv+! y+ yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nany+dad+iv+sara nim+nyaw+inna maby+wasare.”

11

Yiz+reliya pimagina maalika p+vaak+yaraav+nesi.

¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ dara d+van+ge. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gew+ mena marakakei dingaka! Ar+ikew+ny+. Sare' dare'nesi. N+m+ kwainy+ Kiraa+z+iyar+ limwad+inyainy+ a'mwe Yiz+reliyaiiny+ra. N+m+ Ev+raam+m+re y+siwaiiny+ avaa+itaweji'ny+. Bejamin+m+re y+savaa'ny+.

² Gotiyai sin+naw+ a'mwe sahwarav+ mena yaw+ranganakeraavi gew+ mena marakakera m+!. Yagaala Y+laajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi d+n+ike' sarim+ myaw+ryad+iv+! daa! Y+laajai Gotiyar+ Yiz+reliya sahwarav+na kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara d+n+! ³ “Naangeigi, piropet+ya gim+ny+ gu'neva w+j+waakad+iv+saraavi sahwarav+ mena tamake!. Gim+re kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bul+makaawoyaraavi d+ka nasi'ny+'neng+ kayaaka mena likay+galasi'ne!. Sarevi gim+reiny+ gaveiny+ kuna mwaa+ihe. Nabaai nim+ny+na ‘Tamakaana!’ dad+iv+! bir+birya' kuna y+van+iga!”

⁴ Sara widaka kir+! Gotiyai be yagaala ja'naw+idakavaka! Sai dara da' “N+m+ ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seven+ taaw+izan+yaraavi (7,000) y+vaineiny+ ny+limwad+iv+sare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasi+ya Baa'aal+yari kwadaai gil+na myeva mid+id+iv+tara m+!. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.” ⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ nabaai dahaak+igaas+ Juya y+ta pimagina maal+kevaa' limwad+iv+! mwaa+iha!. Sahwarav+ Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur+ dah+lakakera mena y+ma'nesare. ⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangebur+na Jizaazar+ limwangebur+na sahwarav+ dah+lakaka!. “Sahwara waw+nya yad+iv+sanna,” kunya myaw+ryaka dah+lakaka!. Y+ kum+ waw+nya yad+iv+! yadaapi Gotiyai sahwarav+ dah+lakaji kwaji y+ yanga gaimwange! wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'ny+ kyad+ika!

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ nabaai nem+ gara daaziwo? Yiz+reliya kwalaal+yara diragin+na bir+birya y+van+igata sa!, y+ sa' mamaaryesasi. Kir+! Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dah+lakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kum+re simunyavi tih+ral+imwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+n+ikabaab+sasi.

Gotiyai kum+re simunyavi kir+ib+ib+nya wakakelyi.

Kum+re tinnyar+ myaw+ranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kum+re kad+ika mu'ny+'na wiakelyi.

Sinnaw+j+ dahaasi avaina mwaa+hasare.

9 Yî Devitî kwalyî Gotiyarî sahirî'na dara wîdakelyî
 “Kumîre tîka munne mwa'dainaanya'bî' yîma'nana!
 Kumîre tîlînnyangî naanya sa' lîvapana!
 Nabaai kumîre sivîlya dahe paakupîka!
 Sare' kumîre kayaa'nanyaburî tivîkîta maapîka!
 10 Kumîre tînnyarî jîhînya' dîvwaakya!
 Sahwara tînna mwanganyî yîpîka!
 Sahwaraavîre bule' lîngwîla'nata yana!
 Yawîta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!”

Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî padaihasamaarake'nesî.

11 Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî dîvanîge. Gotiyai “Sahwara yînahu walaydîhwakî'naraawîpîka!” kada' mudavesara daaka! Kîraazîtiyarî “Aala,” dîvanîgasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewînyî. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavî kyagalya'mave' yî dazahirîvî Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî padaihasamaa'manîkelyî. “Yîzîreliyara tewaanya davwi wangabîka! A'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyaraavîna wabarînna yapîjî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîka!” yawîraka sara ya'.
 12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirîvî Gotiyai Kwaakevakîya pwaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Yî Yîzîreliyara Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagyeta sahirîvî Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Sare' naangesî. Yî sara jajai Yîzîreliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawînna ayîna kabapi Kîraazîtiyare yuyara tewaanna nawî'nyaanga mwaabînere. Yî sare' naanga wavîlavadesî.

13 A'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyarajîyahi, dahaa' sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî ajîmya yuyangîya pwaihirîne wawînya ya'neinyî Apozeliyainyî Gotiyai nyîmaryasaabakeinyî. Sarevî yadînya davîne yaya' munyaba makidî yîvanîge. 14 Wawînya dazavî nîmîre avaaikwaa'nakera Yîzîreliyaraavî dîhaa'bwarîde'na sarîmînyî wabarînna yamaarya'nevîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sarevî Gotiyalyî tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaîhata savî Yîzîreliyaraavîdaa'nya pwara Naangerî lîmwabîzara sahwaraavî padaihasamaarade'na wawînya daza' munyaba makidînyainyî.
 15 Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai Yîzîreliyaraavî marasî'naka, yî dazavî sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawî pîvakaavîyaraavîdaa'nyara gamîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'ne'. Yî nabaai Gotiyai Yîzîreliyaraavî ayahi maaraja' yî daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayîna dîkaasa'bîsa' daaka!

16 Bîretîya naanga yavîkaryeva gîrîkula maalîkeji' Gotiyarî wîjaave'. Yî gîrîkula maalîka saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yî gîrîkula naanga kîrîsî Gotiyaresî. Nabaai yîsare pwîpula sa Gotiyare waraja yî yîtaanya kînîjî sa avaala Gotiyarengî. (Yî sare' daresî. Juyaraavîre Ne sînnawînyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavî, yî sahwaraavîna dîvi kwîyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabînerera.) 17 Gotiyai wawînyavîya yîta wolvîyare yîtaanya pînî Yîzîreliyarabîsangî livî'mwagaka yî marasî'naka gîmînyî pîvaakîyaigînyî yî'daryawînya wolvîya yîtaanya'gînyî gîmaaraka yîtaanya pîningî tînnyawî gîmînyî kagyemwagaka' dahaa' gîmî tewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevî wolvîya mînarya' wolvîyare yîpwîpulyavîre' maa'manîgî. 18 Sarevî yîtaanya nebulya'nanyangîna gîmîre yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadî bîraiyyagaala madangadînna!

Yi gimi birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimi yipwipulyavi m'narya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahiri' giminyi' gizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi' gim' dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sawwai 'Kumireba pivaakiyar' ye'mwagakima!' daka n'iniyina livi'mwaga'." ²⁰ Yo, naw'nyasi. Sare kirivi' Yizireliya sawwara Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da sahirisavi' mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sare kirivi' mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi' m'w'nikengi' yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahibaai' gimi kwaiginyiji' yivainadei mi'. ²² Yithaa! Sarev'idaa'nyi' Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji' gamire sinna tika saburiji' nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi' mena yagalya'mavesaraavi' sawwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi' kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna gi'wiiwamani'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi' mamwaalyi' yija' gimi kwaiginyiji' githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinawinya' pini' daza, yi kumi' malimwagyaburi' kuna mamwaalyi' yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya' yisavi' ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei' sawwaraavi' yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi' yidaryawinyare woliviya' yitaanyaigi' mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya' woliviya' naw'nyik' gimarye'mwaga'. Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pi'wii' naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya' naw'nyik're yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki' ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi' padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi' ajimya' piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' davi' sarimi' simumaayaihi' kuna mamwaaibinera!" yawirena' yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi' simunya' kininnakeinera. Juyara' simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' daza' yi daresi. Yizireliya' yunegaa' simunya' tih'alimwagata' yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri' malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe' ajimya' yuyangyara' Naangeryawinna' mena wilaabapiji' wilaabipijara' yuyaraavi' Gotiyai yawirakera' kalimwagapiji' ²⁶ yi sare' saburi' dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya' yuyaraavi' padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare' bukuya' dinikabaai'!

"Saayoni' Yizireliya' yuyaraavi' daa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei' walaabathelyi.

Sahwai' Jaikopi'mireraavi' galazekivalyabwi' marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara' kyoji' nayaa' Gotiyainyi' yideinyi.

Sahwaraavi' yagaala' wilmwagarikebwi' ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire' kayaa'nanya' marasi'na' muji' yideinyi."

Sara' dinikabaai' sasi. ²⁸ Yagaala' tewaanya' bule' wijaavan'gasavina' sawwaraavina' Gotiyai yawi'na' "Nimire' yikamaangera' mwaaiha'."

Sare' sariminyi' mena' yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kir'i' Gotiyai' dahilakakevina' sinawinya' kwi'yakwalaangeraavina' yawirake'na' Gotiyari' sawwaraavina' kale' wivanikerera. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi.

Gotiyai gamire wīgaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijiwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei m!³⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa! Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya! ma'mwaatabaabi!³¹ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya! maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa! kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya! maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare.³² Sare! dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzal Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya! wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya! a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya! myawirangany yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi.

³⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dara dini!

“Naangere simunyavi aihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya! aihwai wijaavadelaka!”

³⁵ “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wriwikirya'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! gaminne yaya! munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

12

Nemire kilaakeji! Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, yuya sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi! sarimire kilaakeji! gaalyaji! Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sahi Gotiyarinihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya! nayaa jideihilyi. ² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya! yawi'dewwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyna nayaa yawi'diza! yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di! “Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya! na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya! sara gizaavakabaabi! yune sabanna gimi saiginyna nayaa sara divada'galayawika! ⁴ Sare!

dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaa'ina mivan'!.⁵ Sasarebaaibi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraav'nelyi.⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakev'ina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraav'ina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanej'waakadivisaraav'ine sihumale' a'mwe pwar' wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadev'ine yune sabanna sara widana!⁷ Nabaai pwai kw'ya'mweraav' widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wij'waakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wij'waakana!⁸ Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraav'ire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyiv'isa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pir'vi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraav'ina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraav'ina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim'i pwaraav'ina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya sabur'ina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka!¹⁰ Gazaig'zaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraav'ina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraav'ina kale wiajavaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gim'idaa'ny' gazar'zar'ine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila!¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gim'ire kuryari kagith'kaavoji di'nakeigi gim'ire simunyasi ja!¹² Naangeri limwad' sahwar'ina yemwaaiman'ginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Gim'inyi taanginya pir' kagima'noj' yi sav' diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' nayaa jithaangana!¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyiv'isanna kugainoji yi gim'i nayaa ye'mwannawijaav'ina ji! A'mwe anga pw'winyara gim'inyabanna kabi'mavap'iri yi sahwarav' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Gim'inyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwarav' tewaanna wiade'na sahwar' nayaa duthana! Sahwarav' kayaaka yigalya'nenna mud'na! Aawa. Sahwarav' naw'inya wiade'na Gotiyari' nayaa duthana!¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gim'i sahwarav'iji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannay'! Sahwara kinna kadap'iji nabaai sahwaraji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana!¹⁶ Pwaigi ja'mwe pwar'ina pwaigi ja'mwe pwar'ina avaaizimunya jaw'ny'ila! Gim'i saig'iny'ne'na yaw' nad'inyabaabi' jaw'ika! Gim'i "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaal'ma!" kunya myaw'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaas'wakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gim'i gim'iny'ne'na nad'ithika! "Nimi sainya simunya' kininnakeinyira."¹⁷ Gim'inyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozi yi sahwar' kayaa'nanya m'nya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraav'ire tinnyaryaba nayaa naw'inyabwina yima!" dadi ji!¹⁸ Gim'i saigi malyabwina simunya myaw'dinna! Nabaai gim'iny'ne'na tusa' yidori yi gim' yuya a'mweraji avaimunyan'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji!¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tiv'ikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna

tike' sahwarì yadaaworì gîmì kave baihana'na jî! Sare' dare'nesì. Gotiyare bukuyavì dara dînkabaabîsasi. “Kayaa'nanyaburì ayahi dîlarîvîkîta sabwî yî sa' wawînya' nîmîresîra. Nîmî sainyî sahwarâavî kayaa'nanya' tîvîkîrîdeinyî,” Naangei sara dîvanî!. ²⁰ Tîvîkîta minna! Aawa. Gîmîre yîkamaangei mîjîka yajai, yî sarî wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamîre kulalya' yaalîka wîhîrajai yî sarî aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesì. Gîmî sara yîja' yî gamîre yade sabwîna wagîla nebulya'na duzaadelyî. ²¹ Gîmî tîvîkîrya'neigî gîmîre kayaa'nanya sabwî mwanganakînna! Kayaa'nanyabwî gîmînyî nagwawîlavadi'! Aawa. Gîmî tewaanyabwîna nayaa pada'galayadi' yî kayaa'nanyabwî dîthathîwadeigînyî.

13

Nemî ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'naraade'nesî.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'narana! Sare' dare'nesì. Ga'maanîyai saba sana yaasîwa' yîma'nyîna yîkai mî!. Aawa. Yuya wawînya ga'maanîyare sa Gotiyare sîmunyavî yîma'nadengî. Nabaai yuya ga'maanîyara mwaaîhata sahwarâavî Gotiyai gamî sai wîmwaaîhakera sarera mwaaîha!. ² Sarevî yî a'mwe ga'maanîyare yagaalya' galazekîvalajai, sai Gotiyare kîbulî galazekîvaimwa!. Yî a'mwera dazavî galazekîvaibîzara kumîre yîpîja saburî tîvîkîta kayaa'nanya maapî'dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesì. A'mwe nawî'nyabwî yadaapiyaraavî ga'maanîyara lîka yîrî'galya'nera mamwaaîyîga!. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavî lîka yîrî'galya'nera mwaaîha!. Gîmî “Ga'maanîyarîna lîka myî yîdeinyî,” jawî'manîgî! Yî sarevî yune nayaa nawî'nyabwîna kya'gîzî yî gamî gîmîinne yaya' munyaba gîmakîladelyî. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesì. Gîmînyî tewaanyavî gîhaimwagya'nei Gotiyare wîdaayadei mwaaî!. Kîrî' gîmî kayaa'nanyabwî yîja' yî lîka nayaa jî! Sare' dare'nesì. Ga'maanîya sahwai kwaarî'masîramînya' tîvîkîrya'ne' gazare lîmwagîkei mî!. Sare' dare'nesì. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderî Gotiyare sînna tîke'ne tîvîkîrya'ne' wîjaaya'nei Gotiyare wîdaayadei mwaaî!. ⁵ Sarevî sahwarî kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaaî! Gotiyare sînna tîke' tîvîkîsa'na kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaaîde gave'na mî!. Aawa. Gîmîre sîmunyai padaihrakyai sara gîthathe'na kwaakewî dîmwaaî! ⁶ Sahîrîvîne'na taakîzîya kîrîsî dakya! Sare' dare'nesì. Gotiyare wîdaayadîvîsara yune wawînya dazavîna dîragînna maremwaaîdîvîsa'na dakya! ⁷ Gîmî a'mwe saraavîna dala pînînna pînînna wîjaavîja kînînnakeigînyî. Sareigî sahwaraavîna gîmî nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakîzîya maa'derîna yî sahwarîna taakîzîya' nayaa duzaama! Taakîzîya pîningîne maa'derîna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarî “Gîmî a'mwe naangeigînyî,” wîdîzaigî mwaaî'gîzî yî “A'mwe naangeigînyî,” nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarîne yaya' munyabanna makîdîzaigî mwaaî'gîzî yî sahwarîne yaya' munyabanna nayaa dîmakîla!

A'mweraavîna kale neyaja'nesî.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarîna gîlyîvîta tîvîkîrya'ne aane pîrî' kîrî' wîjaavîja' malîmwaga'dînna! Wîjaavîja' tîvîkîta gave dahîrî'na warîbainagothesî. Yî daresi. Kîraazîtyare gazaizarîna kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesì. A'mweî a'mwe pwarîna kale wîajai

yî Gotiyare Kîwînyavî yunebanna nayaa midîmwakelyî. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare Kîwînya' dara dîni' "Gîmî pware a'mwevî ata malîmwadînna! A'mwe pwaraavî maramakînna! Kuka mamaa'dînna! Tîganaarya myînna!" Kîwînya daza, yî kîwînya yuya pinîjî yuya sanna yî kîwînya gave pirî'nanya' avaaîna dara dînikesî. Gîmî saigînyîna tewaanya gîma'nadevaabî' yî a'mwe pwaraavîna tewaanya nayaa gîma'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavîna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sawaraavî kayaa'nanyabwî yadei mî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mweî pwaraavîna kale tewaanya wiadei, sawwai yune Kîwînya' pada'galamîdîdelyî.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawî'manîgasa'na yîhîthîwe yîhîvu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jîla! Dahaa' sarîmîregaa' se waryabwî yagalya'ma'dîvî' jathîkaavînyidehaakî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî nemî Naangerî lîmwagohaa' yî sagaa'daasî yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamînyagaakî. Yî dahaa', maalîkegaakî. ¹² Sawîsa' mena yîwawojî mena yîrîke purya'negaa' kîbawegaa' yîma'nîwa'. Sarevîdaa'nyî yuya sawîtavîya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yîrîkevîya sabwîna lîmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyî mala bwa'nya'ne sîramînyasî kilîkesî pinîjî maraana! ¹³ A'mwera nyîlyavî yamaryadîvîtabaabî' nemî kaanya nayaa yîda'na yamaryaana! Yaasîwa'na kayaa'na myamaryî yadaa yîmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pinîngî kayaa'nanya dathîwangebwi myaanna! Yî grîkîta'nanya saburîjî yaasîwa' avaaîna mulamaryaanna! Yaasîwa' yagaakîwînyanna jarînadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavîre gîlyîvîsangî tîganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangeî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtîyarî dîvaazî'ma'na! Kîlaakejîkîya sîmunya kayaa'nanya sangîna dîka yîdade sangîna midînya'na sîmunya myawî'dînna!

14

Neya'mweraavî majîdavaanne'nesî.

¹ Kîraazîtîyare pwara, yî sawara lîmwangevîne yawîsa' yune sîdu'nakara mî'. Sareraavîdaa'nyî Naangerî dîragînna lîmwada kîrî' pîburaavîna yawîta kwalaalya yîvanîkelyî. Yî sarerî kave maara'gîzî Kîraazîtîyareraayabanna Gotîyarî yîlaaya'na dîmakulaama! Nabaai salyî gamîre yawîta sangîna maanga nye'mwannadîthîka! ² A'mwe pwai lîmwangevîne yawîsa' yune sîdu'nakeî yî sawwai yuya dala pinînnanya sa nadelyî. Kîrî' pwai lîmwangevîne yawîsa' sîdu'nakai mî'. Sare'na sawwai dara yawî'delyî "Aawapaaya, sîgya nîma! Gotîyai nîmî mîwîta nya'neinyî kîmaaka nyîdakîwakeinyî." ³ Yî a'mweî yuya nadeî a'mwe mîwîta manyaderîna sîmunya kayaa'na nyawîradîka! Yî a'mwe mîwîta manyadeî dara najîdavadî!! "Sai wagîla kayaa'na yîwaka!" Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai a'mwe nade sarîjî mena maarakelyî. ⁴ A'mweîgî, pware wîdaayaderî aahwaîgî dîzîda'deîgîna! Yî gannya Naangeî gamîre wawînyavîna wîdîna "Yo, tewaanna yîwaa." Nabaai wîdîna "Aawa, kayaa'na yîwaa." Gannya Naangeresîra. Nabaai nade sawwai dîragînna daavadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Naangeî gamî sai sawwarî dîragînya yîvaimwagazai yî dîragînna daavadelyî.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotîyarî yîlaaya'ne yîrîka kîrî'na yawî'manî' "Sa' naangesîra. Yîrîka pîrîkaavî wavîla'desîra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawî'manî' "Yuya yîrîkerîka avaaînanyangîra." Sarebwîna a'mwe gazaizai gannya sîmunyavî nayaa pada'galayîbwakîda

nayaa yîwîryîna nana! ⁶ A'mwei "Yîrika pîrî'na sari' aaya mudî'na nawî'nyaangerîkîra," yawî'manîkei yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da Gotîyarî yîlaaya sara yîvanî'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tîka wapaaya sa nadei, yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da sara nadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sai Gotîyarî "Su! Su!" wîdadehaa' yî nadelyî. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da tîka wapaaya pîni kîmaaka dakadelyî. Sai kwalyî wapaaya pîningîna Gotîyarî "Su! Su!" wîdadelyî. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Nemînyîdaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawîta gavevîna mamwaalannelyî. Yî nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawîta gavevîna mabalannelyî. ⁸ Aawa. Nemî gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere sîmunyavî mwalaana! Nemî balaaja', sa' Naangere sîmunyavî balaana! Sarevî gaala mwalaajavî, nabaai balaajavî yî nemî yuna Naangereînera. Yî gamîre sîmunya' mîdînaana! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtyai "Nîmînyî nyîlîmwadîvîsara mena bainîka sahwaravîne Naangeinyî yîma'nîma! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaîhata kwaraavîjî Naangeinyî yîma'nîma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyî.

¹⁰ Yî manyadînyaigî gînnya ja'mwerî berîvî jîda'manîgînyaigîna! Yî nadînyaigî gînnya ja'mwerîna sîmunya kayaa'na be'na yawî'manîgînyaigîna! Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî yuyaina Gotîyare kotîyavî davaadeînera. Yuyainaavî nemyawîbwaradeînera. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dîni'

"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaîhevî,

Yuyara kwadaai gidîvî' "Naangeigî!" nyîdîpî'derera.

Yuyara yîvanîgasaburîna Gotîyainyî nyîjalîkurakîpî'dere.' "

Sara dîni'. ¹² Yî sarevîdaa'nyî nemînyîdaa'nya gazaizai gamîre yade aaya kaavîla yuya saburana Gotîyarî nayaa jalîkurakadelyî.

¹³ Jalîkurakaadevîdaa'nyî nemî neya'mwe pware sabwîna kuna majîdavaanna! Aawa. Nemî sîmunyavî nayaa dara yawîraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawîa'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamîjî ya'nerîna yî kayaa'na ya'ne pîbura nyaadîka! ¹⁴ Naanga Jîzaazai sahwarî wîlamwaaîhe'na nayaa dathavîna yawî'manîge. Yî aawa. Nya'ne aane pîrî' kîrî' gamî sa' kîmaake' gave pîrî' mî'. Kîrî' a'mwei "Kîmaake' kînînnakesî," yawî'daasî yune gamîre sîmunyavî yî daza' kîmaake' yîma'nîwakesî. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî tîka wapaaya pîrî' nîja' yî ja'mwei gîmînyî gwanganojî sîmunyavî "Sa' kîmaakesîra," yawî'da kîrî' najai gamîre sîmunyarî kayaaka jîhaide'nanyî. Yî sara yîma'nîja' gîmîre ja'mwerîna kale gyadevîna myîvanîgî. Neya'mwe dazarîneba Kîraazîtyai mena balaka a'mwerî gîmîre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidîna! ¹⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî nadînyaigî dara yawî'dînya' "Sa' tewaanyasî," yî savîna ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera bîraiyagaala nadîpîdîka! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Tîka wapaaya nyabulyî aalya pîni nyabulyî dazabwî Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaîdevwîna mî'. Aawa. Davurananyî. Yî yîda'maraangebulyî, kwaamu'nanyabulyî, yîlaayabulyî sabwînanyî. Sabwîna Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyî. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwei dazaburîna Kîraazîtyarî wîdaayajarî gamîre sabwîna Gotîyai yîlaaya wigaladelyî. Nabaai a'mwerajî yawîpî'delyî "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyîra." ¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî nemînyî kwaamu'nanyabwî neyade sangîjî pwai gya'mwe pwarî pwai gya'mwe pwarî yîvaimwannadîvîta sangîjî yuya

sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! ²⁰ Gimɪ wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigɪ Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi'! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pinɪ kana'gizi yɪ a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yɪ sabwina gimɪ kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyɪ. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. ²¹ Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. ²² Gimɪ yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigɪ Gotiyaryaba gimɪ saigi gaveigɪ nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawinyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyi kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yɪwa," myawiri yajai yɪ sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³ Nabaai a'mwei simunya priwaai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakɪwa'. Gami sarina jida'nɪwa'. Yɪ sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'nɪwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yɪ kayaa'nanyabulyɪ.

15

¹ Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yɪ sahwaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavina yune myigainaanna! ² Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari diraginya yivaimwagaana! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira," yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yɪ Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabiki "A'mwera birazika githadivita yagaala daza yɪ niminyi bilanya'dengi." ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yɪ neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yɪ kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumɪ kuna diraginya daa'divi' yɪ nemi yune wimaara'mujiyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!" kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Nabaai neminyi neyvaimwadelyi. Yɪ sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaihina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶ Sarevi sariminyina "Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaimaangi'na jara niminyina 'Byaannakeig'ne!' dipika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yɪ sahwaraji avaimunyi'na je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaabi' nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yɪ Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune

naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹ Nabaai ajîmya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivî' gamînyîna “Byaannakelyî,” ja'neraavîna Kîraazîtiyai yîma'nake'nanyi. Yî sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikabaabîkî

“Sarevî ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî gîmînyîna jalîkurakîdeinyî. Yîledaasavî gîmînne yaya' munyabanna makîlîdeinyî.”

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pîrî' dara dînikabaabîkî “Ajîmya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yîzîreliyarajî yîlaaya je'mwannayideihîlyî.” ¹¹ Nabaai pimagînyavî dara dînikesî.

“Ajîmya yuyangiyaihi Naangerîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajîyaihi gamînne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!”

¹² Nabaai Aazaayî kwalyî dakesî.

“Devîtmîre ganîmaangei Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî maremwaaalya'nerî dahîlakadelyîra.

Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwara'na ajîmyangiyara yemwaaibî'derera.”

Sara dakesî. ¹³ Gotiyai nemîre yemwaaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî dîragîna lîmwadivîsavî yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wî'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare dîragînya' maarapîjî Gotiyarî yemwaaalyabwi, yî daza' sarîmînyî yunebanna naange' yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

Polî ajîmya yuyangiyaraavîna yake'nesî.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihî, nîmî sainyî nîmîre sîmunyavî nebwinâ yawî'manîge. Sarîmî saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwinâ yunebanna yadivîsaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînînnanya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavî sîmunya tewaanyabwi yînîga wî'na wîvaimwabîneihîlyî. ¹⁵ Sare' kîrî' yagaala dîragîkîbawenna paaziya davi yagaala pînî sarîmînne yîda'mwengî. Nabaai pîkarya yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwata yîhide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî ya'neinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî wîdaayadînyainyî nyîmwaaiahakelyî. Nîmî Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'deibîsainyî Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî wîdîvanîge. “Gotiyaryawîna ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî makulaabîma!”

dadî Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavî nawî'nyaraavî kumwaaîhojî “Gotiyai sahwaraavîna ‘Nîmînyîna mubîthîka tamîraya'ne sipîzipîya nawî'nyarabîsara ajîmya yuyangiyara nawî'nyaraavî maarîma!’ yawîrya'nerî yanga wîjaavîde'nanyi,” dadî yîvanîge. ¹⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî wîlamwaaîhe'na Gotiyarîne yîvanîgengîna yîlaaya yînîga wî'na yîwîneinyî. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala dîragîkîbawenna yîhîthîma! Lîka myîwîna! Pwaraavîre wawînyanna nîmî myenenna majalîkurakîwîna! Aawa. Kîraazîtiyai gamîre dîragînya' nîmînyî kanya' sara yadenna jalîkurakîma! Kîraazîtiyai sara kanya' nîmî yagaala sannajî yadînya sannajî ajîmya yuyangiyara Gotiyarî mîdînya'nera lîmwagya'neraavî sara sara yadînyainyî. ¹⁹ Yî nîmîre yagaalyangî dîragînya nyîgaimwada nîmîre wawînyangî dîragînya nyîvaimwada yî yîjîwainyî

atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînînna pînînnanyanna yadennajî Kurya Tewaanya kwalyî dîragînya nyadennajî sahwara Gotiyare dîragînya' tîna wanganna. Sareinyî aaya mudî'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala tewaanya' nîmî

yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰ Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraaзитiyarini yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawi'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaaibi' nimi Kiraaзитiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujawaaki yideinyi. ²¹ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabi' nimini'nyara nyivu'nivani' "Gaminne yagaalya' mujawaakesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

Pol'i "Rom'i mwaalyaraavi angyir'i'maata yima!" dake'nesi.

²² Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimiré tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. ²³ Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwaramé kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiyana' tewaanya nyivu'nada ²⁴ sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji' maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwala'muri nimiré simunya' nawi'nyara mena kanyima'noj'i yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinyigaimwagamawideinyi. ²⁵ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemi'na wide'nanyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Griza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jowirawakina yevagaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yibwaramadakina yiwadaa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nyara wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahvara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i wawinya sa' yune'na yimwana'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nyara yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yibwaramadakiwadaasa sahvaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwangandeyinyi. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraaзитiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nyara saburi ney'mavidaakuvani'kevi' sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Nimini'nyara nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiré yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! ³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari

gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapîji sara duzîla!
 33 Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburî aaya kaavîlyai sarîmîjî yînahu
 yîhye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirîsî.

16

Polî kwalaalyaraavî "Nya'mweigî! Nya'mwe'gî!" widake'nesî.

¹ Nîmî dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sarîmînyawînna
 bathevîna yîhîthîma! Sare' Segîriya Naangere kusîlaanyaraavî
 wîdaayade' yî daza' a'mwe tewaanyasî. ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara
 yara kwîya'mwerî maapîjavaaibî' sarîmî Naangerîna a'mwe sarevî
 dîmaaryîla! Sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamwalaana! Nabaai pînînna
 kugainojî, taanga kwiojî sahirîvî nayaa dîhaimwagîla!" dena
 yîhîthîvanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahîrî' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî
 gaimwadesî. Yî nabaai nîmînyî kwainyîjî nyîgaimwamwa'dîkesî.

³ Pîrizîlavîjî Aakwîlaamîjî sayorî "Nya'mweyoihi!" nîmînyîna
 duzîla! Sahîyoi nîmîjî wawînya Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarevî
 avaaiwawînyayolyî. ⁴ Kîrîmî sayoi nyîvadaihasamaaryâ'neyoi
 balyabîsayoi karamakîpîdîkeyolyî. Sarevî suya' yune nîmînna
 mivanîge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusîlaanya ajîmya yuyangîya kwarajî
 yuya sahwara sayorîna suya' wîdadîvîsarera. ⁵ Nabaai sahiyore
 angevî Naangere kusîlaanyaraavî "Nya'mweigî! Nya'mwe'gî!"
 nîmînyîna duzîla! Epanitaazai Pîrovîjî Ezîya saba yîsîla aaya
 mudî'nanyai sinnawî gamîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarînei yîma'nakerîna
 nyîvu'nadelyî. Yî sasarerî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweigî!" duzîla!

⁶ Maariyaa' sarîmînyî gaimwange'na wawînya kwalaalya naanga
 yakevî nîmînyîna "Nya'mwe'gî!" duzîla! ⁷ Aadîronikaazalyî
 Junîyaazalyî saraai nîmîjî avaaitawejîkîyaraalyî. Kîgaa' nîmîjî
 kalavuzavî ye'mwannayî'naroraalyî. Apozeliyaraavî naanga
 sinnawînya sahwaraarîna kwala naangera yawî'manîgasaraalyî. Yî
 sahwaraai Kîraazîtiyarî sinnawî kyîma'nagi sahwaraarî diviyainyî.
 Sareraarî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzîla! ⁸ Aabilîyataazarîna
 Naangerî nyîvu'naderî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweigî!" duzîla!

⁹ Wîrîvânaazai Kîraazîtiyarî nemîre avaaiwawînyalyî Sîtaakîzai
 kwarîna nyîvu'nadelyî saraarî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweraaihi!"
 duzîla! ¹⁰ Apelîzari kayaa'na kyare' Kîraazîtiyarî kuna dîragînna
 lîmwagakerî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweigî!" duzîla! Aarîzîtovyulaazarî
 angevîyaraavî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweihî!" duzîla! ¹¹ Erothîyonî nîmîjî
 avaaitawejîkîyai nîmînyîna "Nya'mweigî!" duzîla! Naazîzaazare
 angevîyara Naangerî wîlamwaaîhasaraavî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweihî!"
 duzîla! ¹² Tîraaipanaasî Tîraaipozasî sanadaai Kîraazîtiyarî wawînya
 mîraagîkî'disawaarî nîmînyîna "Nya'mwewaaîhi!" duzîla! Pezîza'
 sahirîvîna tewaanya wîvu'nade' Naangerî wawînya kwalaalya
 mîraagîkîkrakevî nîmînyîna "Nya'mwe'gî!" duzîla! ¹³ Rupaazai
 Naangerî a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahîlakînîkei yî sahwari nîmînyîna
 "Nya'mweî!" duzîla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yî sahirî' nîmînyî
 tewaanya nyade'na nyînaange' yîma'nakevî "Nîwaava!" duzîla!

¹⁴ Aazîgîritaazalyî Pîlîhonîjî Emizalyî Patîrovaazalyî Emaazalyî
 sarajî nabaai saraavî kwîya'mwe yîlaaya ye'mwannayîvanîgasarajî
 saraavî nîmînyîna "Nya'mweihî!" duzîla! ¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyî Julîyaasî
 Nerîyaazalyî gamîre ganyaabulaangesî Wolibaazalyî sarajî nabaai

Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannay+van+gasaraji saraavi
 “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! ¹⁶ Sarim+ gazaihizaihi srya'mweraavi
 “Nya'mwei!” widadivi! tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya
 dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaahasara sarim+ny+
 “Neya'mweihi!” yih+th+van+iga!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna
 yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera
 Naanger+ limwangebwi kayaaka yigaid+v+sara kwaasi
 yih+z+waakad+v+saraav+na mala nayaa yiwannadivi! dimwaalyila!
 Yi sahwara sarim+ny+ yagaala nayaa mi'na yih+z+waaketa
 naw+'nya sav+ galazekivaleva yagaala pini yih+z+waakad+v+sarera.
 Sasare saraav+na sarim+ ginyira'nyina jila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi.
 A'mwe sasara nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyar+ widaayadiv+tara
 m+! Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejik+ne sang+na
 midid+v+sare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji naw+'nyab+saji a'mwe simunya
 kayaa'nanyabwina myaw+ryad+v+saraav+re simunyavi kwaasi
 yagaala widad+v+sare. ¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarim+ Gotiyare yagaalya'
 midid+v+sabur+na a'mwe yuyara mena w+nivan+iga. Sarev+daa'ny+ yi
 n+mi sarim+ny+na yilaaya naanga yih+marivan+ige. Nabaai sare kir+vi
 simunya dara yaw+'man+ige. Sarim+ naw+'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya
 k+n+nnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya
 maayaihi dimwaalyila! ²⁰ Yi sareih+r+na Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi
 aaya kaav+lyai maalik+egaa' yadehaa' Saataan+m+ yilapaih+roji
 sarim+re sivily+r+ kwaakew+ wakadevaai+! Saataan+m+rera kwaasi
 wiji+waakad+v+saraavi dithath+wagyideih+ly+. Nemire Naangei
 Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarim+j+ yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, n+mi+re avaiwaw+nyai yih+th+van+! “Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai
 Luziyaaaly+ Jaizon+j+ Sozipaataly+ sara n+m+j+ avaitawe+j+k+yara
 “Neya'mweihi!” yih+th+van+iga!

²² N+m+ Tetiyaaazainy+ Polim+re maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya
 da' y+da'mweiny+. Yi n+m+ Naanger+ w+lamwaaiheiny+ “Nya'mweihi!”
 yih+th+van+ige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gam+re angevi naw+'nya nyimaremwaaiman+!
 Yi n+m+ny+, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraav+j+ nayaa sara
 maremwaaidely+. Yi sahwai “Nya'mweihi!” yih+th+van+!. Yiraz+taazai
 anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraav+re waw+nya ya'ne nigwia
 maremwaaidely+ Kwaataazai neya'mwely+ saraai “Neh+r+ya'mweihi!”
 yih+th+van+igi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi
 sarim+ yuyaih+ly+ yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna y+ma'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dad+nya sav+ne dirag+nyasi wi'na
 yivaimwaganner+ne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamak+laana!
 Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ne wiji+waakyasi.
 Yoimavajal+kurakya' yuya sinnaw+ kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai
 ku'maayaba mena w+jalangasak+iwaab+kesi. ²⁶ Kigaakuna lika
 yulyaryaaka kir+! dahaasagaa' Gotiyari w+'naw+j+iwaakad+v+sara
 pikarya y+davesav+ nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba y+ma'n+iwaab+kesi.
 Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwad+v+ta yuyara sahwari mid+nya'nei Gotiyai
 yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidi “Gazabazaba a'mwera w+n+p+ka!” sara
 widakev+ aj+mya yuyang+ya kwalaalyara sahwari+na sidu'nakeraavi

wimwaahivani'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Poli

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasawaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimirji mwaalikelyi. ² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraake'na Gotiyareihhi yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. ³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaaishasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarini wilaamwaailesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijywaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizal'kurakobaaib' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihilyi. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny' nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaishasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane pir' kir' yihigainadeihi m'. ⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihir' Gotiyai yihizidavadei m'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madib'nera! Simunya avaainanyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaainanyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyid'wa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." ¹² Nyid'wa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina "Yi, nimirji Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimirji

Aapolizareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimi Pitareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira.” ¹³ Kiri' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaaziyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari “Su! Su! Sare! tewaanna ye,” wividivange. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! “Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi.” Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadvitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. “Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake'na saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!” dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.

¹⁸ Sare! darevadaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresti. A'mwe pwara, Dikevinaera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” Piri' daresti. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine “Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi.” ¹⁹ Sare! darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini'

“Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigaldeinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaaswa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi.”

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! ²¹ Sare! darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere.” Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabideraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi'na dara yawi'maniga' “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” ²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare “Sahini tina wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera.” Girikiyara simunya' bi'divi' “Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?’ yihithaadera.” ²³ Nabaai sare kirywaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresti. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresti. Ajimya yuyangi' yara

yawi'divisare “Simumaayasira.”²⁴ Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahvara Juyaraji Girikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyali.²⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza! “Simumaayasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai “Waryaanyasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

²⁶ Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihii, Gotiyai jaka yihzizvwaramaarakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka!²⁷ Aawa. “Simunnakeraavina makinnyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Simumaayarera,” dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai “Diraginyaraavina makinnyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Waryaanyare,” dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.²⁸ “A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “A'mwe angwangwere,” yi “Kunerera,” dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.²⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina.³⁰ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi.” Yi sahwari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi.³¹ Sarevadaa'nyi “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

¹ Nabaai, nya'mweihii, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihzizwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi “‘Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,' nadipidika!” dena sara mihzizwaakyeinyi.² Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiayagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane pir' kiri' yawirideinyi mi!”³ Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi d'ngaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihzizwaakeinyi.⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimire yihzizwaakadinyasi

yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimi're simunya savi sarimire sabwi marimanya ya'neviziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi. ⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimiti "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeyini.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiyane. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwar Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaravavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wjalangesakawaidaawadelyira. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaaibi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaravina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare

Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵ Kiriri', piriri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piriri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dara din+kabaabiki

"Naangere simunya' aihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kirazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapaine-saraavines.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadin+yabaabi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaaikeraavi widadin+yabaabi' yihithiweinyi. Kirazitiyari wlamwaihata bwaranyarab-saihiri yihithiweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaaveinyi. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dazagaal' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi. ³ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawsajiyaihi kuna mwaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawsajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴ Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimireinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazabur sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaihava!

⁵ Sarev+daa'ny'i Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainya bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' sari pirina pwainyi pirina nehizaavakabaabi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kirazitiyari limwagaresaihilyi. ⁶ Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi. ⁷ Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. ⁸ Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avaainanyaraalyi. Saraar+daa'ny'i pwai tivikita pirina pwai pirina saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaakwadelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaabi' nimi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara

ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraviv gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawinya wijwaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulyananyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pini a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'. ¹² Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyawiv yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathe d'ingaka? Silivaayaji madathe d'ingaka? Sila nawinya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe d'ingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe d'ingaka? Yannyaji d'ingaka? Kwavisaji d'ingaka? Kaabinnyaji d'ingaka? ¹³ Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalangesakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangesakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawinya' maaradelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwar' magiropalama'daanyabaabi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijwaa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakia simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navinavikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarin'na dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kiris' d'ini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. ²² Yi Polinyi d'ingaka? Yi Aapolizai d'ingaka? Yi Pitai d'ingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' d'ingaka? Yi gaalyabwi d'ingaka? Yi baryabwi d'ingaka? Yi dahaa' warike d'ingaka? Yi divi yima'nade d'ingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. ²³ Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavines'i.

¹ Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mweidaara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya maremwaaidiv' wijiwaakadivisare." ² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake! dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" ³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimidaza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maaltaayasira." Nabaai nimid'kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi m'. ⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane pir'i kir'i myawi'nyainyi. Sare kir'i nimid'wi'na dara madiwina! Nimid'a'mwe yidamaraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane pir'i kir'i mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawhai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihid' sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimid'sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawidivi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaai' be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihid' daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihid' daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneyemwannyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimid'sahiri'na nyivu'n'wa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaai'kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimid' dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikinaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejdavesaine. Sarevi yi sawhara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kir'i sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihiyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihid'. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangid' wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai nemi'nyid' kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadivi' neminyid' yaasid'wa' maina

neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagi yagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawinyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. ¹³ A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritananya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozel'yainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe m'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayahirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nemi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi kir' sirinimaanga kwalaalaya maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nemi yagaala tewaanya' yihizwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. ¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadiv' jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nemi Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradhaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nemi wijiwaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaabi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kir' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikagea' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji w'nide' gave' m'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasangan'deinyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaadevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivan'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva'? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawimwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

¹ Nemi nebwina dara w'niva. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi m'. Sa' darest. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kir' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba

yaas+wa'na makinad+visaihiyi. Sare' mip+na! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarim+ kinna diz+la! Yi “Nem+ sasare sabwi yade sari nem+nyaw+daasi w+dasaana!” dap+ji kinna diz+la! ³ Sare' darev+ny+ni. Nim+ sainy+ sarim+ny+ menyaba mwaaid+nyainy+ mena maryaw+bwamwesti. Yi sarim+nyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina “Sai kayaa'na wag+la yadelyi,” dena tiv+ina maryaw+bwamwesti. ⁴ Nim+ tiv+ina dara di+wa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaz+tiyar+ine dirag+nyavi a'mwe dazar+ Saataan+m+na marimwang+na j+la! Yi sarim+ni y+lwam'na nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nim+re kuryaly+ nem+re Naangei Jizaazare dirag+nyasi y+hye'mwannamwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataan+m+re maremwalyabanna a'mwe dazar+ marimwang+na j+la! “Gam+re yaw+isa' yavada'galakoji Naangere y+riker+ki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryar+ padaihasamaarana!” dap+ji d+marimwangy+la! Saataan+ daanga w+jaavadev+daa'ny+ gam+re k+laakejik+iya yaw+sang+ kayaaka y+galade'na duthaas+la!

⁶ Sarim+ Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinad+vi' “Nem+ y+da'nanyainera,” dad+visaihiy+ra. Kir+! yaas+wa'na sasara dad+visa' nawi'nyabwi m+! A'mwe dad+vi+ta dare'na myaw+rij+van+ga!! “Y+ziya maalike' gir+ikula yuyav+na liw+ny+na mimwadesi.” Nabaai, sabaai+bi' kayaa'nanya wanganak+p+ja sarim+ny+ni yunebanna nay+ih+ladawarad+ika! ⁷ Sarim+ “B+retiya gaala mud+ike'na y+ziya maaya'neina mwalaana!” dap+ji y+ziya aya k+gaasa nayaa d+marasi'ny+la! Yi y+ziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi' sara d+mwaaly+la! Sare' darev+ny+ni. Yi Kiraaz+tiyar+ni nem+ny+ne Pari'ma'munnevi+re sip+zip+yai nem+re kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'ny+nei balya'ner+ tamiravetabaabi' nem+ny+ne'na mena balakev+ mud+ikeihi d+mwaaly+la! ⁸ Sarev+daa'ny+ni nem+ munnevi+ b+retiya y+ziya aya k+gaasa maaya t+ka naana! Yi y+ziya s+mi+lika w+ilya'nesi y+ziya wana kayaa'nanyasi t+ka manaana! Aawa. B+retiya mamimwanny+ke' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nem+re s+munyav+ y+da'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nem+ yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ P+kar+y+kw+vi+ni nim+ sarim+ny+ni y+hi+have. Dara de. A'mwe a'mweng+ni ata limwad+visaraj+ni nya'mwana mad+nyad+vi' mye'mwannamwaabi+nera! ¹⁰ Nim+ni yuyaraav+ni wana yune nebulya'ni yagalya'mata'na maj+van+ge. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davak+iyara a'mweng+ni ata limwad+visaraav+na d+ngaka? T+ganaaryaraj+ni kuka y+palamaa'd+visaraj+ni saraav+na d+ngaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya y+ta, sila saraav+rebwi m+id+id+visaraav+na d+ngaka? Yi sarim+ni “Sasare saraav+ni nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” d+p+ja'ni y+ sarim+ni Kwaakevak+daasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraav+na my+ih+iz+van+ge. ¹¹ Nabaai kir+! nim+ni yagaalyav+ni aaya kaav+ilya'ni y+hi+have! yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarim+ni “Kiraaz+tiyar+ine neya'mwela!” dad+visar+ni jahalya'may+la! Yi sar+na a'mweng+ni ata limwad+ei d+ngaka? Sai t+ganaaryai d+ngaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya y+ta, sila saraav+rebwi m+id+idei d+ngaka? Sai b+rai+yagaala dadei d+ngaka? Sai nada y+maka widei d+ngaka? Sai g+ily+vi+ta a'mwe pwaraav+reng+ni mwagi'nadei d+ngaka? Yi sasarebura yajai saly+ni sarim+ni nya'mwana mye'mwannay+p+na! T+ka wapaaya a'mwe sasarely+

mye'mwannanipina! 12-13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimirere wawinya! daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaabi' jila! "Sarimi saihiridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

6

Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.

1 Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwar wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yidamarangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! 2 "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sawai wimwaaihaderera," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yninga wi'na maryawibwapinehi daaka! 3 Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. 4 Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera." Yi sahwaraavi sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaihivanigataraavaka! 5 Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'ni'pija' sarimirebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yninga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! 6 Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! 7 Sarimi saih kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagilnana!" maji be'na yivaniga! 8 Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

9 Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaaswa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi' ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji 10 yi kukeraji yi

tiganaarya yadivisaraji yĩ biyaaya pĩnĩ nadivĩ' yĩmaka widivisaraji yĩ a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yĩ kuka yĩpalamaadivisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maap'dera mĩ'.¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimĩjya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihĩlyĩ. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangĩ mamwaaipĩneihĩlyĩ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kĩraazitiyarĩne yayavĩjĩ nemĩre Gotiyare Kuryai kwarijĩ Gotiyai aalya mena yĩhyada gamĩnne tewaanyaihĩrĩ mena yĩhĩmwaaiahada gamĩnyĩne yĩda'maraangeihĩrĩ mena yĩhĩthahĩlakakeihĩlyĩ.

Gĩrikita'nanyaburĩnesi.

¹² "Yuya yĩwĩja nĩmĩ ya'neinyĩ kĩmaakiya madakĩnyĩkengĩ." Kĩrĩ' nabaai nyĩmaremwaalojĩ yuya sa a'mweraavi wĩgaimwade mĩ'. "Yuya ya nĩmĩ ya'neinyĩ kĩmaakiya madakĩnyĩkengĩreva." Kĩrĩ' nabaai nĩmĩnyĩ aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' yĩwĩja' dĩvĩ wĩla nanyĩradĩka!¹³ "Tĩka wapaaya sa yĩ munyĩkĩnengĩ. Yĩ munyĩ' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kĩrĩvĩ nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasĩ nemĩre kĩlaakejĩsĩ yuyawaai yasĩ'nadelyĩ. Kĩlaaka sajĩ'na yĩhĩthĩma! Kĩlaakejĩ' yaasĩwa'na marĩdaakunyĩna ya'nejĩ' mĩ'. Aawa. Sajĩ' yune Naangerĩna wĩdaaya'nejĩki. Yĩ Naangei sai kĩlaakejĩkĩna maremwaalya'nelyĩ.¹⁴ Gotiyai bainĩkeraayawĩdaa'nyĩ Naangerĩ yĩdĩkaavakelyĩ. Yĩ nabaai dĩragĩnyĩ' yune gannyavĩna nemĩre kĩlaakejĩka baidezĩkaavĩjĩ avaaala sasara neyĩdĩkaavadelyĩ.¹⁵ Sarĩmĩ dara myawĩrijĩwaa! "Sarĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩka yĩ Kĩraazitiyare kĩlaakejĩkiya pĩmagĩnyajĩkera." Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ Kĩraazitiyare kĩlaaka pĩmagĩnyĩ pĩjĩ' maara'mujĩ a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevĩne kĩlaaka pĩmagĩnyajĩ' mĩwĩrĩdezĩ' daaka! Arikewĩnyĩ.¹⁶ Aawa. Sarĩmĩ davĩna myawĩrijĩvanĩga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaarĩdaa'ne sasĩ yĩraku'nemwaalojĩ yĩ sai a'mwe savĩjĩ avaaikĩlaaka yĩma'nadelyĩ." Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyĩ "A'mwelyĩ a'mwesĩ sawaai kĩlaaka gave pĩjĩ'na yĩma'nyĩkadezĩkĩra." ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyĩ yĩraku'nemwaalojĩyĩ yĩ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yĩma'nyĩkadelyĩra.¹⁸ Kayaa'na gĩrikita'nanyabwi sarĩmĩ yagalya'ma'na yapĩjĩ lĩkaanya dĩwĩla! Wagĩla yuya pĩnĩ a'mwera yĩpĩja, sa kĩlaakejĩki mwasĩmagĩnyangĩ. Kĩrĩ' a'mwe yaasĩwa'na marĩdaakunyĩna yadei yĩ sai gannya kĩlaakejĩki kusawĩnyavĩ kayaa'nanyabwi wĩjaavĩnadelyĩ. Sare'na sabwi mipĩnera!¹⁹ Sarĩmĩ da'na myawĩrijĩwaa! "Sarĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩ' yĩ Kurya Tĩwaanyai wĩlayĩhĩmwaaikere anga nawĩ'nyasi." Gotiyarĩneba Kurya sai kĩnĩnnakeihĩlyĩ. Sarĩmĩ sahwaihi yune sarĩmĩnyĩneihĩ mĩ'.²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyai nĩgwia naangesĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ ayahi yĩhĩmubamaarakelyĩ. Sare'na sarĩnnya kĩlaakejĩkaavĩ Gotiyarĩne yaya' munyaba nayaa dĩmakĩlyĩla!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwĩnesi.

¹ Dahaa' pĩkarĩyĩkwiavĩ sarĩmĩ yĩda'mwa'daata a'mweraavĩre mwaalyabwĩna nĩmĩ' dara ja'nayĩhĩthĩde'nanyĩ. A'mwei a'mwevĩ kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasĩwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasĩra.² Sare kĩrĩvĩ dala pĩburana pĩburananya yaasĩwa'na

maridaakunanyi nyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyi mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! ³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina maremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. ⁵ Kirimi sayoichi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi naw'nyabulyi. A'mweigi' ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi' ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na pri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kiri' sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata ji'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoichi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa maremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. ⁶ Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige. ⁷ Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivan'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari'na gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwari'na a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwari'na a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimbibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabi'za' yi sa' tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa maremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' naw'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimore'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaa'imunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimi'esira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali'na kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe pri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi'na kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare'

darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare sav'i kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare sav'i kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kir'i' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraav'i wimwaaiahaderera. ¹⁵ Sare kirivi' a'mwe pwai a'mwe kir'i' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi' a'mwe kwar'i yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kir'i' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pir'i' kir'i' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'ny'i dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaaride'ny'i dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kir'i' Naangei gazarizari' yanga mudakabaabi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraav'i nim'i kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaaraakei' dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaaraakei' dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei' mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi' gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai' Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi' mwaaideri' yi Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi' yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! ²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai'gi mwaaida'gizi' Gotiyai' jaka gizivwaramaaraake'gi daaka? Dazavina gim'i simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kir'i' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnake'gi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi' midinna ji! ²² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi' Naangei' jaka wjivwaramaaraakei' yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaabi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei' jaka wjivwaramaaraakei' yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai' nigwia naangesi' ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi' mwaaideri' jaka wjivwaramaaraakei' yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina' Gotiyalyi' mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala maaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi' Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi' nimire

simumunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nimuminyi kale tewaanya nyada yi nimuminyi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'mwa. Daa'haa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi' kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabwira. Yi dahaa' sarimi mwaaishatabaai' kuna dimwaalyila! ²⁷ Yi gim'i a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi' a'mwevi' yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gim'i kwala ma-maaryaigi' a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myaw'i'dinna! ²⁸ Kir'i' gim'i a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi' mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kirivi' "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji' yi sahiyuraavi' Kwaaka davaki' taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi yihivainya'neinyi diwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevina nimi' dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna war'i'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi' a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika! ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya ivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari' nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi' gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaaibika! ³¹ Yi a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi' yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaaibina!

³² Nimore simunya sariminyine yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³³ Kir'i' a'mwe kwala tivi' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimore a'mwevi'ji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire simunyabwi mlíkita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala maa'nyasi sidiraayas' Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimore kilaakejikiji nimore kurya kwariji tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kir'i' a'mwe kwala tivi' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimore kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi. ³⁵ Nimi' yagaala divanige datha' yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaa mudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadv'i' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyang' piniji' piburaji' yaas'wa' mwagi'namarya yiyadeihi mi'.

³⁶ Kir'i' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi' kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilak'nikevi' yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaas'wa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine pir'i' minyadori gami' sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi' mid'nana! Sarevi' gaminyi' kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! ³⁷ Kir'i' a'mwei gannya simunyavi

d̄raḡinna yawi'da sahwar̄i “Yarala! Sara ja!” w̄ija'ne mwari yada gannya s̄munyabur̄i gam̄i sai yin̄ga wi'na maremwaaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya s̄munyavi t̄ivi'na dara yaw̄iramihakada “A'mwaz̄id̄iraaya n̄im̄inne dah̄ilakin̄ka sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yi sa' tewaanyasira. ³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwaz̄id̄iraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kir̄iv̄ire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kir̄i' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloj̄i a'mwe' ayahi pir̄i' yiraku'nemwaaalanne' m̄i'. Sa' “A'mwe pwar̄i kwala maa'n̄ima!” dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kir̄i' mwasiilaanyari mamaa'nanna! Naanger̄iner̄i kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰ Kir̄i' sabwina n̄im̄i sainyi dara yawi'man̄ige. Taanginya neȳivan̄ike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gam̄i yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yin̄ke' mwaaladesi. N̄im̄i Gotiyare Kuryai kin̄innakeinyi. Yi n̄im̄i kwainyij̄i Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyi'mwaalikeinyi d̄iwa.

8

M̄iwisa kwaas̄igotiyari, yitaz̄ilyaraavi tamaw̄ijaavad̄iv̄isabur̄ines̄i.

¹ Kwaas̄igotiyaraav̄ina mub̄ith̄ika tamira'd̄iv̄ita m̄iwita pimaḡinyanḡina, nyida'mwa'daasanḡina, ja'naw̄id̄ima! “Nemi yuyaina s̄munya' kin̄innakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi s̄munyabwina pihadikebw̄i yada yaya munyaba makinyabur̄i neȳid̄ikaa'desi. Kir̄i' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yaw̄irajai “Yi pir̄i' kir̄i' n̄im̄i s̄munya mena yawi'n̄ikeinyira,” yi a'mwe sare s̄munya yawisa nayaa yaw̄irya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaai'na myaw̄iryadelyi. ³ Kir̄i' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyar̄ina tewaanya w̄ivu'najai yi sar̄ina Gotiyai dara yawi'n̄ikelyi “A'mwe sai waw̄ila'dei n̄im̄irelyi.”

⁴ Sarevidaa'nȳi sasare m̄iwita t̄ika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaas̄igotiyaraav̄ina tamira'd̄iv̄ita m̄iwita pimaḡinya t̄ika nyabwina n̄im̄i d̄ima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaas̄igotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yav̄ikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara m̄i'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyina mwaali'. Pwara m̄i'. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pir̄iv̄i Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyad̄iv̄isara “Yi sahwar̄a gotiyarera,” dad̄iv̄isa mwaaid̄iv̄isangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraj̄i maremwaaid̄iv̄ita kwalaalyaraj̄i mwaaihata ⁶ kir̄i' nem̄i K̄iraaz̄itiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nem̄inyine N̄imwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyanḡina aaya kaav̄ilyalyi. Yi nem̄i gam̄inyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyanḡi wakyaakelyi. Yi sawhai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwar̄i nem̄i gaalyabwi kin̄innakeinera.

⁷ Kir̄i' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi K̄iraaz̄itiyareraav̄ine s̄munya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasabur̄ina s̄nnaw̄inya kwaas̄igotiyarebur̄i m̄idin̄ibainesare. Sarevi sahwar̄a kuna yawi'd̄iv̄isare “M̄iwita da' kwaas̄igotiyarine yid̄ika yivan̄igasa'

nebulya'nanyasira.” Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadiwi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunai dada “Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa,” kumire simunai giri'kebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸ Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi' Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹ Kiri' sarim' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwaru wagi'yavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi' simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim' kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi' gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunari yidikaata jithe daaka! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pi'bwu yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. ¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji' yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji' yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji' kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. ¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagi'yavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika manwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi' nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagi'yavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri' tanna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarim' gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyaw' yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi.

² A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki “Sai Apozeliyai mika!” Kiri' nimi diwa “Gesira.” Aawa. Sarimi' nimi Apozeliyainyina t'vi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi' Naangeri' wilamwaaighasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wiji'waainyasi. Sarimi' niminyine! Apozeliyaraavire yav'kwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi “Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi,” nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

³ A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na koti'ya maanga didivisaraavi' nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira. ⁴ Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiry'neraavi' wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁵ Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gah-waalaangeraji Pitaly' sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaabi' dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁶ Nimi gaveinyiji

Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! ⁷ Aamiyavi mwaaidheaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimagina mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimagina manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nimir wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawinyabulyi.

⁸ Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka! ⁹ Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witzila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityangi sivila lilivvainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinna! Sare' jaakegai simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryakei daa! ¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diragina dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojyalyi saraai dara yawirikaji "Ninnya wapaaya pimagina nimirine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" ¹¹ Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaaibi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakaajavaaibi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! ¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diragina daako. ¹³ Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimagina maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina yawirijivaniga! ¹⁴ Sasarevadaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

¹⁵ Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midaywa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimir yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawinyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimir yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaananyasi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimir yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujwaakya'ne' tusa' piri' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa'

nyakakeinyi. Sare! darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya! muj+waakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara my+wija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. ¹⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Nimire simunyavidaasi wawinya daza! yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza! nimire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa! ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi. ¹⁸ Sarev+daa'nyiyi nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimire simunya! "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare! "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa! yanga wijaavideinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza! nimire kuryarine tivikisasi.

¹⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi!. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilaamwaaaiheinyibi' yima'nweinyi. ²¹ Sabaaibi' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi!. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. ²² "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'nweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. ²³ "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

²⁴ Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavilankere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavilankere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵ Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange! kayaaka minyade! maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶ Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimire kilaakeji' nimire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihii yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavilankere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri'

kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' d'raginna walamarakadinyainyi.

10

“Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!” dinike'nesi.

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimiti simunyavi “Aala!” diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahvara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune sivi'yajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. ² Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahvara bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini'kesi. ³ Yi yuyara sahvara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sahvara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahvara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahvari Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawinya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sahwa kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaai' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaai' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaravina dara dinikabaai'sasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga sav' walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasigotiyar'ne yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaai' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaravii pwara “Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!” deva Naanga kwar' yijiwaaletabaai' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye' sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaravii pwara kinimyagaala detabaai' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaravii yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina d'vidaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei “Nimi sainyi d'raginaangeinyi. D'raginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi.” Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piribita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaai'sasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya d'raginya mididelyi. Sahwai lmwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire d'raginyavi nayihwavi'ladidi'de'na yijiwaala pir' wanganakadei mi'.

Aawa. Yijwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozu yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa! Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawaarinesu.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarev'idaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! ¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yithivanige. Sarehi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyibwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyibwarakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ Biretiya sa' gave pirin'anya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave piji'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave pirin'anya sahirivina nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne mwiwita nadivisara yi sahwara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi nimit yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeraavina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nimit simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sarehi nyima'nipidika! ²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. ²⁴ Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaaibikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya mwiwita sa sitwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihrakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavas' yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna mitemwaalikaji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya nanne' wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyadei

“Wapaaya naade'nana!” dazai kagithozi yi gim'i sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' gim'inyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gim'ire simunya padaih+rakader'ina “Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?” yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza! “Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wjawaasasi,” yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaih+rakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹ Nimi yune gim'ire simunyai padaih+rakyarinaji majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarer'ina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niw'ineinyi kiriri a'mwe pware simunyar' kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimore diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya berina maarideinyaka! ³⁰ Yi nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wida'muji niw'ine' tewaanyasi. Kiriri “Su! Su!” widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' berinanaka!

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi pir' kiriri yipija'na Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Yi Juyaraavinaji Grik'yaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabur' walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaihpidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³ Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi “Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!” dadi sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11

¹ Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' nimirinyi nyawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sahwainyi d'nyim'idinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yinadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimi yuyagaa' nimirinyina yawidivi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaabi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyiyi. ³ Nabaai sare kirivi “Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!” simunyar' yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare m'nyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire m'nyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare m'nyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya m'nyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyar'ine yagaalya' wi'nawiji'waakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya m'nyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire m'nyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwar' kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya m'nyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakaja', sa' kirisi gannya m'nyaginyavina (gannya kwalaanger'ina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na

mijata yuya davakwikwiryadiv+tabaabi' avaaana y+wa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari w+dathehaa' gannya m+nyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'n+ipika! Kir'i a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya pir'i' davakwikwiryaya kir'i' y+ipija'na wagila nuvwa'nad+de'na y+ sa' gannya m+nyaginyavi bwak+inarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya m+nyaginyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya naw+ny+maraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna d+rag+nya' y+j+waainadelyi. Sare kir'i' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna d+rag+nya' y+j+waainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya m+nyaginyavi bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri' a'mwevire kilaakej+ki+daa'nyi myav+karyaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi' a'mwere kilaakej+ki+daa'nyi yav+karyaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwev+na yaw+raka yav+karyaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwer+na "Sahwari w+gaimwagatheva!" daka yav+karyaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarevi' ejeliyara t+inna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire m+nyaginyavi d+rag+nya' k+n+nake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mwer+ dalaangew+ mwaalikesi. ¹¹ Sare kir'i' Naangeri' wilamwaahovi' a'mwenna mwaaid+vi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaid+vi' a'mweng+ine maayara mi'. ¹² Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi' a'mwere kilaakej+si yav+karyaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakev+na dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakej+ki a'mwer+ maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji' a'mweji' p+iniji' sa yuyangi' aaya kaav+ilyalyi. ¹³ Sarim+ saihi yagaala daza' nayaa d+maryaw+ibwary+la! Yi y+laayagaa' a'mwe' gannya m+nyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji' Gotiyari' w+daza', yi sa' naw+nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nemi' Kwaaka davak+ine a'mweinaav+ire sabwi yi sarim+ny+ dara y+hibwar+daakuvan! "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saamin+yasiyai y+da'nanyai daaka! Wagila w+vwa'man+kei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saamin+yasiya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna d+rag+nya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire m+nyaginyavi bwak+narya'ne' mijata saamin+ange' nayaa w+jaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwak+narya'ne sahir+na "Gavamarasi'ny+yagaala d+ma!" dazai, yi n+mi' dara w+d+deinyi. Gotiyari' y+laaya yaadehaa' nemi' sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kus+laanyang+yaraji' sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakev+ine yaw+isa'ne aalya, wapaaya nad+vi+isa'nesi.

¹⁷ S+nnaw+ y+hi+th+wa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad+vi+saihi+lyi. Sarim+ny+ne yaya' munyaba y+hi+makimwa. Kir'i' dare'na sara my+hi+z+van+ge. Sarim+re y+ibwa'naw+ny'na sav+na tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya y+ma'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' n+mi' sav+daasi' da'muji+yainyi. Sarim+ Naangere kus+laanyav+yaihi y+rakuramwaaaid+vi' yaasi'wa' m+li+kasamarya yad+vi+saihi+lyi. N+mi' yagaala daza' sara w+ni+van+ge. Sara w+ni'ena yagaala dazav+na maali'na l+mwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sarim+ny+daa'nya pwaraavi' n+mi' yaw+radah+lakyara ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabi+pika!" kadozi sarim+re tinnyari' sahwaraw+ tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+ yuyaihi Naangeri' y+laaya'na avaal+yaba y+ibwa'nemwaaaid+vi+sagaa' Naangere wapaaya d+nyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarim+ yuyaihi' gazaizai y+me'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yad+vi' mye'mwannanyad+vi' pwai m+ji'na mwadaasi' yi pwai wapaayaji' aalya waain+ya ny+na yada y+imaka widelyi.

²² Gatha'darev+naka! Yi sarim+ni wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi d+ngaka! Sarim+ni dara dahayaw+man+ga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasi+wa'nanyasira." Yad+vi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraav+na sarim+ni wagila wijaavan+gasaihi daaka! Sa'na nim+ni yagaalya' gara yih+thij+wana! Nim+ni sarim+inne yaya' munyabanna yih+mak+lij+hy+wa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yad+visa'na sarim+inne yaya' mak+ideiny+ mi'. Sarim+ny+ yih+z+idav+ideiny+.

²³ Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Nim+ni Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sarim+ny+ mena yih+zaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraav+re asir+ marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' guny+na yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sarim+ny+neba nim+re kilaakej+kira. Nim+ny+na yaw+rya'neihi kuna sara jidevuly+." ²⁵ Aya sahibaib+na kum+ tiv+na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maar+na yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi n+ny+na tawe' yagaala yih+imwagar+ka mud+kesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarim+ni sahwar+ya' dinyidehaa' nim+ny+na yaw+rya'neihi nayaa sara jidevuly+." ²⁶ Sare' darev+ny+. Gazagaasagaa' n+pi+jahaa' sarim+ni biretiya daza' nad+vi' yi kaapiya dazariji nad+vi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwar+daakwad+visaihi+ly+. Sarim+ni sana sana yiw+na yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nany+.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myaw+ryoj+iyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasi+wa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasi+wa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadely+. Naangere kilaakej+k+naji tawej+k+naji kayaa'na yadely+. Sara yaja dazav+na yi gami yiwetawakya kin+innakely+. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yaw+ramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayaw+roj+ biretiya daza' sai y+n+ga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyar+ji wi'na ny+na yana! ²⁹ Sare' darev+ny+. Naangere kilaakej+na nayaa mamaryaw+bwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaanges+ra," myaw+ri yaja'na sai wapaayas+ aalyas+ tika yaasi+wa'na ny+na yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradely+. Yi sahwar+ji+davadely+. ³⁰ Sarevi sarim+ny+ a'mwe kwalaalyara w+rita mwaaid+vi' nalaaya kin+innakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nem+re simunyavi nayaa maryaw+bwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' ney+ma'nade' mi'. Nej+davade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nem+re sabwi maryaw+bwada' da yi kayaa'nanya' ner+iv+k+raja' yi daza' sai nem+ny+ maray+da'mata ney+van+kely+. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevak+yabuly+yaraav+ji maneye'mwannaj+idaya'nei nye'mwannaj+davad+ika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadely+ra.

³³ Nim+re nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarim+ni "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalap+ji yuya pwaraav+na nayaa piz+gwa jemwaaly+la! ³⁴ Nabaai pwar+ni mij+ka w+yaja' sai gannya angevi nadely+. "Nem+ny+ nanemaryaw+bwarad+ika!" dap+ji sar+ny+na yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagi+nya kuna war+kenna dividaa'ny+ sarim+nyaw+inna bi'mava'muji+ yi nim+ni yida'mawak+ideiny+.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare s+humale dala pin+inna pin+innanyannes+.

¹ Nya'mweihi, ny+da'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarim+ni nav+ka ya'na simunyavi nim+ni "Aala!"

dīwa. ² Sarimī mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sīnnawī sarimī ajīmya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yī dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawīnna yagaala majadivisaraayawīnna yihmwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyī sarimī likadike' galarilavimwaaihīnīkeihi mīdīnna yesaihilyi. ³ Sarevī nīmī sarimīnyīna sīmunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wīlamwaaidei yagaala wīdadei dara dannei mī' "Jizaazari Dīkevi Gotiyai wīmarasi'nya'nelyīra." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyīra "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wīlamwaaalajai yī sai sara dannelyīra.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sīhumale dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya jaapainya'ne warīkengi. Sare kīrīvī sīhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyīra. ⁵ Yī wīdaaya dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya jaapainya'ne warīkengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa wīdayadaanyalyi. ⁶ Wawīnya ya'ne dīragīnya dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya jaapainya'ne warīkengi. Sare kīrī' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavīna dīragīnya sa wījaavadelyi. Yī sahwai yuya saraavī yuya wawīnya sa yīnīga wī'na yannelyīra. ⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarīzari Kuryare dīragīnya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wījaavake ku'maayabanna yībwarīdaakwadelyi. ⁸ Sare' darevīnyī. A'mwe kwarīna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavīna sīmunya tewaanyabwi yībwarīdaakwia'ne dīragīnya' wījaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarīna Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wījīwaakya'ne dīragīnya' Gotiyare sabwīna a'mwera nayaa yawīramaapi'de'na sa' wījaavadelyi. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai dīragīnna līmwangebwi maaradelyi. Yī sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare dīragīnyavī yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavīnakeraavī nawī'nya yavada'galya'ne dīragīnya sīhumale maaradelyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwarīna dīragīnyangī wawīnya ya'ne wījaavīna. A'mwe kwarīna Gotiyari wī'nawījīwaakya'ne dīragīnya' yanga wījaavīna. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wījaaya nedadivisaraavījī yīmakera yagaala wījaaya nedadivisaraavījī sīduta maryawībwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarīna wījaavīna. Yagaala ge gengī aaya kaavīlya myawīryade wīja'ne' a'mwe kwarīna wījaavīna. Yagaala ge gengī aaya kaavīlya myawīryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarīna wījaavīna. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sīhumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya sīmunyavīna mīdīdehaa' yanga pīrī' a'mwe pwarīna yī yanga pīrī' a'mwe pwarīna sana sana maryawībwa'devaai'jī jaapaidelyi.

Nemī yuyaina kīlaaka gave pījī'nanyajīkīyainaavīnesī.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai dīragīnya yanga nejaavade sare' darevīnyī. Kīlaakejīkīne ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kīlaaka saji' gave pījī'nanyajī' yaka kīrī' a'mwe pwarī kwalaalya warīkejīkī. Yī kwalaalya warīka kīrī' sa yuya kīlaaka gave pījī'na warīkejīkī. Sasarebaaibī' Kīraazītīyai kwai kīlaaka gave pījī'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kīnīnnakei mwaalīkelyi. ¹³ Sare' darevīnyī. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavītaazīya' neyakevīdaa'nyī kīlaaka saji'na gave pījī'na yīma'noinera. Yī Juya pwarā Gīrīkīya kwara, yī yaasīwa'wawīnya pwarā kumīre wawīnya maremwaaidivīta kwara, yī nemī geina geina kīlaaka gave pījī'na

yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginiya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimaginiya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵ Yi sivi'lya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginiya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimaginiya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevindaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginiyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginiyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejiki pimaginiya gazarizar' nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginiya avaala pimaginiya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! ²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginiya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginiya kiri' sivi'yavi widannei mi' "Gimi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginiyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginiya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³ Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginiya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maal'kengi," nemi yawaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginiya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagi'la mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidanyaine. ²⁴ Nemire kilaaka pimaginiya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimaginiya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. ²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadide'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginiya yuya kilaaka pimaginiyangine'na avaaina nayaa maremwaaibiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. ²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimaginiya' daanga wiv'naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bav'ningul'na yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginiyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginiya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyai're gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginiyajiginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginiyajiki. ²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozel'iyara Naangei Widaasadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wiji'waakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wiji'wiryane'ne. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginiyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozel'iyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadiv'sara daaka! Yuyara wiji'wiryadiv'sara daaka! Yuyara diraginiya ya'ne diraginiya kininnakera daaka! ³⁰ Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya

yavada'galya'ne yanga kin+innakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myaw+ryara dad+visara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa y+niga wi'na maridad+visara daa! Aawa. ³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna “Diraginna yaw+ramaraana!” dad+vi' di+mwaaaly+la!

Tewaanya w+vu'nadevur+nesi.

Yi dahaa' gave pir'+nanyabwi nebulya'nanya naw'+nyaangebwi s+nnaw+nyabwi davwi y+hibwar+daakuma!

13

¹ N+mi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraav+re yagaala dala pin+inna pin+innanyangiji' y+ ejeliyaraav+re yagaala kin+ingiji' myaw+ryad+nyangina a'mweraavi wid+wija' kiri' sah-waraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' y+ n+mi sareiny+ beloya gir+ing+devaaib+sainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaas+wa'na y+inn+godevaabi' aaya kaav+ilya maayainy+ waryaanyainy+ wid+devaaib+sainyi.

² Nabaai n+mi Gotiyari' w+nadi' pwaraavi w+j+waakya'ne yange kin+innakeiny+ mwaaimuja', y+ yuya s+munya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal+kurakya sa yaw+'muja', y+ yuya yaw+ta pin+ kin+iji' kin+innakeiny+ mwaaimuja', y+ n+mi yaw+'na “Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi,” sara wija'ne diraginnaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kin+innakeiny+ mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' y+ sarevi' saba sana yaas+wa'nanyainy+ra.

³ Yi nabaai n+mi “N+mi+re yaya' munyaba makin+ma!” da'muji' n+mi+re gily+v+ta yuya a'mwe gily+v+'maayaraav+na yanga mud+na y+wija', y+ n+mi' n+mi+re kilaakeji'na “Gotiyare y+kamaangera di+kevi' marany+rap+ika!” di+wija' mar+mwang+ny+na y+wija', sare kiri' a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja' y+ sarevi' aane pir'+ aane kiri' y+niga wi'na ny+gaimwagatheiny+ m+!

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwaraav+na w+vu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi w+vu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna w+gaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraav+rennaji' pwaraav+reburanaji' t+ganaarya myadelyi. Yi w+vu'nade sai gam+inne yaya' makinadei m+!. Yi sai pihad+ka yadei m+!. ⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wag+lyabwina yadei m+!. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina s+munya kwalaalya yaw+'dei m+!. Yi sai s+mi+lika yarai widei m+!. Yi sai gam+ny+ kayaa'na wiad+v+ta sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yaw+'dei m+!. ⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji' y+wetawakyaji' yad+visanna y+laaya yadei m+!. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yad+visanna y+laaya yadelyi. ⁷ Yi sai gam+ny+ yuya kayaa'na wiad+v+ta sabwi yarai t+vi+k+'dei m+!. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyar+na “Ny+gaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sang+ diraginna daa'delyi.

⁸ Gotiyar+naji' pwaraav+naji' w+vu'nya dazabwi y+wawodevwi m+!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari' w+naw+j+waakad+visabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyang+ myaw+ryad+vi' dad+visabwi j+mwannadevulyi. Yi s+munya tewaanyabwi yaw+ramaa'+d+visabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. ⁹ Sare' darev+ny+! Dahaa' nemi p+mi+li'na maal+'na yaw+ranganango. Nabaai Gotiyar+na p+mi+li'na maal+'na w+naw+j+waak+vanango. ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' di+vidaa'ny+ y+niga wi'nanyabwi y+ma'naabathehaa' y+ dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya p+mi+li'na maal+'nanya

kune wakadelyi. ¹¹ Sinnawî nîmî kaimîraaya maalikeinyî kuna mwaalena yî dazagaa' kaimîraayai dadevaaiibî'na yagaalya' daheinyî. Nîmî kaimîraayai yîbwakîdevaaiibî'na sara yîbwakîneinyî. Nîmî kaimîraayai simunya' yawî'devaaiibî'na sara yawîreinyî. Yî nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yîma'na kaimîraayamîlikaavîre sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyî. Yî sabwi kunebwi wakeinyî. ¹² Sare' darevînyî. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawîranganyîvanîgo. Yî sînimwavananya kayaa'nanyavî nemîre sînnîyî' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaiibî' nayaa myawîranganyadaanyî. Dîvidaa'nyî aayagaa' yî nemî Gotiyare sînnîyîkî nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwiina yawîranganaadelyî. Dahaa' nîmî pîmîlî'na maalî'na yawî'manîge. Dîvi gamî nîmînyî nebulya'na nyawîranganakabaaiibî' nîmî nebulya'na yawîranganîdeinyî. ¹³ Dahaa' dîvi dîragîna lîmwagasabulyî, Gotiyarîna yemwaalyabulyî Gotiyarînajî pwaraavînajî wîvu'nyabulyî dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengî. Nabaai dawaai data sangîya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yî Gotiyarînajî pwaraavînajî nevu'nadevulyî.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarînesî.

¹ Pwaraavîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dîragîna dîmîdînyîla! Nabaai sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare sîhumalenna maarya'na "Dîragîna yawîramaraana!" dadîvî' dîmwaalyîla! Nabaai sare kîrî' yanga naange' "Gotiyarî wî'nawaajî pwaraavî wîjîwaa'kyâ'neina yîma'naana!" dîragîna dadîvî' dîmwaalyîla! ² Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavî sîhumale' kînînnakei dadei sai a'mweraavî yagaalya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarîna wîdîvanî'. Sare' darevînyî. Yagaala dazavî a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadîvîsasî. Gamîre kuryarî nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyî. ³ Kîrî' a'mwe Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaa'kadei sai a'mweraavî wîdadelyî. Yî a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwadeseî. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dîhaa'bwa'deseî. Kale wiadaa'nyîyaraavîjî taangînya wiadaa'nyîyaraavîjî wîgaimwadeseî. ⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavî sîhumale' kînînnakei gamî sarî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwannadelyî. Kîrî' a'mwe Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaa'kadei sai aangyagaala Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanya yuyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwadelyî. ⁵ Nîmî sîmunyavî dare'na yawî'manîge. Sarîmî yuyaihi yagaala nabinabînya wîja'neihi jîma'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kîrî' nabaai dîragîna dare'na yawî'manîge. Sarîmî yuyaihi "Nemî Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwakaana!" dapîjî jîma'nyide' nawî'nya tewaanaangesî. "Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanyavîyara pada'galayîvaimwangebwi maapîka!" dozî a'mwe yagaala nabinabînya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yînîga wî'na yadelyî. Sare kîrî' yagaala daza pwaraavîne'na mamarijî yajai yî Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaa'kadeibîsai yînîga wî'na yadei mî'. Aawa. Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaa'kadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawî'nyaangelyî. ⁶ Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawîrîla! Nîmî sarîmînyawîna wîwîjainyî yagaala nabinabînya yîhîthîwîja' gatha'darevî yîhîgaimwagîdeinyî! Aawa. Gotiyai nyîbwarîdaakwade

piri', simunya nawinya yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari w'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. ⁷ Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji' avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika w'noji' malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka! ⁹ Sarimi' kwaihilyi' sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi' taalisasi yagaala nawinya yida'na muji' yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi' gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi' saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi. ¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi' myawiranganyi' yiwija' yi sai niminyina'na dara yawiradelyi' "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi' kwainyi' yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira. ¹² Sarevi' sarimi' kwaihilyi' yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri' nawinya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihi "Nawinya'nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi'yaraavi' diraginya divada'galayivaimwagidevina kyihivu'noji' Kurya Tewaanyari' sara jithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi' yi' a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi' Gotiyari' diraginya savina nayaa widana! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari' widiwija' yi' nimir kuryai sai Gotiyari' widathelyi'. Sare kiri' nimir simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi' wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi' nimi' gara yijiwana? Nimir kuryalyi' Gotiyari' widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas' Gotiyari' kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimir kuryalyi' Gotiyari' daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas' daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! ¹⁶ Sarevi' yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gim' sara mi' yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi' kaavimaaya' Gotiyari' suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji' yagaala daza' myawiranganyi' yadei gimire suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi' dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi' yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gim' suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyang' dadinyainyi'. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi' yagaala sang' dadivisaihilyi'. Yi sarevi' nimi' Gotiyari' nyigaimwadaa'nyi' sahwari' suya widiwa. ¹⁹ Sare kiri'vi' dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi' "A'mwe kwaraavi' wijiwirima!" da'muji' yagaala simunyav'nanya'na ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavi'ya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweih'i, yagaala nabinabinya' dadivisavina sarimi' sarinnya simunyang' kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi' bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa

d+mwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila! ²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, K+winyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevıdaasi

Menyaraavire maangevıdaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahvara nyimidi'bi'dera mi'."

²² Sarevıdaa'ny'i yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. ²³ Sarevıdaa'ny'i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade

pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozi yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari koti'ya maryadaa'ny'i sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevıdaa'ny'i, nya'mweih'i, nayaa gara jijwaava? Sarimi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihizywaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila!

²⁷ A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadivwilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. ²⁹ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamıdaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai jiwannana! ³¹ Sare' davevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya'

maapika!” dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijawaakipineihlyi. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sawara maremwaaindivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannyina yadivisare. ³³ Sare! drevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwaainaade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi' ³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare! drevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaabika! ³⁵ Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' “Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!” dipija' yi dividaa'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare! drevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawinya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebulyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'nyi yima'nake! daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yimavake! daa! “A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa,” sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina “Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi.” Sai “Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi.” Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! “Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi.” ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina “Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi,” nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! ³⁹ Nimi're nya'mweihhi, sarevi “Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!” diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina! ⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihhi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare! drevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginnya sa' daresti. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sawari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sarei gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitar' yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaavi

yij+waainny+na ya'. ⁶ Nabaai d+vidaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yij+waainny+na. Sahwara paaiv+ aad+retiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwarase mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai d+vidaasi sahwai Jem+zar+ yij+waainny+na. Nabaai d+vidaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yij+waainny+na. ⁸ Yi wana sahwaraavi d+vidaasi saam+nyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaai+ sahwai n+m+ny+ yij+waainny+na nyakeiny+. ⁹ Sare' darev+ny+. Apozeliya yuyaraav+daa'nya n+m+ wana maal+keiny+. Yi n+m+ Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na n+m+ny+na y+n+ga wi'na ny+d+ip+neiny+ m+' "Sai Apozeliyal+yira." ¹⁰ Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadev+ n+m+ mwaaiheiny+ yi Apozeliyainy+ sareiny+ra. Yi gam+re yanga gaimwange' n+m+ny+ne' yi sa' kune' m+'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai ny+gaimwadaa'ny+ n+m+ waw+nya d+rag+inna m+raag+k+reneiny+. Nabaai Apozeliya pwarava+re waw+nya mena wav+laveneiny+. Sare kir+v+ n+m+ sainy+ my+van+ge. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' n+m+ji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahr+sa' y+van+kesi. ¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ y+hye kwainy+ d+ngaka? Apozeliya pwara y+hyeta pwara d+ngaka? Dazav+na yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahr+sa'na w+j+wakadaanyaine. Yi sar+m+ yagaala sahr+v+na d+rag+inna sara limwagaresaih+ly+.

Dividaa'ny+ yuya bain+kera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara y+h+z+wakadaanyaine. Kiraaz+tiyar+ bain+keraayaba Gotiyai y+d+ikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sar+m+ny+ pwara dara gatha'dara y+h+thad+iv+ika! "A'mwe mena bain+kera, sara ayahi ayina y+n+ga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!" ¹³ Nabaai y+ nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji y+ a'mwe bain+kera ayina y+n+ga wi'na mad+ikaay+ yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ ayina y+d+ikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad+ika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ ayina mid+ikaay+ yaji kwaji y+ sav+daa'ny+ nemi w+j+wakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwarad+ika! Yi sar+m+re Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwanga sa' kir+isi kune saba sananya kwarad+ika! ¹⁵ Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji y+ nem+ny+na dara kab+ramaap+d+ike' "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyar+na kwaasi jal+ikurakad+iv+tara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jal+ikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ y+d+ikaavakely+. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bain+keraavi mid+ikaay+ yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji y+ sai Kiraaz+tiyar+ kwar+ji mid+ikaay+ kyad+ike'na nemi kwaasi ky+h+zal+ikurakaad+ika! ¹⁶ Sare' darev+ny+. "Divi sagaa' bain+keraavi mid+ikaay+ yadely+ra," daaza' nabaai Kiraaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaay+ kyad+ika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaay+ yaji kwaji y+ sar+m+re d+rag+inna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky+ma'nad+ika! Yi sar+m+ sar+nnya kayaa'nanyang+ kuna kamwaaibith+ika! ¹⁸ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera Kiraaz+tiyar+ d+rag+inna limwad+iv+ se mena baid+iv+sara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena ky+gain+p+d+ika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwara'na yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy+ yoji kwaji y+ a'mwera nem+ny+na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad+ika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraav+na kale maal+ika wia' kwarad+ikesi. Nem+ny+na kale naanga naanga wia' kwarad+ikesi.

20 Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivina wa'da mala wa'devaabi' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. 21 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'nebwika'. 22 Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwara baidiv+tabaabi' Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidiv+ita yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapi'dere. 23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mud'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaa'nyi sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. 24 Yi dividaa'nyi aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaide gazar+zariji marahuzi'bwaremwaaide gazar+zariji diraginnaka gazar+zariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagas'noji sai Gotiyari N+mwari' gannya maremwaaide' mari'mwagadelyi. 25 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galaw+lawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. 26 Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. 27 Sare' darevinyi. Dara din' "Gotiyai yuya sahwaryaw+ kwaakew+ marulawakakengi." Sara dina' tika kiri' yi nemi mena yaw'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahiniji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. 28 Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wlawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wlawakinadelyi.

29 Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bav+taaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bav+taaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! 30 Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nemi'nyina "Kayaaka yigalakaan!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho! 31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeiny+bisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaabi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wlamwaaivev+ yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. 32 Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nemi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" 33 Akai, sahwara kwaasi kuna nayihithipi'dika! Dara

jawirila! “Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwaru nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!” ³⁴ Sarimi navinavikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayaw nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwaru Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagi'la maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yithithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi “A'mwe bainikeraavi' gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwaru be kilaakeji' maarapiji' ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?” ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyai'gingaka! Gimi kwaigi' silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabaly' yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gim' buridiza daza' divedaasi' kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gim' yune wiaina buridinyi. Witi'zila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi' mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi' yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' warti. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' warti. ⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyari'kaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminyari'pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyari'pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nejji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakinine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi' dara dani' “A'mwe aaya mudinanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinine yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei.” Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. ⁴⁶ Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilaamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' divedaasi yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudinanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe

kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi d'ividaa'nyĩ yĩma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakıya a'mweina avaaınanyaine. A'mwe Sıgunyavıya dazaibi' nemi d'ividaa'nyĩ yĩma'nadaa Kıraazıtıyarına a'mwe Sıgunyavıyaina yĩ nemi avaaına yĩma'naadeine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasıyaina mwaaıhobaaıbi' yĩ nabaai d'ıvi a'mwe Sıgunyavıyare ke'ba'nanyasıyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nĩmi yagaala yıda'nanya' yıthıthıvanıge. A'mwe mĩwisasi tawesi kınınnakei Gotıyare maremwaaıade' yınıga wı'na maarannei mı' Nımware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savı yınıga wı'na maaranne' mı' Nımware'. ⁵¹ Yıthaanyi, sare'na Gotıyare nebulya' yoımavajalıkurakya' yıhızıwaakıma! Yı nemi a'mwe yuyaina neına yĩma'nadaa balaadeına mı'. Nabaai kırı' yı nemi gaınakeınajı bainıkerajı yuyaina, mudıkeınaavı Gotıyai nemwaaıhadeine. ⁵² Yıme'nya'bi'na, yune tıbaalıku'nya pıva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyı. Sare' darevıdaa'nyınyı. Gware' jaka wıdına kyojı a'mwe mena bainıkeraaıvı bwia maburya'neraaıvı yıdıkaa'na yojı nemi gaınakeınajı yuyınaavı mudıkeınaavı nemwaaıhadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darevıdaa'nyınyı. Dare' Gotıyai dakakesı. Kılaaka bwia bu'de dazajı', saji' yade nayaa yaraaıbwanojı yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejı' nebaazı'makwadezıki. Kılaaka baide dazajı', saji' nayaa yade yaraaıbwanojı yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezı' nebaazı'makwadezıki. ⁵⁴ Yı kılaaka bwia bu'dezı' saji' yade nayaa yaraaıbwanojı yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejı' kanebaazı'makwojı yı kılaaka saji' baidezı' nayaa yaraaıbwanojı yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezı' kanebaazı'makwojı yı sagaa' Gotıyare yagaalya' yunebanna yĩma'naabathesi. Dara dını' "Gotıyai malyavı wavılavaka baryaburı galavılawakakelyı. Yaka yuya yunebanna yımwagası'nakelyı." ⁵⁵ Yagaala pırı' dara dını' "Balyabwıgı gımıre sıke' gava warıka!

Balyabwıgı gımıre tamakya'ne lısınnyarı' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lısınnyarı' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvıvası. (Yı daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvısa'na baryabwi naawınanyaıbısabwi yuna da'devulyı.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dıragınya' sa' Gotıyare Kıwınyasıra. (Yı daresi. Gotıyare Kıwınya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadıvısabwi wıbwarıdaakwada kumırebwına kumınyıne yıwetawakya' dıragınna wıjalıkurakadesı.) ⁵⁷ Sare kırı' nemi Gotıyarı "Su! Su!" wıdaana! Yı sahwai nemıre Naangeı Jızaazai Kıraazıtıyarı neyavada'galanemwaaıhaka nemınyıne'na baryaburıjı kayaa'nanyaburıjı galavılawakakelyı. Yı sahwai sıka sa' yanga nejaavanıkelyı.

⁵⁸ Nınnya nya'mweihi, sarımınyına tewaanya nyıvu'nadeıhi, sarevı sarımı nayaa dıragınna dıthaayıla! Yı sangına maalı'na yıbwaaya kırı' nyıpıdıkı! Sarımı Naangerı wawınya naange' yadıvısa', sa' Naangerına kune' saba sana yıwına yade' mı'. Aawa. Dıragınya' waragothesı. Sarımı sara yawı'dıvı' yuyagaa' Naangere wawınya sa' naanga naanga dıragınna nayaa jıla!

16

Gotıyare a'mweraavı Jeruzaalemı mwaaıyaraavı gaimwanga ya'ne nıgwiannesı.

¹ Dahaha' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaabi' sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa sasara jila! ² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dngaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dngaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Pol' bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaravina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwaraakadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalem'na sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihiyi. Yi nimi sahwaravine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyara," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaas+wijara wip'dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainiyi wiwineinyi dngaka!" yi sahwaravina nimi ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Pol' "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamaryam'uji ⁶ yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dngaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dngaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawana!" dip'ja' niminyina sara jideihiyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimir simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimir simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminnyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. ⁸ Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige. ⁹ Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaal'na yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nimirba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi'! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!" Yi sahwar' nayaa maarapiji "Polimiyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwar' tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwar'ina neya'mwe kwaraavinaji yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Apolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwar' yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwila! Dena kiri' sawai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!"

d+wa'd+! Sai “D+vi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneiny+ d+ngaka!” dozi y+ sar+mi+nyaw+inna sai kaanna w+na yadely+.

¹³ “Kayaaka ny+gainaad+ika!” dad+vi+! sar+mi+ mala nayaa y+wannad+vi+! sar+inna K+raaz+ti+yari+ limwangevi+ dirag+inna d+thaay+la! Sar+mi+ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa d+mwaaaly+la! Nayaa y+hivaimwadaa'ny+ dirag+inna d+mwaaaly+la! ¹⁴ Gazaza yad+vi+! y+ Got+yari+naji+ a'mwe kwaraav+naji+ tewaanya y+h+vu'nadevi+ sara j+la!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sar+mi+ mena dara yaw+!man+ga'. S+tepaanazaly+ gam+re angevi+yari+ji+ aayagaa' kum+daasi yuya G+riza mwaalyaraavi+ K+raaz+ti+yari+era y+ma'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune s+munyang+ina a'mwe Got+yari+ tewaanyaraavi+ w+daaya'nera mwaaihasare. Y+ sahwarav+ina dirag+inna y+h+th+de'nanyi.

¹⁶ “Dazaraav+ji+ y+ a'mwe yuya sahwarav+ gaimwad+vi+! waw+nya dazavi+ m+raag+iki+'d+vi+saraav+ji+ dalaangew+ mwalaana!” dap+ji+ sara j+la!

¹⁷ S+tepaanazaly+ Posunaatazaly+ Aakaaikazaly+ sara n+mi+nyaw+inna b+wa'daasare. Y+ daza'na n+mi+ y+laaya naanga y+van+ge. Davanna y+ibwa'nad+vi+saihi+r+neba sar+mi+ji+ya sahwarav+ bama'mwa'daasa'na y+laaya y+van+ge. ¹⁸ Sare' darev+ny+. Sahwarav+ n+mi+re kuryari+ gaalya'na ny+gaimwaman+gasare. Y+ k+gaa' sar+mi+re kurya kwaraav+ji+ w+gaimwamwaa'. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+mi+ sasareraavi+ yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ P+rov+ji+ Ezi+ya mwaalyara K+raaz+ti+yari+re kusilaanyang+yara “Neya'mweihi!” y+h+th+waa'. Aakwilaaji+ P+ri+z+ilasi+ sayoly+ sayore angevi+ kusilaanyav+yari+ji+ Naanger+ina “Neya'mweihi!” dirag+inna y+h+th+waa'. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” y+h+th+waa'. Got+yari+re saburi+ yuyaihi+ pwai+ pwari+ pwai+ pwari+ tewaanya'na maangw+daay+laaya d+mariny+la!

²¹ N+mi+ Pol+ny+ p+ikarya ny+day+van+iker+ p+ikari+yisari+! maarena n+inna as+ly+ dara y+da'mwes+. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe pwai+ Naanger+ina tewaanya muvu'ny+ yajai+ D+kevi+ Got+yari+ w+marasi+nadely+. Nem+re Naangei+ nem+nyaw+inna walaabana! ²³ Naanga J+zaazare+ kale'na gaimwange' sa' sar+mi+ji+ yanga y+h+ye'mwannamwaaalana! ²⁴ K+raaz+ti+yari+ J+zaazari+ w+lamwaa+isaihi+ yuyaihi+r+na ny+vu'nadevwi+ y+h+ye'mwannamwaaalana!

Poli

2 Koridi

Koridi Mwaalyaraav+na Poli P+karya P+gasaalya' Y+idavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi K+raazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba ny+daasadeinyi ny+idah+lakakeinyi p+karya da' y+hithawas+waabe. N+imiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyav+yaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi P+roviji G+riza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saih+r+na y+hith+woi. ² Gotiyai Nen+maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai K+raazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna y+hika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyabur+ tewaanna y+h+mwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari y+laaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nem+re Naanga Jizaazai K+raazitiyar+ Gan+maangelyi. Yi sai N+mwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaav+ilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav+re simunyavi taanginya yuyanna y+vaimwadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya ney+ma'nadeng+na nem+re simunyavi nayaa ney+vaimwadelyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai nem+re simunyavi ney+vaimwadevaai+isav+ yi nem+ sareina a'mweraav+re simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kin+nnakeraav+ y+n+ga wi'na y+vaimwagaanneine.

⁵ Ney+vaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' K+raazitiyai maarakes+. Nabaai nem+ kwainaji ma'daanyas+. Yi daange' yune naanga ney+ma'nadevaai+ yi nabaai K+raazitiyar+ nem+re simunyavi y+vaimwangebwi yune naanga ney+ma'nade'nanyi.

⁶ Nabaai nem+ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sarim+ny+ne simunyavi y+hivaimwagya'nesi sahwai y+h+vadaihasamaarya'nesi sara y+ma'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nem+re simunyavi ney+vaimwagaza' yi sa' sarim+re simunya kir+viji y+vaimwagathesi.

Nabaai Gotiyai sarim+re simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaai+ sarim+ sasare maapija' d+rag+na daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷ Nem+ dara yaw+'man+go. Sarim+ daange' nem+ji ye'mwannamaa'man+gatabaai+ nabaai sarim+re simunyavi nem+ny+ji y+vaimwangebwi d+neye'mwannamaaryideih+lyi.

Yi sare'na nem+ d+rag+na dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarim+ d+rag+na d+thaayideih+lyi.

⁸ Sare' darev+ny+. Nya'mweihi, nem+re simunyavi dara yaw+'man+go. Nem+ny+ P+roviji Eziya dazav+ ney+ma'nake' taanginya dazav+na sarim+ jaw+rangany+la! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakes+. Yada yi nem+re d+rag+nyav+ nebulya'na wav+lava'. Sarev+daa'ny+ yi nem+ dara yaw+ro. Nem+ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nem+ balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nem+ saina taanginya' y+bwak+man+go. Yaw+bwa'dei mena dakabaai+ nem+ balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya d+rag+nya sabwina nyaw+ral+mwagap+d+ka! Aawa. N+im+ a'mwe bain+keraav+ ayahi y+d+kaa'd+nyainy+ nayaa yaw+ral+mwagap+ka!" kada' sasare sa' y+ma'nakes+.

¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza nem+ny+ kayaa'na nera-makadaas+ Gotiyai sahwai nem+ny+ ay+na nevadaihasamaarakelyi.

Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwari'na diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevidaa'nyii Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyi'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widi'p'iderera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithiwo.

Poli Koridi mwaalyaraav i kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyi'ne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simunyi padaihirakyai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawinya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawinya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yidanyanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyi'na yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahi'na. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyi'na nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaihe. ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyi'na maali'na yawiretabaai' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwalyide'na nemi sariminyi'ne yaya' munyaba makilaadevaai' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarev diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. ¹⁶ Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyi'na yawi'manige. Nimi'nyii kamaranyaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. ¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevidaa'nyii nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwinadadinyaini. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nimi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirima!" dadi yawirakadinyaini daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yawa'deinyi. ¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyi'ne' yihithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiriji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. ²⁰ Sare'

darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" w'war'i. Sarev'idaa'ny'i Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna y'ima'nake'na Gotiyar'ine yaya' mak'ilya'neina Gotiyari w'dadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara y'ima'nana! ²¹ Yi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire m'inyaginyangi d'ingakelyi. ²² Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nem' Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deineri.' " Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nem' sara y'ima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi s'innawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagina naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nem' dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na d'ivi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³ Nabaai n'imi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei n'imin'ine jal'kurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi n'imi kwaasi d'iwija' n'imore gaalyabwi y'wawadesi. Kiri' aawa. N'imi naanga nebulya'na d'ivanige. N'imi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" d'wa'de. Sarev'idaasi "Sariminyawi Koridina b'ideinyi," d'wa'de kiri' n'imi yarai w'wa'deinyi mi'. ²⁴ Sare kirivi nem' sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mamareyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nem' yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

2

¹ Yi n'innya yune simunyav'innanya' mena wi'na dara d'wa. N'imi sariminyaw'inna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi m'wiyi yideinyi. Dena m'wiyi'wa'de. ² Sare' darevinyi. N'imi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaav'wija' yi n'imore simunya' yilaaya ya'na y'inga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalak'wija' yi n'imore simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. ³ Sarimi a'mweihi n'imin'ini yilaaya nyigaib'neihilyi. Sarevi sariminyaw'inna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw'wiji kwaji sariminyina n'imore munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galap'ri wideinyi," dena sariminyaw'inna w'wa'deinyi mi'. Sah'risav'ine'na k'igaa' paaziya' n'imi yihithave. Yi n'imi sarimi yuyaihir'na diraginna dara limwamwa'de. N'imi p'innna yilaaya y'iwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaina yadiv'saihilyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina n'imore munyi' taanginya naangesi n'imore simunya' daanga naangesi k'innakeinyi nabaai k'dalaalya kwalaalyangi p'ikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza' "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalak'ima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga w'vu'n'vanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'ny'i sai yune n'imi gaveinyi' kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihi' yihivan'. N'imi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaav'widika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi. ⁶ A'mwe dazarer' a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' y' sa' sari' wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarev'idaasi y' dahaa' sarimi' mudika piri' pibwi jila! Y' sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'ny'i gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji' sahware simunyav' kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazar'! ⁸ Sarev'idaasi y' n'imi yaamiji' dirag'inna dara divanige. Sahwar' sarimire' kale ya sabwi ayina jivwar'idaakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi' n'imi' yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminy' yaamiji' yiji'waalya'ne! "Yaw'ranganide'nanyi," dena sinnaw' pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji' n'imi yidavesi. ¹⁰ Y' nabaai sarimi' a'mwe sari' wagilya' marasi'n'wa'daasa' y' n'imi kwaini' marasi'n'weinyi. Sare' darevinyi. N'imi wagilya' marasi'nya'ne kininnakeiny' daakaji' y' sa Kiraazitiyare t'nnaryi' gaimwanga yihya'neiny' n'imi marasi'n'iwengi. ¹¹ Nemi' tanna sara yaana! "Saataani' neminy' kwaasi' neyoji' nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji' sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yaw'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine' nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesii.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakya'neinyi' bi'mavena y' Naangei' n'imi'ny' tusa' y'ninga wi'na wiji'waakya'na kanyi'baasi'wa'di' wiji'waaki'wa'de. ¹³ Kiri' n'imi' simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. N'imi'ny' nya'mwei Taaitazai' anga sabanna sariminy'ne yagaala mamakabyakeri' t'inna mwangany'wa'de. Aawa. Simunya' kwalaalya' yaw'di' Tirawaazi' mwaalyaraav' nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji' Maazathoniyana' bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazar' sariminy'ne kadika' wi'n'wa'de'na Gotiyari' n'imi' suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai' yuya kayaa'nanyangiji' yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji' malyav' mena dath'wagakev'idaa'ny' yuyagaa' Gotiyai' Kiraazitiyariji' yaaraya neyadaa'ny' yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Y' sahwai gamire yagaalya' neji'waakada y' yuya pimagi' wiji'wakamaryadaawoji' a'mweraavina' Kiraazitiyar' wibwar'idaakwadelyi'. Yaw'ita daza' sa' wabatir'inya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina' wiji'wakamaryadaanya' wabatir'inya' Kiraazitiyar' yima'naabada y' Gotiyaryaw'inna wawode'bisaine. Nemi' wiji'wakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai' wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji' pwara kayaaka yigain'vanigasaraaviji' saraayaw'inna tir'inya' wawodesi. ¹⁶ Y' piri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigain'vanigasaraav' y' sa' barya'ne tir'inyasi. Y' sa' baryabwi sahwaraav' marima'naabathesi. Y' piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraav' sa' gaalyabwine tir'inyasi. Y' sa' sahwaraav' gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya dirag'inyav' y'ninga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasi'wa' wiji'waakadiv'tabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi' Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa' y' nemi' yaasi'wa' kwaasi' yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi' gamire yagaala yuya

yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaihoina yi Gotiyare tinniyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

3

¹ Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka! ² Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaihilyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilaril'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dinil' "Poli Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sawara dangadivisaihilyi. ³ Sariminyawi nem' nayaa yithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahasasi. Yi paaziya daza' sawwai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sawwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sawwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginiya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginiya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi. ⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawinya' pin' marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sawwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. ⁶ Yi nem' Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaahadelyi sawwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bital' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesil.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginiya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginiya dazavina sawware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginiya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginiya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri'

Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahwaraya' d'amarangerera," y' daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' wawinya pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Y' Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Y' sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' y' savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryar'ine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Y' byaanna diraginya daza' maal'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' t'inna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Y' Mozizare wawinya' sahwaraya nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwaraya Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' y' yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna war'. Y' dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwaraya kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Y' Kirazitiyai gave pwainanyari' sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwaraya Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwaraya myawiryadiviki. Y' dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi y' sahwarai simunyaw' kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Y' Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar' mwaali'. Y' aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwar' wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. ¹⁸ Y' nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaihoi'nera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Y' Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Y' Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevi' Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaabi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi y' nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. ² Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyar'ikeburi bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa y' nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari' tinniyari' yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' y' a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari'

dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kir'i' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neravina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahvara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalmwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwanana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kir'i' nawinya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwananyaraavi Gotiyai nawinya daza' maradingakakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawinyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawinya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kir'i' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kir'i' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwya yada mi'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kir'i' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kir'i' Gotiyai negaimwadaanyi' nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyinaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. ¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kir'i' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaaibisari' avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara din'i' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sawwai nemi Jizaazalya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagaya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga

gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna w+warana!" kada' sara ney+ma'n+van+ikengi. Yi yuya sahwaru Gotiyari suya naanga naange y+pi'de'nanyi. Sara yad+vi' gam+ny+ne yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazah+r+vi' yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' d+rag+inna dadaa maa'na ney+deina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kir+! yuya yir+ka sar+ki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mud+kei d+rag+inyai y+ma'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yaw+!daanyi. Taanga nem+ny+ ney+ma'nade daza' wana maal+kesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maal+kegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maal+ka sa' divi sagaa' nem+ny+ne wana naw+!nya' byaanna d+rag+inya naange' kin+nnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana naw+!nya' taanginya maal+taaya sav+ yuna wav+la'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. ¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davak+yang+ taanginyang+j+ t+nnaly+ wangadaanyang+ d+rag+inna myaw+ranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyav+yang+ t+nnaly+ mwan-ganyadaanyang+ d+rag+inna yaw+rangadaanyaine. Sare' darev+ny+. Yuya nemi t+nnaly+ wangadaanya sa yune maal+kegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza t+nnaly+ mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yaw+!daa d+rag+inna dadaa maa'na ney+deina mi'.

5

¹ Sare' darev+ny+. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yaw+!man+igo. Kwaaka davak+ya kilaakeji' sim+nangebita sav+ w+lamwaih+o. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na y+naja' yi nemi ange' pi+r+! kin+nnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mann+ika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi war+ike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. ² Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' nemi anga dav+ simuy+waala yaw+!mwaain+van+igo. Nemi tewaanya d+rag+inna dara nevu'n+van+ike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi war+ika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakej+ki baazi'+ma'nya'b+! bwakal+mwagata neya'ne'na simuy+waala yaw+!mwaain+van+igo. ³ Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai t+vi'na bwakal+mwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaas+wa'na mwaai+b+nera mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi sim+nanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyav+yav+na taanginya y+bwak+daa simuy+waala yaw+!mwaain+van+igo. "Nemi kilaaka s+nnaw+nyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myaw+rivan+igo. Aawa. Sa' maal+kesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazaj+ki naanga naanga galaw+lawakana!" dawaaji baazi'+ma'nya mud+ke'bi' baazi'+ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵ Gotiyai gam+ sai nem+ny+ gaala dazah+r+! maarya'neinaavi mena neyov+ravamwaihakely+. Yi sahwaru Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakely+. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mud+!nanya sa'b+isaly+. Yi Gotiyai sahwar+ mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yaw+!man+igo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwaru gam+re yuya nayaa nejaavadely+.

⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ yi nemire kilaaka mud+keji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' d+rag+inya ney+vaimwadesi. Nemi dara yaw+!man+igo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'b+isavi mwaaiho'na Naanger+ y+bwa'nona sahwal+ gam+re angeba mye'mwannamwaaly+igo. ⁷ Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' nemi gam+ny+ limwaga'daa yamarivan+igo. Nemi sahwar+ tinna mwanganyadaa

yamarivanigo. ⁸ Yi nemi diraginya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivina dwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan! "Kilaaka dathaziki daasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwal yi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." ⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diragina yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwal yi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemi anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwar i yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wlamwaida yakebwina tivikita nawinya maara! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maara!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neyemwagakebur i widaayadivisavines.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dhaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diragina limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemi tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihrakyaaravi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiriyide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinyi. Yi sahwar yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaaswa' makinadivisare. Sahwar simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwarav i yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwar siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga," kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidika'bwadesi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevidaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwar kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaai'ka!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebulyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnaw nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwar nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwar yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya

mudi#kebwu mena y#ma'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaav#lyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai K#raaz#tiyar#na k#gaa' y#kamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaiz#munya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gam#re y#kamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaiz#munya'na ye'mwannay#ma'nya'ne' waw#nya' mena nejaavakelyi. ¹⁹ Nem#re yagaalya' daresti. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davak#yara y#kamaangeraav#ne yuya y#wetawakya y#kamaangeraji avaaiz#munya'na ye'mwannay#ma'nakesi. Yi K#raaz#tiyar# sahwai yuya y#wetawakya sahwara yeta sanna s#munya ayahi yaw#rakai m#'. Yaka sai nem#ny# gam#re yagaala daza' wiji#waaakya'ne', y#kamaanga sara gamiji avaaiz#munya'na ye'mwannay#ma'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarev#daa'ny# yi nem# K#raaz#tiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwari#neba a'mweraavi wiji#wakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gam# sai a'mwe yuyaraav# nem#re maangisi wiji#vwaramaa'mani'. K#raaz#tiyai gam# sar#ne'na sahwaraavi dara y#dangadaanyi. Akai, sar#m# Gotiyar#na y#kamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyaly# avaaiz#munya'na y#ma'napiji je'mwannamwaaalyila! ²¹ Sare' darev#ny#. K#raaz#tiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nem#re sa mari'bwara yune sar#na munyaba y#lakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari w#mwaaihakelyi. Nem#ny#na Gotiyai "K#raaz#tiyar# w#lamwaaalya'nera n#m#re y#da'maraangebwi kin#nnakera y#ma'n#p#ka!" daka nem#ny#neba sara w#mwaaihakelyi.

6

¹ Nem# Gotiyaly# waw#nya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sar#m#ny# diraginna dara y#h#th#vanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sar#m# yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na ny#p#d#ka! ² Sare' darev#ny#. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara d#n#'

"N#m#re naw#l#nyagaa' kad#ka gu'neiny#.

Y#rika w#vadaihasamaasa'ner#ki g#haimwageiny#."

N#m# y#h#th#vanige.

Y#thaanyi!

Dathahaasagaa'

gam# naw#l#nyaangegaaki.

Y#thaanyi!

Dahaa' y#rika

w#vadaihasamaarya'ner#ki.

³ Yi a'mweraav#re siv#lyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nem# kayaa'nanya aane p#ri' kiri' yadaanyaina m#'. "Nem# kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nem# Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji#wakadaanya waw#nya dazav#na sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nad#p#d#ka!" dona kayaa'nanya aane p#ri' kiri' yadaanyaina m#'. ⁴ Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare w#daayad#v#sara nayaa yad#v#tabaaibi' nem# yuyaraav#na Gotiyare yagaalya' w#dadaanyav#na tewaanyabwi wibwar#dakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga ney#ma'nadaasi, yi taanginya ney#ma'nada, yi kayaaka y#n#g#rasaina mwaidaanyi.

⁵ A'mwera nem#ny# malyaji nerad#v#i kalavuzana ney#rakad#v#saine. Y#kamaangera nega'm#jamakwod#v#i' jaka kayaa'nanya nedad#v#saine. Nem# yag#yagi waw#nyavi nebulya'na marulawak#daanyaine. Saw#ta kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nem# m#ji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarev#daa'ny# p#wara dara yaw#ranganya'nany# "Taanginya wiadaa'ny# kiri' Gotiyare waw#nya' kuna yad#v#ta

sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera.”⁶ Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.⁷ Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na “O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!” yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.⁸ Nemi'nyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara nemi'ne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara nemi'ne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Nemi'nyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi nemi'nyina widadivisaine “Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera.” Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara nemi'nyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemi'nyina dara yawi'divisaine “A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare.” Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi baidaa kiri', yithanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaiho. Gotiyai nemi'nyiyavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sawai yuna maneramakyadeine.¹⁰ Nemi'nyikale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wjavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemi'ne kale naanga yima'nawa'.¹² Nemi'ne simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemi'nyisariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaiha'. Yi nemi'nyiaavaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.¹³ Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayang' widadevaai' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemi'ne dazabwina ayina tivikrya'ne' nemi'nyimaarya'neba sarimi kwaihilyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahwara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahwaravire saburi' gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!¹⁵ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaazimunya'na ye'mwannadathe dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginnalimwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraasi simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa!¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi

kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaai+sasi. Yi dara din!

"Nimi sahwarraavi wlamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere."

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa!

"Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi."

¹⁸ "Nimi sariminyi Sirinmaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi! Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi."

7

¹ Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

² Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwar' pwar' yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar' kwar' kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar' kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

³ Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wlamwaaaha!. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizal'kurakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nenan sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yawa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwaman!. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani!.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejik' kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'n'wa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaj' maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶ Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa!. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa!. ⁷ Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi yawa!. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa!. Taaitazai dara ned'wa!. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna

dɪvanɪ'. Sara yadivɪ' nɪmɪji avaaizɪmunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarɪmɪ sɪmunya kwalaalya yawɪ'maniga'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪ yɪlaaya naanga naanga yɪvanige. ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Nɪmɪre pikarɪyɪkwɪavi yagaala dɪragɪnya' sarɪmɪre kale yɪhigaimwa'dɪka kɪrɪ' yɪ nɪmɪ yagaala dazavɪna nɪmɪre sɪmunya' taanga manyɪvanɪ'. Nebulyasi. Kɪgaa' sagaa' sɪmunya' taanga nyakeinyɪ. Kɪrɪ' dahaa' aawa. Nɪmɪ dara yawɪrangamanige. Paaziya daza' sarɪmɪnyɪ sɪmunya' kale yɪhigaimwa'dɪkesi. Kɪrɪ' nabaai sa' maalɪkegaa'nesi. ⁹ Dahaa' nɪmɪ yɪlaaya yɪvanige. Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ kale yɪhigaimwa'de'na yɪlaaya mivanige. Aawa. Sɪmunya' kale yɪhigaimwa'de' sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ mudɪkebwi yawɪramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyɪ. Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Sarɪmɪnyɪ sɪmunyavɪ kale daza' Gotɪyai marayɪhima'nɪwa'daavadɪkesi. "Nɪmɪre paaziya'yɪ yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pɪmɪlɪ' kɪmɪlɪ' nyɪgalakadɪka!" kado Gotɪyai sara yɪwa'dɪkesi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Kale daza' Gotɪyai marima'naabade daza' yɪ nemɪ a'mweinaavɪ sɪmunya mudɪkebwi neyadesɪ. Yɪ sasare dazaburɪ Gotɪyai nemɪnyɪ nevadaahasamaa'delyɪ. Sarevɪ sɪmunya mudɪkebwi na nemɪre sɪmunyavɪ taanga maneyanna! Kɪrɪ' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakɪyaraavɪrebwi yɪ daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesɪ. ¹¹ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Yɪthaanyi, Gotɪyare kale daza' yɪ dazahirɪsa' sarɪmɪnyɪ dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya tewaanya nawɪ'nyabura yɪhɪmarima'nɪwa'daavadɪkesi. Yavada'galya'na sarɪmɪnyɪ mwolavalɪmwagata yɪhiwa'dɪkesi. Yɪ yagaa'naakeihi sarɪmɪre yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yɪ Gotɪyai yɪhidɪkaa'bwa'de' yɪ sarɪmɪre yɪwetawakya'na wagɪla maa'mwa'daasave! Yɪ Gotɪyare dɪragɪnyavɪna lika naanga yɪwa'daasave! Nemɪnyɪ tɪnna wanganya'na sarɪmɪre sɪmunya' sɪmuyɪwaala yɪwa'dɪkeve! Yɪ tewaanya'na dɪragɪnna yadivɪ' kayaa'nanya'na dɪragɪnna nayaa yɪwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yɪwetawakya'na tɪvɪkɪta naange' yɪwa'daasave! Yuya sangɪ sarɪmɪre sabwi gamɪre yɪwetawakya savɪna ku'maayaba dara yɪma'nɪvanɪ' "Sarɪmɪ yɪwetawakya' maayaihiyɪ."

¹² Sarevɪ, sɪnnawɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ paaziya' yɪdave' daza', yɪ a'mwe dazai yɪwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɪna yawɪrena yɪdave' mɪ'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwarɪ kayaa'nanyabwi yɪngakakerɪna gaverɪna yawɪreinyɪ mɪ'. Aawa. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪre sɪmunya dɪragɪnyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yɪdavesɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyare tɪnnyarɪ sarɪmɪ tewaanya nawɪ'nyabura neya'neihi nemɪnyɪna tewaanya yɪhɪvu'nɪvanɪke'nanyɪ. Sarɪmɪ sara yawɪramaata'ne' yɪdave'nanyɪ. ¹³ Sarevɪ nemɪre sɪmunyavɪ tewaanya neyɪvaimwadɪvɪsaihiyɪ. Sare kɪrɪ' neyɪvaimwange' gave' mɪ'. Nemɪ yɪlaaya naanga yuna yɪvanigo. Sarɪmɪ yuyaihi tewaanna yadivɪ' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɪmwaaihɪvanɪgasa'na sahwai yɪlaaya yɪvanɪ'. Gamɪre yɪlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɪ nemɪji yɪlaaya naanga yuna yɪvanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Sɪnnawɪ nɪmɪ Taaitazari wɪdadɪ sarɪmɪnne yaya' muna yaba makɪle daza'na, yɪwetawakya mye'na, nɪmɪre yagaala dazavɪ wagɪla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɪ yɪhɪtho daza yɪ naanga nebulya'nanya warɪkabaaiɪ' yɪ savɪ Taaitazaryaba sarɪmɪnne yaya' munya makɪlo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. ¹⁵ Taaitazai sarɪmɪnyavɪnna kabi'mava' yɪ sarɪmɪ "Yɪwetawakya

nyaadîkajî,” lîka yîwaaîneva sahwari maaresalyî. Yî sarîmî yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' mîdînna yesaihiyî. Sahwai yune dazahîbwina yawî'da yî gamîre sîmunyai yawîrîrîkîrakyai sarîmînyawînna yuna wa'daawadelyî. ¹⁶ Dahaa' nîmî nebulya' diragînna dara lîmwamwa. Sarîmî saihi yuya yîdata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihîlyî. Yî sasare saburî nîmî yîlaaya yîvanîge.

8

Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadîvîsara kwîya'mweraavîna yanga wîjaavesa'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemî dara yîhîzîwîryaana! Pîrovijî Maazathonîya Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyangîyaraavî Gotîyai yanga wîgaimwadaa'nyî sahwara nawî'nyîna yîwaaasare. ² Kîraazîtiyarîna sahwaraavî taanga naange' kîma'na' yî sahwaraavîre sîmunyavî taangînya sabwî yaamîjî yîjîwaala yakebulyî. Yîjîwaala dazaburî sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kîrî' sahwara yune yîlaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kînînnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewîni gîlyîvîta maayare. Yî sarevî dazahwara pîwînya kwîya'mweraavî gaimwagya'ne sîmunya diragînna nayaa yawîramaa'dîvîsare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyî. Nîmî nayaa wangadî jalîkurakîvanîge. Kumîre nîgwîa maalîkengî nîgwîa yanga wîjaaya'ne kînînnakera yune sara wîjaavadîvîsare. Yo, sahiburî wavîla'dîvî' nîgwîa pînjî wîjaavadîvîsare. Kunnya sîmunyaburî mîdîdîvî' nîgwîa daza wakadîvîsangî. ⁴ Yî sahwara nemînyî diragînna nedadîvî' yîdaanganna “Wawînya Gotîyare tewaanyara Juthîya mwaalyaraavîne yanga gaimwange' nemî wîjaaya'neinaavî dînejîla! ‘Naanga sabwî mi nyaadîka!’ dona yîhîthîvanîgo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusîlaanyangîya pwarajî sara yîrakurayaana!” ⁵ Sînnawî nemî dara lîmwagarî. Sahwara nîgwîa pînjî pwaraavîna wîjaavîpî'derera. Sare kîrî' yune sasare yîpîne'na mî'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerîna kumînyîdaasî wîjaavîneva Gotîyare sîmunyavî mîdîdîvî' yî sara ya'nera nemî kwainaaavînajî kumînyî wîjaavînîwaa'. ⁶ Maazathonîya mwaalyaraavîne sare' nemî Taaitazarî yaamîjî wîdîwo. “Yî sînnawî sagaa' sahwai pwaraavî nîgwîanna wawînya wîgaimwanga daza' Koridî mwaalyara ya'neraavî gaai wîdakabaabî' wîdîhaa'bwarana! Sarevî sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawî'nya sa' nayaa yî'mwannana!” yawîrona sara yaamîjî wîdîwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavî sarîmî yunebanna tewaanna yadîvîsaihiyî. Yî Kîraazîtiyarî diragînna yunebanna lîmwadîvî', yî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala yuna diragînna wîjîwaakadîvî' yî yune sîmunya nawî'nya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî sarîmî Gotîyare wawînya ya sabwîna yunebanna nebulya'na dîkaa'dîvî' yî nemînyîna yunebanna nebulya'na yîhîvu'nadeihîlyî. Yî sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadîvîtabaabi' dahaa' “Yanga gaimwanga nawî'nya dazabwî yî, yunebanna wîjaayabwî yaana!” dapîjî sara jîla!

⁸ Savîna nîmî kîwînya dakya'ne' mîhîzîvanîge. Aawa. Maazathonîya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavîna nebulya'na dîkaa'dîvî' tewaanya yadîvîsanna jalîkurakena sarîmîre kale saburî yaamîjî yîhîvanîge. Sa' nemî yawîraade'na sarîmîre kale sabwî sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavîre'bisasîra. ⁹ Sare' darevînyî. Sarîmî

mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga naw'i'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai naw'inya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kir'i' sariminyi' gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi naw'inya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihizwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwannyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nyabi' dihaa'bwaretabaabi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nyabi' jiwagyila! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari w'warajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahwai wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevada'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaraavi kwalaalya naanga w'waradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraaviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaabisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaabi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivan'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivan'. Sarevada'nyi yune gannya saburinyanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. ¹⁸ Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai salyi ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. ²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika!

Sarev+daa'ny+ yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwann+gwikade'na maryaas+wo. ²¹ Sare' darev+ny+. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yaw+rona yune Naangere t+na sar+nanna m+!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraav+re t+na kwariji nayaa y+vanigo. ²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaas+woyai sarei saraaly+ ye'mwann+guwa!. Kwalaalya saam+nyagaa' nemi sari waw+nya dala pin+nna pin+nnanyang+ y+idakwasangadaanyaly+. Yi nemi sari t+na wangadaawoji Naangere waw+nya ya'na d+rag+na yadely+. Dahaa' sai "Sar+m+ Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangeb+wina jide'na," d+rag+na limwaga'man+kei waw+nya daza' ya'na dikaa'da d+rag+nya yag+na y+van+kely+. ²³ Taaitazar+na sar+m+ dara jaw+ranganyidely+. Sai n+m+ji ye'mwannayadasaly+. Sar+m+ny+ne'na n+m+ji avaiwaw+nyaly+. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraar+na sar+m+ dara jaw+ranganyide. K+raaz+ti+yare kus+laanyang+ne yaw+isanna yadisaraaly+. Yi saraai kir+nnya waw+nya sav+na pwara K+raaz+ti+yar+ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makid+v+saraaly+. ²⁴ Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+re kale' saraav+ nayaa j+vwar+daakwila! Nabaai sar+m+ nawi'nya ya'ne' sar+m+ny+ne yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' j+vwar+daakwila! Yi sahwara+j+ kus+laanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na y+hyaw+rangab+!de'na sara j+la!

9

¹ Sare' da'darev+ny+. Yanga w+jaaya' Got+yare tewaanyaraav+ widaaya'ne'na sar+m+ mena yaw+'man+ga'. Sav+na yi n+m+ yagaala saam+nya' mida'muna! Sarev+na many+gainyades+ra. ² Sare' darev+ny+. N+m+ sar+m+re s+munya' y+h+th+kaa'man+ke' t+vi'na yaw+'man+ge. Yi Maazathon+ya mwaalyara K+raaz+ti+yareraav+ sar+m+nne yaya' munyaba makid+nyainy+. Yi dara w+d+van+ge. Kwaram+e s+nnaw+nyav+ P+rovij+ G+riza mwaalyara daza' aaya mud+!na yamaasa'na mena yov+raval+mwagata yesare. Yi sahwara sar+m+ny+na kad+ka w+!neva waw+nya dazah+r+! ya'na d+rag+nya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraav+ y+d+kaavakes+. ³ Sare kir+! yanga w+jaaya'ne waw+nya sav+na sar+m+ny+na yaya' munyaba mak+ly+na sa' yaas+wa'nanya' ny+ma'nad+ka! Sare'na sar+m+nyaw+na nya'mweraav+ maryas+waabe. Yi s+nnaw+ n+m+ w+devaaib+! yi sar+m+ nayaa sara yov+raval+mwagata jemwaaalyide'na maryas+waabe. ⁴ Sar+m+nyaw+na Maazathon+ya mwaalyara n+m+ji nye'mwann+gup+jara sar+m+ nayaa yemwaala myadapi t+na y+hwangab+za'na yi nemi wag+la namaraad+ka! Yi nabaai sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ wag+la y+h+ye'mwannamaraadeihi d+ngaka! Nemi sar+m+ny+na d+rag+na nebulya'na yaw+rakadaa sar+m+ny+na d+rag+na sara w+do. ⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ dara yaw+'mwa. Nya'mwe saraav+ n+m+ nayaa d+rag+na w+d+ma! Kumi s+nnaw+ n+m+ny+ waanap+ji sar+m+nyaw+na bi'mapi'de'nany+. Yi sar+m+ tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa t+vi'na yov+rawakap+ji ba'muj+yagaa' n+gw+maaya saraav+na maryaas+nya'ne' mena warades+. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'b+! yi yemwaala yades+. Nemi y+h+mwagi'nadaanya' n+gwiab+ta' m+!.

⁶ Yi pwaraav+na yanga w+jaayabwi daresi. A'mwei t+ka munne maal+na bur+dei, nabaai sai yune t+ka munne maal+kenna maa-

radelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷ Sabaai' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawida "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahibur i wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyang'e'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. ⁸ Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. ⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraih'rayiwinasinamaryadivitabaai'

A'mwei gilyivita maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaai' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawinyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi. ¹¹ Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi.

Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi s'humale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyar' "Su! Su!" widipidere.

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresinawidihita yade'nanyi.

¹³ Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kirazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sahwaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwaro Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwaro yawipidena "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwaro sariminyi' wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera.

Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. ¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yang sa' naangaangesi. Nem' daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawidaa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nem' Gotiyar' "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala wideda' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sawhai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. ² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nimiti sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sawhara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sawharaavi nimiti yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sawhara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widede'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wilna wodalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi sawharaavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzza yiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemi yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnena nayaa yawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi! Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹ Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi nimitinyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paazyang' neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dad' mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara nimitinyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tina wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." ¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihyemwannamwalaaja' nemi avaaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo.

Yi “A'mwe pwarabi' avaaainanyainera!” nem'i yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³ Sahwara sara yadivi' kir'i' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nem'i yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nem'i sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nem'i sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nem'i saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'. ¹⁵ Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nem'i simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaaade'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimangina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nem'i yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaaswa' makilaanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nem'i saina yagosira,” majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!” ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazar'i Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaaredeyi.

11

Pol'i kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivankeinyi. Ni'mi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kir'i' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakweihiyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³ Kir'i' nabaai ni'mi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawidei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare

sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwaru kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawinyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kiri' yagaala wjavu'ni nimi nayaa miwirinkeinyi dahamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivan'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainya walarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? ⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya pinngi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi nimityi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi' sahwaravire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. ⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neyamwerana Maazathonyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwaru yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimali' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. ¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' nimityi' sawainyi nyari'. Sarevadaa'nyi yuya Pirovij' G'riza simagi nimirne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pawai nimirne tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. ¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawimani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi. ¹² Sare kiri' "Pwara kumirne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaa'ina yadivitabaab' sabwina biraana' dadivi' yaamiji' yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwaru kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwaru kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani' gami' sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita

a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi! a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange! daaka! Yi a'mwe sahvara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne! kayaa'nanya sahiri' war!'.

¹⁶ Sinnaw'i mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiri' sare' yawrya'neihiri' yihivu'naja! "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi niminne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila!
¹⁷ Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. ¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave w'niivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa!
²⁰ Sare' daveinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yihibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa w'niivanigasaihile! ²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahvara yadivisanna nemi diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimi savina jalikurakawe' yi nimi wagi'lya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nimi kwainyiji diraginnya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara dwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaaisasi.
²² Sahvara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwira dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. ²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navi'navika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimir wawinya'na kalavuzi kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravivi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! ²⁴ Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyilibware'. Kuna nyilibwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi.
²⁵ Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi ywina kiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita pir'i yirite pir'i saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi. ²⁶ Nimir widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi ywina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana ywina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimir yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi

a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji “Kayaaka yigalaana!” deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe “Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera,” kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. ²⁷ Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi'ny yirila nyadaa'ny baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahin'anna mi'. Pin warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivan'. ²⁹ Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyar' lmwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na najinanyainyi ye'lwannamwaali'deinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimore simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga d'ike'b'i' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nimi yevina “Kwalaalyanna diji,” yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina nimirne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. ³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazar' Ganimaangei sahwai nimi'nyina dara yawi'delyi “Sai kwaasi maji'wa.” Nem' yuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. ³² Yi sarimi' nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri “Poli diraginya maayali,” yithithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei nimi'nyina “Kalavuzi yirima!” daka nyakelyi. ³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi nimi'ny wilyabaar' makwasabina nye!. Yithaa, sara kanye! nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarev'idaa'ny yi nimi kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

12

¹ Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune nimirne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. “Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi',” yawi'daanyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. ² Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaalika pwar' nimi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sahwari' kwarama potinya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei. ³ Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sahwari' Gotiyai naw'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. ⁴ Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai

daza kirinaji kimaakiya dakina. ⁵ Sasareru yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimi'nyine'na nimi'ne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kirin' nimi'nyina gave pirina dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," nimi'ne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. ⁶ Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Nimi'ne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navinavikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kirin' yune nimi'ne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi'nyina dara nyawiradika! "Polin' a'mwe wana nawin'nyaangelyira." Nimi' yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika winanneji sasare sahinngi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? ⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimi're kilaaekijiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi' yune nimi'nyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimi'ny' marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸ Dazavina "Naangei nimi'ny' marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹ Kirin' nabaai sahwai dara yida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga winannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimi're diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawia dest." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madwina! Nimi' diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune nimi'ny' nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi' wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi' diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimi' navinavikeinyi yima'n'wa. Kirin' nabaai nimi' yadinyabwi nayaa myawirangany'waasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'ne'na yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi nimi'ne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kirin' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' geinyira. Kirin' mudikera "Apozeliya nawin'nyaanga wawila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi' mula'narige. Aane pirin' kirin' manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹² Nimi're simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwainya nebulya nimi' marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi' yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi' yadinyana sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave pirin'anya' darsi. Nimi' sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimi're yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi' yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire

gilyivisa yihmwagi'nideinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimî mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimî sarimî sahwhairî maarya'na nyivu'nivanî'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahvara kuvinimaangeyuraavî gaimwagya'neyuraavî gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavî gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimî sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihthiwa. ¹⁵ Yî yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yî sarevina nimî “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Nimî sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevîdaa'nyi sahirivî tivikita ya'ne! niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivanika! ¹⁶ Kirî' nabaai pwara sahvara niminyina dara divaniga' “Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yî kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavî lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihmwagi'namaara.” ¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavîdaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimî kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihmwagi'ne! ¹⁸ Nimî Taaitazari kyadikaave yî sahwhai sariminyawinna bakei, yî nimî neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyi ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaainanyavî kaanya yamaryolyainai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainai midaaka!

Koridî mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavî “Mala nayaa jiwannyila!” widake'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimî danganapiji yî neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? “Nimire tinnyari Polimivaavî marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi.” Kirî' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemî Kiraaзитiyari wîlamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kirî', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemî yivanigo yuya sa, yî sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yî nimî lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bil'mava'muji “O, sahwaravina simunya nayaa yawirîma!” diwija' kirî' sarimî nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sarehirî nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimî kwaihi “Polî neminyina yilaaya yana!” yawipja' kirî' nimî sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawina, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavî maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadi'ni yina. Nimî dazanna yipja'na lika yivanige. ²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yî sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yî a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî yavada'gaidi sahwaravina kinna nadiwidika! Sahvara sinnawî kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yî sahvara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yî sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara ywa'daasaraaviji y pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaaibi' yibwa'naweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,'" jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wilamwaaiahovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihiri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wlanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawiranganyideihi dingaka? ⁶ Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. ⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeibi mwaaiibizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari wadadaanyi. ¹⁰ Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'naweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diragina limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pininnesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihii, daha' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji

sarinya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannyina jila! Simunya
avaainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila!
Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya
kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji
yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ¹² Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pware
"Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! ¹³ Dava
Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange'
kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina tewaanya
kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihiyi kuna
yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Galezīya

Galezīya mwaalyaraavīna Pīkariyīkwia' Polī yavīkaryakesī.

¹ Nyīdasaabadeinyī Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanīge. A'mwera nyīdasaabadīvītainyī mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotīyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaaīhya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyī mī'. Aawa. Jīzaazai Kīraazītīyalyī Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozēlyāigīnyī gīthaasakadeigīnyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagīlyainyī. Gotīya sai Kīraazītīyai balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī. ² Nīmījī neya'mwera Kīraazītīyarī wī'nyā'nera dava mwaaīhasarajī Kīraazītīyare kusīlaanyangīyahīrī yīhīthīvanīgo "Neyā'mweīhi!" Kwaaka Galezīya pīwī pīwī mwaaīhasaīhīrī "Neyā'mweīhi," yīhīthīvanīgo. ³ Nabaai, Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jīzaazai Kīraazītīyalyī yanga gaimwangebwinā yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaāīhyīka! ⁴ Kīraazītīyai sahwai nemīre kayā'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayā'nanyaraavīre kayā'nanyabwinā "Padāīhasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotīyai Nenīmaangere sīmūnyavīna bala'. ⁵ Gotīyai tewaanyabwī sara kyā' gamīre yaya' mūnyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahīrīsīra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesī.

⁶ Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atīka maru'na'manīge. Gotīyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītīyai yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīhaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalyā'mavaadeina dīngaka?" yawī'dīvī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasāīhi daa! ⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarīmīre sīmūnyā kwalaalyā yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītīyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayāa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava. ⁸ Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevi nemarāsī'nana! Sīgūnyavīdaasa ejelīyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevi wīmarāsī'nana! ⁹ Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahī nayāa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho' mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yīhīthīvanīkerī Dīkevi wīmarāsī'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yīhīthīwe'na dīna "A'mwera 'Polī tewaanyalyī,' yawīpīka!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī daaka! Arīkawī. Gotīyai nīmīnyīna " 'Nebulya' dadelyī,' yawīrana!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī. "A'mwera nīmīnyīna yīlaaya yīpīka!" yawī'mujī kwajī Kīraazītīyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyī kamwaaimudīka.

Polī Apozēlyarī Kīraazītīyai wīdaasakeī yīma'nake'nesī.

¹¹ Nya'mweīhi, sare' nayāa yīhīthīma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadīnyā' a'mweraavīre yagaala' mīka. ¹² Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe pwarī mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyījīwaakya'. Arīkawī. Jīzaazai Kīraazītīyai sahwai nyībwarīdaakwakelyī.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi diraginna sara ye. 14 Juyinaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeravi wavila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahwaru maali'na mididaapiji sawainyi naanna midineinyi. 15 Kir'i' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahlakaya'. 16 Sara nyidahlakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kirazitiyarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwarayawinna mwiye. 17 Sagaa' pwaru Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalem'na Widaasade sawharaavi yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. 18 Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwaramu dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalem'na Pitari wija'neinyi angyirimaasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale. 19 Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

20 Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalem'idaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga manikebanna wawe. 22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaal- yara Kirazitiyari limwadiwisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'. 23 Sarera pwaravire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kirazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" 24 Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.

1 Kwaramu pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalem'na ayina yilaawo. 2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawina "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sawhara 'Polii widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kirazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawina yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinayainyi." 3 Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Grikiyai mwaalaka kir'i' Juyara Kirazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'. 4 Muji nehjeta kir'i' pwaru kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna

k+ma'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'div+isarabisara. K+raazitiyai Jizaazi Juyaraav+rebur+daa'ny+ kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaaho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kum+rebwi t+inna wanganawaaji Juyainaav+rebwi ay+na pw+yaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.⁵ Kave bahesaraav+re yagaala kad+ika dirag+inna mu'nyo. Nem+ yawi'na "Juyaraav+re kiw+nya Maaveraav+ nurih+rad+ika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwarav+na!" yawi'na yona dirag+inna mam+d+nyo.

⁶ Yi, "A'mwe naangera K+raazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaid+visara," dad+iv+isara ni+m+re yagaala tewaanya' aane pir+i' kir+i' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwarav+na ni+m+lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav+re sinnyav+na avaa+ina yade'na ni+m+ yuyaraav+na avaa+ina yawi'd+inya'na lika myage. ⁷ Sahwara yagaala mud+ika many+je'. Aawa. Kir+i' dara wanganesasi. Gotiyai Pitari "Juyaraav+ k+laaka daya'nerav+ yagaala tewaanya' duthatheig+inyi," widaasakabaabi' Poli Maaveraav+ k+laaka madaya'nerav+ w+ija'ner+ dah+ilakakely+ra. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya dirag+inya' k+jaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare waw+nya yada k+laaka dayaraav+ w+ij+waakadevaabi' sahwai gannya dirag+inya' kany+jaava' Apozeliyainy+re waw+nya yadi aj+mya yuyang+yaraavi w+ij+waakad+inyainy+. ⁹ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara K+raazitiyarera yawi'na "Jem+zai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Jon+ nem+re a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yaw+na kye' sahwara mwaaid+iv+i' dara yaw+resasi. Ya, Gotiyai Poli+m+ Apozeliyare waw+nya' dah+ilakya'na yange'na w+igaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nem+ avaa+waw+nya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazaly+ sainaari+ ata bwa'ny+na nehye'. Nabaai d+ny+na "Yo, Poli+j+ Baanavaazaly+ saraai aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaw+inna kuna wika! Nem+ k+laaka dayaraayaw+ waw+nya yaana!" D+ny+na kyo naar+mi "Tewaanyasi," wid+na yoi. ¹⁰ Yagaala pir+i' neh+the' "Nem+jiyara ni+gw+maayaraav+na w+igaimwange'na jaw+rila!" Ni+m+ sara yad+nyainy+ wide "Sare'na y+laaya y+wana."

Anga Aad+yoki Poli Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹ Pi+gaa' Anga Aad+yok+na Sipaazai (Pitai) b+na yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari+ maanga wide. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw+ Jem+zaryabadaasi+ pwara mabyesagaa' sai K+raazitiyarera aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaba wapaaya ny+na. Wapaaya ny+na yaka kir+i' sahwara b+na kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya many+na. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara dirag+inna dad+iv+sare 'Maavera kunnya k+laakej+kaavi mada'nyad+iv+saraayaba t+ika manaanner!' " yawi'na yaka lika y+na yaka wapaaya many+na. ¹³ Wapaaya many+ kya' Juyara K+raazitiyarera pwara yaw+ta kayaa'nanya yeva avaa+ina many+na. Avaa+ina many+ kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai t+inna wanganna yaka dirag+inna mi yaka many+ yakely+. ¹⁴ Many+ kye' t+inna dara wangane' "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyav+ nebulya' myad+iv+i' nayaa y+da'na my+van+gasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaig+iny+ra. Juyaig+ kir+i' Maaveraav+rebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraav+rebwina mamwaly+waana. Sareig+ dahaa' ay+na Juyaraav+rebwi y+waanya'na 'Aj+mya yuyang+yaihi, Juyaraav+rebwina d+mwaaaly+la!' sara d+van+gi. Sara be'na y+van+gi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kīraazitiyari wi'nyanera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵ Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina ¹⁶ kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kīraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kīraazitiyari Jizaazar' limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manjadelyi. Kīraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kīraazitiyari limwamwo. ¹⁷ Nemi Kīraazitiyari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihanikerana. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' "Juyahi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'nīwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kīraazitiyari kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kīraazitiyari nimirebwi yadelyi.)" ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muj' neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'dinyi Kīraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'nīwidika! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nīma!" dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyīwe'na "Kiwinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarīna gaala mwaalīma!" dena sabwina baimweinyi. ²⁰ Kīraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kīraazitiyari yisavi balakegaa' nīmī bainikeinyi. Sare' nīmī sainyi mamwaalyige. Kīraazitiyari sahwai wilanyimwaalīkeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadī mwaaiheinyi. Sai nīmīnyina tewaanya wīvu'nakelyi. Gamī sai nīmīnyineba marīmwangīnaka yarai balakelyi. ²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavīna yange'na wīgaimwangebwi wanganakīna myīwīnera! (Kīraazitiyarīna yawi'dīnyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," wīdazī kwaji Kīraazitiyari yaasīwa'na kabaladīka! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muj' yanne'na Kīraazitiyari nemīnyina bala'.)

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwinesī.

¹ Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'nīwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kīraazitiyari yisavi baimwake' nīmī kave yihithe' sarimī dara desa' "O, sahwai baimanikeri tīnna dangamanigo!" ² Gave piri' yihu'nīma! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wīneva Kīraazitiyari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'. ³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sīnnawī Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimī tewaanna mwaalesaihiyi. Dahaa' "Nīnnya kilaa'kevi diraginyasi naanga

yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathivaniga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige. ⁵ Sarevidaany' ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyar' limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami' avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari' limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyid'wa', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihawe'na diwana,' dina ya'." ⁷ Sarevidaasi' sarimi' yawi'na "Ne Eviraami' Gotiyari' limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari' limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaal'vaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho," sarimi' yawi'na yipineihilyi. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi' sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widi'deinyi." Sare'na sinnawi' Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamim' ya-gaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiyara yuraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maar'ederer," sara dinikesi. ⁹ Sare' Eviraami' Gotiyari' limwagyaakeriji' nemi' a'mwe Gotiyari' avaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi' sahwarra Dikevi' marasi'nya'nevi' dalaangewi' mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi' yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi' dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaignyi' Gotiyai Dikevi' gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari' limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi' tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo' "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji' yivanikei daaka!" ¹² Kiwinyabwi' pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi' pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi' gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'." ¹³ Nemi' Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi' Dikevi' nemarkasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizari' yisavi' maratamarimwidaakwip'deri' Gotiyai Dikevi' marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyar' yisavi' neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi' marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamim' tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyar' kalimwagapiji' Kuryai Tewaanyar'ne yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari' maapika!" kada' Dikevi' marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi' mwavilayi' yannes.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiz'waakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi' yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi' yipinere. Yagaala piniji' mye'mwagyi' yipinere. ¹⁶ Nemirebwi' yigovaaibi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji' gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara

dini! “Diviya'nela,” gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi. ¹⁷ Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' “Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi.” Sinnawi sagaa' wilmwagarake sa' widaka kwame diviyaji kwame naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dvidaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dvidaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalynikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakynikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kir! Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dvidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na ynikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina “O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'.” Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bagegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya' sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi. ²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gave wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevnesi. Kiwinya' gevnesi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kiwinya' wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya' sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya' sa mwarikengi. ²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini! “A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiynikerera.” Gotiyai “Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! ‘Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widima!” daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneybwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yaw'na “Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na ‘Yida'maraangeiginyi,’ widima!” daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi. ²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalvaangeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wlayihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sawwaihi Kiraazitiyari kininnakeihilyi. ²⁸ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wlamwaihaha'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri “Sai Juyai, sai

Girikiyalyi. Sai yaas+wa'waw+nyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraav+na myaw+ri yada yaw+'na "Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazar+na sai nīm+rei yīma'nana!" yuya saihī gave pwaihi+yī. ²⁹ Sare'na Kiraaz+tiyareihī mwaaihasav+daa'nyī Eviraam+mi gawaal+vaangeihī, yīsiwīaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraam+mi yune naanga nebulya'na wījaake' yīhīzaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya' yīhīthīwe da'na yīhīthīvanige. Kaimale pwai gan+maangere gilyiv+ta yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'dī'nyī kirī' kaimalei kuna mwaalīke'na mamaary+van+kelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaas+wa'waw+nyai+isai mamaremwaaly+kelyi. ² Kaimalei mwaaid+nyī gan+maangei sara wīdake'na pwara gam+nyī maremwaaina yadap+jī nabaai, pwara gilyiv+sangī maremwaaiha'. Dīvi gan+maangei wīdakegaa' yīma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaal+vaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi. ³ Sabaaibī' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevak+yabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kīmaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yaw+'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavī yaas+wa'waw+nyainera. ⁴ Gotiyai dahīlakyaaakegaa' yuna yīma'nakegaa' Kwaakevak+na gannya gawaal+vaangeri wīdasaab+na. Wīdasaab+na kya' a'mwe' maarakei yīma'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kīw+nyavī dalaangewī marulavemwaaidei yīma'nakelyi. ⁵ Kīw+nyā' yaam+jī mīdīdīvisara "Gotiyai nīm+nyīna yaw+rana! 'Sai yīda'maraangelyi.' Yaw+rade'na Kīw+nyabwī yīma!" dadīv+saraav+nesi. Yī nem+nyīna "Nīmī maryaav+ma! Nīmīre nyībwaal+vaangera yīma'nīpīka!" daka Kīw+nyavī dalaangew+nyaraav+na "Nyībwaal+vaangei ayīna wīmubana!" kada' sahwai Kīw+nyavī dalaangew+nyai yīma'nakelyi. ⁶ Yī sarīmī gawaal+vaangeihī mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaal+vaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarī nemire sīmūnyangī wīdasaaba'. Kurya sai wīlanemwaaalaka nejīwīryadaa'nyī Gotiyarī dīragīnna wīdīvanigo "Tataai! Nīmwai!" ⁷ Sare' yaas+wa'waw+nyai+gi kuna mamwaaly+gi. Aawa. Gawaal+vaangeigī mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaal+vaangeigī mwaaidī Gotiyai gawaal+vaangeraavī wījaaya'ne dīmaa'deigīnyī.

Polī Galezīya mwaalyaraav+na sīmūnya kwalaalya yaw+irake'nesi.

⁸ Kīgaa' Gotiyarī myaw+ryesa'na kwaasi dīragīnyara (kwaasi+gotiyara) mamwaalyesara wīla yīhīvw+yadīvī' yaas+wa'waw+nyaihi wīdaayadīv+saihi+ri yīhīmaremwaalesaihi+yī. ⁹ Kirī' dahaa' Gotiyarī yaw+rangamanīgasa'na, nabaai, dīwīja' pīrī', dahaa' Gotiyai yīhyaw+rangamanīke'na Gotiyarī be'na yagalya'ma'manīga! Sara yīvanīgasa' "Yīmakera ayīna nemaremwaai+ka! Kwaakevak+yabwī yaana!" dīmanīgatabaaib+sasi. Sahwara dīragīnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavīre yaas+wa'waw+nyaina ayīna yīma'naana!" be'na dīmanīga! ¹⁰ Sareihī ayabaai+ yaw+'na "Gotiyai nīm+nyīna yaw+'na 'Yīda'maraangelyi,' yaw+rade'na Kīw+nyā' yīma!" yaw+'na yadīvī' yīrīkengījī lawengījī kwaramengījī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihi+yī. Sīmūnya dazabwī nawī'nyabwī mīka! ¹¹ Sareihīrīna sīmūnya kwalaalya yaw+'manīge.

Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaal'na yesaih'lyi. N'im'i yuya sarim'nyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nad'ika!

¹² Nya'mweihi, d'raginna yihithivanige. Kiw'nyina'na nim'bisaihi yima'nip'neih'lyi. Kiw'nyina' majesaih'ibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane pir'i' kir'i' kayaa'na manyesaih'lyi.

¹³ Nabal'inakeinyi mwaale'na sinnaw'i sagaa' sarim'nyaw'inna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'. ¹⁴ Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polim're kilaakejik'i nalaaya naanga wivan'ikei daaka!" Sara deva kir'i' nim'nyina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadiv'i' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sarim'nyaw'inna ejeliyai bazar'i tewaanna wip'inebaaib'i' tewaanna nyesaih'lyi. Nabaai, Kiraazit'yai Jizaazai bazar'i tewaanna wip'inebaaib'i' tewaanna nyesaih'lyi. ¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny'i nim'nyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim'nyina dara jal'ikurakivanige. Ai, sahvara nim'nyina yuya yip'ijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya t'nnyang'i j'wa'mwana yawaaji Polim'na w'javaajainaava," sabaai' yaw'reva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! "Pol'i nem're yikamaangei mwaal'i." (Yaw'ita sasare sa' "Aala!" diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivan'igasara tewaanya'na myih'izivan'iga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivan'iga'. Sahvara yawi'na "Nem'ny'i yilaaya ney'ip'ika! Polim're yagaala mu'n'ip'nera!" deva sara y'waasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivan'iga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya w'maryadiv'isa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarim'i yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sarim'nyaw'i mamwaaly'igehaa' yilaaya nyip'ija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nim're kaim'iraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wiv'devaai' sarim'nyina ay'na daanga naanga nyiv'mani'. Sarim're simunyang'i sarim're munyang'i Kiraazit'yai yunebanna w'layih'mwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. ²⁰ Sarim'nyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myav'ikarya'na nim're maanguraaya' yihithide'na sarim'nyaba mwaaimujainyi. "Gara wid'ijwana!" yawi'di taanga nyivan'ikeinyi.

Ehaav'inaji Seraav'inaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Diny'ijila! Sahwaihi di'na "Kiw'nyina' nemaremwaalana!" di'na yivan'igasaihi diny'ijila! "Kiw'nyina sa' din'ike' mu'ny'waasaihi daa!" ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din'ike'. Ev'iraami gawaal'ivaangeraai kin'nnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi' maryaa'. Gam're balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi' maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. ²³ Kir'i' a'mweinaavirebur'ine widaayade' Yizimelimi' maryaa'. Gam're balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaid'ny'i Gotiyai Ev'iraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Ev'iraami Gotiyari' limwagyaake'na Aazakimi' maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na din'ikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala w'limwagar'ikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi' Gotiyai Kiw'nyina' w'jayaake' sahir'isi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'waw'nyina'bis'a' mwalyaake'na sav'rera yaasiwa'waw'nyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavi'ya Kiw'nyina' a'mweraavi' pwi'yn'iker'a yaasiwa'waw'nyara mwaaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya war'ike' y'i Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi' dahaa' mann'ike' sahir'isi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara diny'ina "Jeruzaalemi' nem're anga naangebera," diny'ina yivan'igasara Kiw'nyina' mid'idiv'isa'na Kiw'nyina

sa' pwiyinikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemijiyara yaasiwa'wawinyaraba.
 26 Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalem'i munyaba
 Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina
 yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange! Seraavireinera.
 Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina
 mwaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyar'i limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho
 Jeruzaalem'i munyabajiyaina. 27 Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem'i
 sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalem'i munyabanya'na dinike'
 "Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji 'Su!' dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinya'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaabi'dera."

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na
 dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalem'i davakiya'na dinike'

"A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaabi'demilikera."

Sara dinikesi.

28 Nya'mwehi, Kiraazitiyar'i limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihiyi.
 Gotiyai Evraamim'i yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei
 yima'nyaakabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi'
 Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihlyi. Nimreihlyi," dina yakeihlyi.
 29 Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaaakei Yizimeli
 Aazakim'i kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na
 maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaabi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara
 Kiraazitiyar'i limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. 30 Kiri'
 Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi
 gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere
 yuyangi widaayadevirei maaaranneri! Arikewi. Gamire
 balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. 31 Sarevi,
 nya'mwehi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera.
 Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyar'i limwamwaasara nimrere. Nimre
 tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaarake'nesi.

1 Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'.
 "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'.
 Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi
 ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna! 2 Du'nana!
 Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina
 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nemi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki
 nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake'
 yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. 3 Ayina diraginna gizal'kurakima!
 Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimre
 kilaakejiki nyidapide'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei
 tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. 4 Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana!
 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na,
 yina yawaanya'na Kiraazitiyar'i yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na
 ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar'i
 limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa
 yemwaihho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihlyi,"

nedathe'na yemwaaicho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wílamwaaicho'na kíláakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kíláakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari límwadaanyabwi pwaraavína tewaanya nevu'nadevína wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawí Kiraazitiyarína kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! ⁸ Midinya saburína Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magizwaakyiwa'. ⁹ Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." ¹⁰ Sare' kirí' nímí sainyi Kiraazitiyari wílamwaaicho'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pi'bwí kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kíláakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihlyi," 'widathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyari balakevine wagi'la wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! ¹² A'mwera "Kílaaka ditha'nyila!" dadi'vi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kíláakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka! "Wila pwiyinikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaahinyaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawidinna! "O, Kíwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kíláakejike'ne yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawidinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavína kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wígaímwanna ja! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kíwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaabi' pwaraavína kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi. ¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryabisaihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesí.

¹⁶ Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawidaanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesí. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasí a'mweinaavire simunyasí yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pi'bwí ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajigi Kíwinya' maremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraavire simunjabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata límwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraaví a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na límwangebwi yina. ²⁰ Yisaraavi, sílaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, sílingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi

yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina. ²¹ Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githivaai' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawinyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaahivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapij sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³ kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwanadaa Kuryai nemwaahidelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kwiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myaannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! ²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanev lavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi dara yenni'pija! "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyi'mwaahidika!" da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala! ² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kwiwinya' mi'na jithesi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. ⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanike', sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi,"

sabwi myawirannelyi. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika w'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. ⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahin' maaradelyi. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabi' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kir'i' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaabi' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ⁹ Nem' tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! ¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'ny' yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimire yagaalya' kyavikaryi'waa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi' pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyi! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli' nebwin neyavikariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi. ¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'n'waka!' Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovih-rarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!" deva "Sar'innya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wij'waakina yihyivanigasare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. ¹⁴ Sabaabi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevak'yabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai bidaa'ny' nimire simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevak'yaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. ¹⁵ Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. ¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareih, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihi' Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyaini' Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

18 Nya'mweihî, nemîre Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai yuyaihîre
kuryaraavî yange'na yîhîgaimwagana! Sahîrîsî. Nebula naangesî.

Polî

Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pïkariyïkwia' Poli Yavïkaryakesi.

¹ Polinyi yïkwia da' pïkarya yavïkarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka' Kïraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yïma'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihirï Gotiyai yihithahlakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavïkarivanige. Kïraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Kïraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihirina yavïkarivanigeihilyi. ² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kïraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika! Kïrimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kïraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kïraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kïraazitiyari wilanemwaaihake'na Sïgunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kïraazitiyare Ganïmaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana! ⁴ Sare' kïgaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yïma'nïpïka! Nyïbwaalivi wilamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yïma'nïpï'dere. Nïminyaba yïwetawakya maayara yïma'nïpï'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaai'b' mi'na nedahlakyya'. ⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wïvu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kïraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na nïminyï nyïbwaalivaangera wïmwaaihideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yïma! Sara yïdeinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahlakyya'. ⁶ Kïraazitiyarina yilaaya wïvu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwarï yilaaya naanga wiaana! ⁷ Kïraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wïla nevwiyïni'keinaavi nemubake', nemire yïwetawakyyanna marasi'nïkesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyavijï siduta tewaanyaburijï gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "Kïraazitiyarina tewaanna yïma!" daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'dï'nyï dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalïkurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyïbwaridaakwa'. ¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawï'nyagaa' dahïlakyyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na "Kïraazitiyai balade'na yuyangï Sïgunyaviyajï Kwaakevakïyajï sangï kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujï Kïraazitiyai Mïnyagïnyai maremwaaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangïna Kïraazitiyai Naangei mwaalï'. Sare' neyïbwaridaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yïdeinyi. Simunya nayaa yawïra'mujï yïdeinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawïdaa'nyï mena yawïrake'na sare'na nedahlakyya' "Sahwara nïmire tewaanya maapïka! Kïraazitiyari kwïlamwaaïha'mujï nïmirera mwaai'bïka!" ¹² Sare'na nemi Kïraazitiyari wï'nona dahaa'

sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaihoina. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaighasa'na avaaia yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira. ¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Poli Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena ¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. ¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaraavina gami sahwaru yunebanna wijalangsakinana!" dena widadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakavina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena gannyaihina yihizaavadenge! ¹⁹ Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijawaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalysi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha'. ²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji galmaanaya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakia yaya naangeiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangeiyaraaavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. ²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidewa Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaighada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaihwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaihwa'. ²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainavi nemwaaihwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevakia yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi. ² Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawidaa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaai' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha'. ⁵ Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wilamwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha'. ⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigungyavi maranemwaaih+wake'na maremwaaimanigoinera. ⁷ Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'na bwiwanna neyakebuliyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahwara sihumalesira. ⁹ Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha'.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na avaalayainav'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! ¹² Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wjavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi. ¹³ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihaisaihi Gotiyaryawinna

yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabwaasaihilyi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sawhai narya' wakini'kelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalayinaavi kanemwaaiha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnewi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sawhai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji' kimaaka dinikeji' yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji' yita p'vakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara nimini'ni w'lamwaaihimama!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalayina mwaaiho. ¹⁶ "Nimini'ni kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji', yi, nimirere yita yovih'raranni'kevinna yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihimama! Yi nimirere kilaakejisiyara avaalayara yima'nip'ika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihir' yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyinaavi nedakesi narya'. ¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaav'naji Maaveih'rinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji' dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi' Juya mamwaalyigaisaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyaren'dakihilyira. ²⁰ Nabaai sarimi' Gotiyare ange'b'isaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadivisaraji minye laanni'keinaavi sarimi' Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sawhai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyin'kelyi Naangei. ²¹ Sawhai anga yuya' pwiyin'ika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na manni'keinaavi nemwaihadel'yi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwar' w'lamwaaihasaihilyi nemiji' pwaraji sainaavi manni'ka angevi Kuryai w'lanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Pol' Maaveraav'ina waw'inya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihir' widina "Kiwinya maayaihir' Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na wi'nip'ija' "Gotiyai Polimi' widina 'Maaveraav'ine' nimirere yanga gaimwangebur'ne waw'inya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!" ³ Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji' nimirera yima'nip'i'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'd'nyi Gotiyai nyibwar'idaakwa'. Yoimavajal'kurakya sabwi pikarya maal'na mi'na yavikariwa. ⁴ Sarimi' yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji' dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraav'ina yake' yoimavajal'kurakya'ne' Pol' mi'na yawi'man'ikei daaka!" ⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade gir'imaayaraav'iji gaminyi wi'nawij'waakadivisarav'iji Kuryai wijalngasakakabaai' kigaa' mijiyi'ma'nigavya pin'ingi a'mweraavi

sara myibwaridaakwa'. ⁶ Yoimavajalikirakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kirazitiyai Jizaazar+limwadi+v' sahar+wilaw+mwaaihade'na saharaji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyana ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaabi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawimanige. ⁸ Nimi maalikeinyi. Kirazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kir+ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kirazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. ⁹ Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakenyi' dahaa' yoimavajalikirakya' yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰ Lika yulyaryake' dahaa' ku'maayaba war'. Gotiyai "Kirazitiyari wi'nyanera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!'" daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹² Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilaamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadanya'nanyi. ¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kirazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kirazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Neniangeri wdivanige. ¹⁵ Sai Neniangeri mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakia yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶ Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaabika! Sarimire muniyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!" dena wdivanige. ¹⁷ Kirazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kirazitiyai kuna wilaayihimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kirazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wavilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena saharaji wdivanige. ¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kirazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna

nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nem' Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹ Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widiipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarev'idaa'ny' n'imi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaiahesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sarebur' kaanya nayaa jarmaya! ² G'innya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyag' kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wak'ni'ke'na kwaamu'nanyabur' Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaaala! Kuryai yuyaihir' y'hye'mwannamwaaiahake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi dirag'inna kuna dimwaaalyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na y'hezivwaramaarakabaabi' naw'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi war'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war'. Bavitaaiziyabwi gavebwi war'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nen'maanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaiahada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahar'nera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwari'na dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainy'nazainy'a yanga gaimwangebur'ne nejaawa! ⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwew'inna yilaawina yaka Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara din' "Sinnawi walaaba! Kwaaka kewew'ina walaaba!," sara dinikesi.

¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa! Sai sigunyang'ina yilaawaka ke'mwew'ina Sigunyang'ina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi w'lamwaa'ima!" daka yilaawa! ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi."

Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilak'na. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare w'nawij'waakadiv'saihi," dahilak'na. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadiv'saihi," dahilak'na. Pwaraavi "Sipizip'ya n'imireraavi maremwaaina, wij'waakadiv'saihi," dahilak'na yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilak'na. Widaayabwina

gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabisaine.)¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaal+kabaabi' a'mweina avaalayaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare.¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi.¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kithita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaabi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaabika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaicho mudikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi Naangeri wlamwaaicheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalukurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivitabaabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya war!¹⁸ Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' war!. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaiahadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.¹⁹ Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Grikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasahi gevwi yipineihilyi.²¹ Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne!. Sahwari wlamwaaahasahiri yihiziwaake!. Jizaazari nebulya' wawar+kabaabi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi.²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahlaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi.²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawsaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakanneihilyi.²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisahi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yidamaraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihii.

25 Sarevî kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mwerî duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! 26 Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai widaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! 27 Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

29 Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawinya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika winya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi. 30 Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninna Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka!. Kuryari wilamwaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sгаа' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

31 Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! 32 Aawa. Ja'mwerî bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaibi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya maaad'dinna!

5

Baakeburî tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

1 Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaaibi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina! 2 Kiraazitiyarî neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne! dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

3 Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga!"

4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihî wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya maaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya

yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawidivisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaaswa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi! Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiru' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwala!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidevwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja!

¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaaswa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. ¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera.

¹⁴ Sarevi dinike!
"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!
Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!
Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.
Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaaswa'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorineshi.
²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na "Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!" yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemire Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! ²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainavvi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'.

Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabib' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabib' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibib' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaaibika!” daka balake'nanyi. ²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibib' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadi, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaaibib'. ³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadelyi.” ³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalikirakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!” ³³ Sara dinike' kiriri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabib' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

6

Kinidakaavines.

¹ Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wlamwaaihinya'na gimamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi.

² Dinike' “Ginnya gimamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira. ³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini' “Sare'na giminyina 'Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!' daka githwa'.”

⁴ Kuvini'maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaaswa'na karama'gizi yaaswa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kypiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaaswa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavines.

⁵ Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejikinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave pri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaabib' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna

gwangadaawoji “Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!” da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyaiği mwaaihi'nya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaideri'na nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyaiği simunyavi “Nimi tewaanna yima!” yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazar'na tewaanya ay'na wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyaiği, avaalayabaabi' ginnya githaayaderi' nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigungyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri' avaina yihimaremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi'na avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pin'i yihithima! Naangeri' kuna diraginna wilamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pin'i Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaiği diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigungyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyaiği malya'na maar'na ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavi'ma! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagi'ma!” da'gizi maar'na ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasai'isaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadanya' sivi'lyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri' limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaih'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari' wija ja! Kuryai githaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari' diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri' yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi'na diraginna jithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai nininyina Gotiyari' duthana! “Gotiyaigi, Polim'na yagaalya' kujaava'muji nayaa diraginna widadana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajal'kurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!” da'gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana nininyina! ²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyar'na widahe'na wila nyivviyeta kiri'

Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidika! Nimirere diwija' diraginna widima!" dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!" dena sariminyawinna widaswaabe. ²² "Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwanyila!" dena widaswaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika! ²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi sahiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Polii

Pilipaii Pilipaii Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pïkarïyïkwia Yïdavakesi.

1 Pilipaii mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kïraazitiyai Jizaazari wïlamwaaïhasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polïnyijï Timotilyï sainaai Kïraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasïwa'wawïnyainaai pïkarïyïkwia da' yïhyasïvanaabïholyainaalyï. A'mweihïrina, kusïlaanyavïyaihïre maremwaalyaihïrinajï wïdaayaihïrinajï saihïri yïhyasïvanaabïholyainaalyï. ² Nemïre Gotiyai Nenïmaangelyï Naanga Jizaazai Kïraazitiyalyï yanga gaimwangebwi yïhika! Sarïmïre sïmunyavï kave kwaamu'nanya' yïhwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wïdake'nesi.

³ Sarïmïnyïna yawï'dïnyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nïmïre Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wïdadïnyainyï. ⁴ Yuya wïdadïnya sangï, sarïmïnyï gaimwanga yïhya'ne wïdadïnyangï yïlaaya yadï Naangerï yïdaangadïnyainyï. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyï. Sarïmï yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasï dahaa'nanneihï nïmïjï yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayïvanïgasa'nanyï. ⁶ Nïmï mena dara yawï'manïge. Gotiyai sarïmïnyï wawïnya nawï'nya' mena yïhivanï'. Sai wawïnya' kuna kuna yïwawojï wawïnya sa' yï'mwannayïna yade Yïrika yune Kïraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sarïmï yuyaihïrina sïmunya sara yïbwakïnna yïvanïge daza' yïda'nanyasï. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nïmïre sïmunyaburï sarïmïnyï yïhïlmwaga'dïnyainyï. Yï sarïmïnyïna tewaanya nyïvu'nïvanïke'nanyï. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nïmïjï ye'mwannamaa'manïga'. Yï yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayïvanïgasa'nanyï. Nïmï kalavuzavï mwaaïdïnyagaasï yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalïkurakegaasï a'mweraavïre sïmunyangï yagaala tewaanya sa' diragïnya yïvaimwagehaasï yuya sagaa' sara yadïvïsaihïlyï. ⁸ Sare' darevïdaa'nyïnyï. Kïraazitiyai Jizaazari sarïmïnyïna tewaanaanga wïvu'nïvanïkabaai sahwari yuyaihïrina tewaanaanga nyïvu'nïvanïke' Gotiyai nayaa jalïkurakanneinyï. Sarïmïnyawïnna yïhwanganaawïde'na yïhïthïwa.

⁹ "Sarïmïre tewaanya yïhïvu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yïma'nana! Nebulya'na jawïranganyidesï yuya sïmunya tewaanya naangejï naanga kuna yïhïmaremwaalana!" dena nïmï Naangerï sara yïdaangadïnyainyï. ¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawïranganya'neihïri yïhïmaremwaaladengï. "Kïraazitiyarïne Yïrikerïkï sarïmï nawï'nya tewaanyaihi yïwetawakya maayaihi dïmwaalyideihïlyïra," dena Naangerï wïdadïnyainyï. ¹¹ Yï Jizaazai Kïraazitiyari yïsi' yïsi'la nawï'nya yï'nadevaabï' yïda'maraangebwi sarïmïnyï yunebanna kuna yïhwaradevulyï. Yï sasare sabwi yadaapïjï Gotiyarïne yaya' munyaba makïlya'najï "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yïlaaya wïmarya'najï sara wïdadïnyainyï.

Poli kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza'yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminiyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi. ¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminiyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminiyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimore wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminiyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminiyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminiyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimore kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminiyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminiyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminiyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminiyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi. ²⁰ Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaabi' dahaa' yuya nimore kilaakejiki yidevi' Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dngaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dngaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimore mwaalyabwi wawilavade niminiyine'nanyi. ²² Nabaai nimore kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dngaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dngaka? Nimi myawiriwa. ²³ Yi savina nimi simunya pirawaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya

naangesi. ²⁴ Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! ²⁵ Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi' dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi' kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. ²⁶ Nimi' sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi' niminyina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi' "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadivi' Gotiyarera yipnebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwi na jila! Sarevi' nimi' yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi' kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivanii! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiyamwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi' ye'mwannadivitabaalibi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. ²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi' kirivi' sahwaraavi' lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi' lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinip'dere. Nabaai sariminyi' dara yhibwaridaakuvan'. Gotiyai sarimi' tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraaviji' sariminyiji' sara yihyadelyi. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari' diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi' daanga maarya'ne kibulyi' yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi' yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! ³⁰ Yi sinnawi' nimi' Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi' tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi' mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi' kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaananyavina sarimi' bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'dewwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi' ye'mwannamwaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, ² yi sarevidaa'nyi' nimire yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji' wivu'nya avaala saburi' jideviji' kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji' gave pibwi jawiryideviji' yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! ³ Sarimi' yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimali' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi' dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi' nevilapika!" jawirila! ⁴ Gazaigizaigi

gɪnnya yunenna mamaremwaaidɪnnera! Aawa. Gazaigɪzaigi
pwaraavire sa kɪnɪngɪjɪ dɪmaremwaala!

⁵ Kɪraazɪtiyai Jizaazarɪ sɪmunya pɪbwi wɪwarakabaabi' sɪmunya
avaainanya dɪlɪmwagarila! Darebulyɪ. ⁶ Sahwai Gotɪya nebulyai
mwaalaka kɪrɪ' Sɪgunyavɪ Gotɪyalɪ avaaɪna mwaalya sabwina kuna
lɪmwange'na yawɪrakai mɪ'. ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na
yaka kunei yɪma'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawɪnyaraavɪrebwibɪ'
maarinna yakei yɪ a'mwei yɪma'nyɪna. A'mwei a'mweraavɪne
avaainanyai yɪma'nyɪna yada ⁸ gamɪ sarɪ kwaakewɪ walamarakɪnyɪna.
Sara yada Gotɪyarɪ yagaalya mɪdɪnakelyɪ. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune
gamɪ balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yɪsavɪri kamaratamarɪmwe' wagɪlyavɪne
yɪsavɪ balakegaa'na. Yɪ sarevɪ kwaakewɪ walamarakɪnakelyɪ.
⁹ Sare'na Gotɪyai gamɪnyɪne yaya' munya ke'ba makɪlaka sahwari
munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyɪ. Sara yaka Gotɪyai yaya nawɪ'nyai'
yaya pɪnɪ wavɪlavɪke' wɪjaavakelyɪ. ¹⁰ "Sɪgunyavɪ mwaaihata
yuyarajɪ Kwaakevɪyarajɪ kwaakevɪ amwihɪlyarajɪ Jizaazarɪne
yaya sa' dadɪvɪ' gamɪnyɪ kwadaai gibɪka!" daka yaya nawɪ'nyai
sa' wɪjaavake'nanyɪ. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisɪ
dara jalɪkurakɪpɪ'de'nanyɪ "Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtiyai sai Naangelyɪra."
Sare'na "Gotɪyai byaannakela!" dadɪvɪ' Nɪmwarɪne yaya' munyaba
makibɪ'de'nanyɪ.

"Gotɪyai yɪhɪvadaihasamaarakeihi yɪpɪnengɪ jɪla!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nɪmɪre nyɪvu'nɪvanɪkeihi, Kɪraazɪtiyai Gotɪyarɪ sara
mɪdɪda sarɪmɪnyɪne'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabɪ' "Gotɪyai sara
nevadaihasamaarakei daakajɪ," yɪpɪ'dengɪ jɪla! Yɪ sɪnnawɪ yuyagaa'
Gotɪyarɪ mɪdɪnesaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪjɪ yɪhye'mwannemwaaidɪnya yune
sagaa'na mɪdɪnetabaabɪ'na myɪhɪzɪvanɪge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawɪ
nɪmɪ mwaaida'mwi sarɪmɪ naanga kuna dɪmɪdɪnyɪla! Gotɪyarɪna
dara yawɪ'dɪvɪ' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyɪ," lɪka
nayaa yɪwainɪgulɪna yadɪvɪ' dahaakɪgaa' yɪhɪvadaihasamaarakeihi
sareihi sara yɪpɪnengɪ jɪla! ¹³ Sare' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪ. Gotɪyai
sarɪmɪnyɪ kusawɪ yɪhyadelyɪ. Yɪ sarɪmɪre sɪmunyaburɪ gamɪ
sai yɪhidɪkaa'bwa'delyɪ. Nabaai gamɪ sare sɪmunya nawɪ'nyai
kɪnɪnnakebwina wɪvu'nadevaabɪsanna ya'neihɪrɪ yɪhɪmwaaihatelyɪ.

¹⁴ Yuya yɪpɪja sa sarɪmɪ kɪnɪmyagaalyajɪ maiyagaalyajɪ nayaa
makwasakɪna yadɪvɪ' jɪla! ¹⁵ "Yɪwetawakya maayaina mwalaana!
Nemɪre sɪmunyavɪ kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapɪjɪ sara
jɪla! Yɪ a'mwe yɪda'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'dɪvɪ' kumɪre
sɪmunya naadiya' yɪnɪkera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɪvɪsaraavɪ tɪnnyaba
mwaalyaihi sarɪmɪ Gotɪyare kaimɪraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi
sara jɪla! ¹⁶ Sarɪmɪ yagaala gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnake' maguzaavadɪvɪ'
sahwaraavɪ tewaanya sa' wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsavɪ sarɪmɪ a'mwe Kwaaka
jɪhɪnya davakɪyaraayaba baakeihi lɪvamwaaidɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sara
yɪpɪjaihɪrɪna Yɪrɪka Kɪraazɪtiyaregaa' yɪlaaya yɪdeinyɪ. Nɪmɪre
yaya' makibɪ'de'nanyɪ. Dara yawɪrɪdeinyɪ. Kumɪnyawɪ nɪmɪ
kaanyave'na gazare myadɪ nɪmɪre dɪragɪnya' yaasiwa' mɪraagɪkɪ'na
myeneinyɪ. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sarɪmɪre Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwangebwi
yɪ sabwi Gotɪyarɪ wabatɪrɪnya yɪravayɪhu'dɪvɪtabaabɪsabulyɪ. Nabaai
nɪmɪ baimuja' nɪmɪre tawe' dɪmapɪja' waainɪya'bi' Naangerɪna
wabatɪrɪnya yɪravayɪhu'dɪvɪsavɪ dɪma'dɪvɪtabaabɪ' yɪ sarevɪ yɪlaaya

naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nımı sarımıjı yılaaya yıhye'mwannayıdeinyı. 18 Sasare savı sarımı yılaaya avaaına jıla! Yo, nımıjı yılaaya dınye'mwannayıla!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawıroji maalıkegaa' sarımnıyawınna Timotiri maryasaabıdelyı. Sai ayına kabozı “Sarımınıyınenna yawıramaara'muji nımıre simunya' yılaaya naanga yıma!” da'muji maryasaabıdelyı. 20 Sare' darevıdaa'nyınyıra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nımıjı avaaızımunya'na yadeıbısai kuneinyı. Sarımınıyı gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyı. Sarevı Timotiri dahılakıwelyı. 21 Sare' darevıdaa'nyınyı. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawısannenna bıramaa'dıvısare. Kıraazıtıyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidıvıtara mı'. 22 Nabaai sarımı Timotiri'na simunyabwi mena yawı'dıvıtabaabı' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyı. Kaimıraayai ganımaangerı gaimwadevaabı' yagaala tewaanyavına nımıjı ye'mwannawıdaayolyalyı. Sarevı sahwarı dahılakıwelyı. 23 Sarevıdaa'nyı nımınıyı nyıma'nadevı mena yawıra'muji sahwarı yıme'nya'ıbı' sara maryasaabıdelyı. 24 Nabaai Naangerı nımı dıragınna dara yawı'mwa. Maalıkegaa' nımı kwainyıjı sarımınıyawınna bıdeinyı.

25 Nımı dıragınna yawı'manıge. A'mwe Epaırothaaitazarı sarımınıyawınna yıme'nya'ıbı' ayına maryasaabıma! Sai nemıre neya'mwelyı. Nımınıyı avaaıwawınyalyı. Mala dazavına nımıjı nyıgaidaa'delyı. Sarımı kıgaa' sahwarı nımınıyawınna nyımaryasaabesai sareı nyımudaasakenna nımınıyı nyıgaimwagakelyı. 26 Gamıre simunya' sarımınıyı wanganya'na wabahılaaka wiadevıdaa'nyı sarımı “Nalaaya kınınnakelyıra,” kadıka wı'nıwa'daasa'na sahwarı “Yawıta kwalaalya nyıpıdıka!” kadıwa' sarımınıyına taanginya wıwa'manı'. 27 Yı nebulyası. Kıgaa' nalaaya waraka kıbawa mena kabaladıkelyı. Kırı' sahwarına Gotıyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyı. Nabaai Gotıyai kale yune gave sarına yakai mı'. Aawa. Sai nımı kwainyınajı kale wiakelyı. Nımı gamıre nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyı sahwarı balajı kwajı taanginya naange' nımınıyı yılasa'na kanyadıka! Sarevıdaa'nyı sarebwi “Aala!” yawıraka gamınıyı yıvainımwaaıhakelyı. 28 Sarevıdaa'nyı sarı kamaryasa'muji sarımı tınna ayına kwanganapıjı “Yılaaya jıla! Nabaai sai sarımınıyına simunya kwalaalya yawı'manıke' mı'na yıma'nade'na nımıre taanginya kırı' sı myıma'nanna!” da'muji nımınıyı tewaanya dıragınna nyıvu'nıwa'. 29 Sarevıdaa'nyı kabı'mavojı Naangerı lımwaga'dıvısara kunnya lımwaga'dıvıta pwaraavı maapınebaabı' sarımı yılaaya naanga yadıvı' sahwarı nayaa dımaaryıla! A'mwe sasare saıbısaraavıne yaya' munyaba dımakılyıla! Kuna sara jıla! 30 Kıbawa mena kabaladıkeı Kıraazıtıyare wawınyavı sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawı'dei mı'. Aawa. Sai wawınya' sarımı yınıga manyıgaimwagi yıpıne'na yawı'da “Polımı wıgainıwakevı yunebanna yı'mwannıma!” yawı'da nyıgaimwagakelyı. Sarevıdaa'nyı sahwarı nayaa dımaaryıla!

3

1 Nya'mweıhi, yı nabaai Naangerı wılamwaaıhasa'na yılaaya naanga jıla! Sarımınıyına nımı yagaala da' pıkarya ayına yıdasa'na nımıre

simumnyavi “Aala!” majiwa. Taanga manyivan! Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yidamaraangelyi.

² Kavjilikerabisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila! ³ Sare' darevdaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainaavina “Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwinada'nikerera,' yawi'manige.” Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejiki'na myawiri yadaa Gotiyai “Yidamaraangeihlyi,” nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

⁴ Sare kiri' “Nimi yima!” diwiji kwaji kilaakejiki'ne saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejiki'ne saburana diraginna limwadivi' “Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi,” yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejiki'ne sabwina nimi sawaraavi wavila'manigeinyi. ⁵ Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaai dariki nimire kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyainyi. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimire Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaa'nyi avaaitawejinyi. Ne Mozizare Kwiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaidivitabaab! Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. ⁶ “Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebuliyi,” yawidi diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi “Gotiyai sara yawidelyi,” dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kwiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yidamaraangeinyira. ⁷ Kiri' yuya sa kigaa' “Sa niminne sa naangengira,” yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawimwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina “Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi,” yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimire Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwari'na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. “Nimi yune Kiraazitiyari maa'di Nawinyinaangereinyi yima'nima!” dadi sara ye. ⁹ Sahwari'ni wlamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kwiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai “Yidamaraangeiginyi,” manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwadinya'na yidamaraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai “Yidamaraangeiginyi,” nyidadelyi. ¹⁰ “Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dadi mwaaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaab! diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gamit daanga maarya saburi

gamiji' avaa'ina ye'mwannamaar+ma! Sai sara balakabaaibi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di n+im+ny+ina myaw+nyadi bal+deiny+! ¹¹ Sareiny+ mwaaimujainy+ Gotiyai bain+ikeraav+ n+im+ kwainy+iji ay+ina ny+di+kaavana!" jemwaaidi K+raaz+tiyar+ nebulya'na d+rag+inna yaw+rangaman+igeiny+.

Tiyaw+inna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamaras+ny+ikaanya d+rag+inna wodevwines+.

¹² N+im+ dara maj+ivan+ige. K+raaz+tiyar+ nebulya'na mena yaw+rangamweiny+. Mena maa'mweiny+. N+im+ mena wi'nany+ra. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainy+ ny+mwaaihi+wakeiny+. Sara maj+ivan+ige. Sare kiri' K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai gam+iny+neiny+ ny+maarakabaaibi' sara yi'ma'nya'neiny+ maa'mujainy+ kaanyave'na d+rag+inna w+van+igeiny+. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, n+im+ sainy+ myaw+rivan+ige. N+im+ mena maa'mweiny+ d+ngaka! Kiri' n+im+ s+munya yune gave pir+nanyainy+ "Yuya sinnaw+ k+gaasa sang+ina n+im+ mena nav+ka yad+inyang+." Sara yad+ d+vidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na y+ibwa'mwagay+w+bwata yad+inyainy+. ¹⁴ Wi+jaaya'ne' maarya'neiny+ daza' l+mwaderyaw+ tiyaw+inna kaanyave'na d+rag+inna w+van+igeiny+. Wi+jaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naanger+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganya'neinaav+ K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazar+ina nem+ yi+laawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nej+vwaramaa'man+kesi+."

¹⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+re s+munyabwi Gotiyar+nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yi'ma'n+van+igoina yagaala d+van+ige daza'na sara yaw+raana! Nabaai pwaihi s+munya p+ibwi k+n+nnakeihi mwaai+b+zaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yi+hiz+waa'nada s+munya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yi+hyathely+. ¹⁶ Kiri' yuyaina s+munya mena maa'man+igovwi, sabur+ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sar+im+ n+im+re s+munya sabur+ d+nye'mwannany+im+id+iny+la! Nabaai nem+re sabur+ sara yamarivan+igasara nem+id+iv+saraav+ nayaa baihana'd+iv+' sabaai+bi' j+la! ¹⁸ Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivan+igasaraav+na mena yi+h+theiny+. Nabaai dahaak+gaa' kale nyadaa'ny+ k+dalaala purata'd+ ay+ina yi+h+th+van+ige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem+ K+raaz+tiyareinera," dad+iv+sara kayaa'na y+van+igasavi K+raaz+tiyai y+ta yovih+rarann+ikev+ balakev+ne yagaalya' tih+'man+igasarera. K+raaz+tiyar+ne y+kamaangerera. ¹⁹ Nem+ Gotiyari y+laaya yadaanyabaaibi' kunnya k+laakej+k+ne sabwi "Naangeng+ra," dad+iv+isarera. Kum+re got+iyaib+sang+. Sahwara yad+iv+sang+na kunnya yaya' makinad+iv+sare. Kiri' sah+in+ng+ina wag+la w+vw+n+van+'. Yune Kwaakevak+ya sabwina yaw+'d+iv+sare. Sareraav+ Gotiyai kayaaka y+galaderera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaai+bi'dere. ²⁰ N+im+re s+munya sabwi je'mwannany+im+id+iny+ide' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Nem+ Si+gunyav+ mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah+ibadaa'ny+ yune nevadaihasamaarader+na y+laaya'na yemwaaiman+igoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyaly+. ²¹ Sahwai nem+re k+laaka nagaazazi' barya'nej+' gam+re k+laaka byaanna d+rag+inya' k+n+nnakeji' neyi+madadely+. Sai yuyaraav+iji yuyang+iji maremwaaalya'nei gam+iny+ kwaakew+ y+ni+ga wi'na wakade d+rag+inya dazav+ sasara yadely+.

4

¹ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩ, sarĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩ, sarĩmĩnyĩna nyĩma'nadeihĩ, sarĩmĩnyĩna yĩlaaya naanga yadĩnyaihi, nĩmĩre kingĩmwaaĩhĩ'nya wavĩla'nĩkeĩ maa'de'bĩsaihi, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ dĩwebaaĩbĩ' Naangerĩ nayaa dĩragĩnna dĩthaayĩla! Sarĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩ dĩragĩnna dĩthaayĩla!

Yĩlaayabwina avaaizĩmunya'na yadĩvĩ' sĩmunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesĩ.

² Yuwothĩyaa'gĩ nayaa dĩnyu'nana! Sĩdikĩya'gĩ nayaa dĩnyu'nana! Naangerĩ wĩlamwaaĩhĩlyavĩ avaaizĩmunyabwina ayĩna jawĩrĩla! ³ Yo, nabaai Sĩzĩhaazaigĩ nebulyaigĩ, githaangamanĩge. A'mwe dazawaarĩ avaaizĩmunya'na mwaalya'newaarĩ nayaa dĩhaimwana! Sahĩrĩwaaĩ yagaala tewaanyavĩna nĩmĩjĩ nyĩgaidaa'disawaalyĩ. Nabaai Kĩlemenĩjĩ nĩmĩre avaaĩwawĩnya pwarajĩ sawaalyĩ nye'mwannayadĩvĩsangĩ. Yĩ kumĩnyĩne yaya yuya Gotĩyare bukuyavĩ mwaalĩkengĩ. Bukuya savĩ Gotĩyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kĩnĩnnakeraavĩre yaya yĩda'nĩkengĩ. ⁴ Naangerĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasavĩ yuyagaa' yĩlaaya jĩla! Nĩmĩ ayĩna dĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩ yĩlaaya naanga jĩla! ⁵ Naangeĩ nebawa mĩ'. Yarai bathevĩ sarĩmĩ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihĩrĩ sahwara nayaa yĩhyawĩrangabĩ'deihĩlyĩ. ⁶ Aane pĩmĩlĩ' kĩmĩlĩ' yawĩta kwalaalya myawĩpĩnera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotĩyarĩ nayaa duzĩla! Yĩ yuyangĩna yĩhĩgainĩvanĩkenna Gotĩyarĩ jĩthaanganyĩla! Sara yadĩvĩ' sahwai yĩhu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzĩla! ⁷ Sareihĩrĩ Gotĩyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yĩhĩmaremwaaladeihĩlyĩ. Yĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasavĩ dazabwi sarĩmĩre sĩmunyangĩjĩ sarĩmĩre yawĩsangĩjĩ nayaa yĩhĩmaremwaaladevulyĩ. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemĩ yune'na yawĩramaraanneburaavĩ wavĩla'nĩkebulũyĩ.

⁸ Nya'mweihĩ, yagaala pĩnĩjĩ dĩde'nanyĩ. Sarĩmĩ sĩduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawĩralĩmwagarĩla! Yuya nawĩ'nya nebulyabulyĩ, kumĩnyĩne yaya nemĩ yuneba makĩlya'ne sabulyĩ dazabura. Yĩ yuya sabura nebulyaburajĩ yuya sĩmunya nawĩ'nya kĩnĩnnakeburajĩ yuya yĩda'maraangeburajĩ yuya tewaanyabura gĩrĩka maayaburajĩ yuya wĩvu'nadevurajĩ yuya "Sa tewaanaangengĩ," dĩdĩvĩsiburajĩ ⁹ sabura jawĩralĩmwagarĩla! Yuya dazabwi nĩmĩ yĩhĩzĩwakadaari yĩ sarĩmĩ mena maaresabulyĩ. Yĩ sarĩmĩ kadĩka nyu'nadĩvĩ' nĩmĩ sara yadaariyainyĩ tĩnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarĩmĩ jĩwĩla! Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gotĩyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadeĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhye'mwannamwaaladelyĩ.

Pilipai mwaalyara Polĩmĩ gaimwange'na nĩgwia yasaabesa'na yĩlaaya yakebwinesĩ.

¹⁰ Dahaa' nĩmĩnyĩna ayĩna dĩhaa'bwata yadĩvĩ' mena nyawĩ'manĩgasaihĩlyĩ. Sare'na nĩmĩ Naangerĩna yĩlaaya naanga yĩvanĩgeinyĩ. Nebulyasi. Kĩgaa' sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩna sĩmunya kuna yawĩresaihĩlyĩ. Kĩrĩ' kĩgaa' sarĩmĩ tuta maayaihi nyĩgaimwagya'neihĩlyĩ. ¹¹ Nĩmĩ gĩlyĩvĩsanna nyĩgainĩvanĩka majĩvanĩge. Aawa. Sare' darevĩdaa'nyĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩ sĩmunya dara mena maa'manĩge. Dala pĩbwina pĩbwĩnanyabwi kanyĩma'nojĩ yĩ wĩ'nanyainyĩ. Yuya dazanna nĩmĩre sĩmunya' tewaanya

nyima'nadesi. ¹² Dara yaw+rangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yaw+rangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeyinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji "Wikira," dadinyainyi. ¹³ Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁴ Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

¹⁵ Pilipaa mwaalyahi, niminyina dara yaw+rangadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakeгаа' yune nemisaina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare." ¹⁶ Nabaai sasarehi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalanaaika mwaaderiyagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihilyi. ¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa. ¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazaris mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahin'na maa'da sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi. ¹⁹ Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangis aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasavi sara yadelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pinnesi.

²¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" niminyina duzila! Nimijiya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihii!" yihithivaniga'. ²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihii!" yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' "Neya'mweihii!" ²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Kolozi

Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihii,

Kiraazitiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasa'ne sarĩmĩ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarĩna lĩmwaga'manĩgasaihi. Sasareihĩrĩ nĩmĩjĩ neya'mwe Timotilyĩ sainaai yĩhĩthaka! Gotiyai Nenĩmaangei yanga naange'na yĩhĩgaimwagana! Sarĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ kave kwaamu'nanya'yĩhwakana! Polĩnyĩ yune gamĩre sĩmunyavĩ yawĩraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyĩ nyĩdahĩlakakeinyĩ. Sareinyĩ pikarya da' yĩhyasĩvanaabĩheinyĩ.

Poli "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwinia yawĩramaarya'neraavĩna Naangerĩ wĩdake'nesi.

³ Sarĩmĩnyĩna Gotiyarĩ yĩdaangada' yuyagaa' naarĩmĩ "Su! Su!" wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sahwai nemĩre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ Ganĩmaangelyĩ.

⁴ Naarĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna kadĩka mena dara wĩ'nĩwa'dolya'nanyĩ. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwadĩvi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera. Sare'na suya wĩdadasainaalyĩ.

⁵ Sasareihĩrĩna Gotiyai mena yovĩrawakake Sigunyaviya yĩhyemwaaĩkennanyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sarĩmĩnyĩ kihima'na' sarĩmĩ kadĩka mena wĩ'ne'. Yĩ sagaa' nayaa yemwaaalya' kadĩka mena wĩ'nesasi.

⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakĩ yuneba naanga yĩma'nadevaabĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩma'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera lĩmwagaresa'na tewaanya nawĩ'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarajĩ kwalaalya pwarajĩ daza' lĩmwaga'manĩgasai' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhivanĩkebaabĩsasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yĩhyamaaraka sarĩmĩnyĩ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savĩ kadĩka wĩ'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawĩranganna yeva sara yĩhivanĩkesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapĩraazai yĩhĩzĩwaakakabaabĩ' yĩ nebulya'na yawĩranganesasi. Sarĩna naarĩmĩnyĩ nehĩvu'nadelyĩ. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarĩ naarĩmĩjĩ ye'mwannewĩdaayadelyĩ. Sarei sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyarĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwaga'dei kuna nayaa wĩdaayadelyĩ.

⁸ Nabaai sai nehĩthĩwakelyĩ "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavĩna sara wĩjaavade'na Gotiyareraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyarĩ "Su! Su!" wĩdadasainaalyĩ.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarĩmĩ kwainaai yagaala sa' kadĩka wĩ'nĩwa'dola yĩrĩka dazarĩkĩdaasi sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Gotiyarĩ wĩdĩna. Naarĩmĩ yĩdaangayĩdaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna. "Sahwara gĩmĩre sĩmunya' nebulya'na yawĩrangabĩka! Yĩ kumĩ sara yune sĩdu'nakera yĩma'nĩpĩka! Yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai yawĩta nawĩ'nya pĩnĩjĩ sĩmunya yawĩramarakya'nejĩ wĩjaavana! Dazabwi kumĩnyĩ yunebanna nebulya'na wĩlamĩlelĩmwagarana!" dola sara wĩdadasainaalyĩ.

¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yĩnĩga wĩ'na yamaripĩnebaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara yamarya'na wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sara yĩpĩjavĩ Naangerĩ yĩlaaya wĩgalade'nanyĩ. Sarevi sarĩmĩ

tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yinadevaabib' tewaanya nawinyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi' Gotiyari' nebulya'na yawirangadivi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi. ¹¹ Gotiyari' byaanna nawi'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi' yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaap'neih sarimire simunya' yawa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi' yilaaya jide'nanyi. ¹² Nimwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahlakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wina yihmwaaiahadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajines.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasinakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasinya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari' wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gasasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnaw' mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnaw' gami sali. Dividaa'ny' yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'ny' kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahareraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudinanyi bainikeraayaw' ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake! "Nimi yuneiny' Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wiewwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi' sinnaw' kigaakuna Gotiyari' menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi

yesav+daa'ny+ sarim+ire simunyangi+ sahwar+ y+kamaangeihi mwaale-saihi+y+. ²² Sasareihi kir+! dahaa' Gawaal+vaangei k+laa'nakei y+sav+ri mena balakev+ avaaiz+munyabwina y+hi+mwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gam+nyaw+nna makabya y+hya'negaa' sarim+ naw+ny+ tewaanyaihi gir+kita maayaihi gam+nyaba y+wetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neih+ri+ avaaiz+munyabwina y+hi+mwaaiha'. ²³ Y+ dirag+inna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galal+mwaga'na y+pi+jaihi naw+ny+ tewaanyaihi di+mwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna dirag+inna yaw+'di+v+' dirag+inna nebwin+ di+thaay+la! Kwaasiya pin+ nay+hi+mwagi'nad+ika! Sarev+ sarim+ yagaala tewaanya sav+ne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'map+ika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarim+ kad+ika w+nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraav+ Kiraa+z+tiyarera w+j+wakamarivan+gasasi. Y+ nabaai n+mi Pol+ny+ yagaala tewaanya dazav+na w+daayad+ny+ tewaanyainy+ y+ma'nageiny+ra.

Pol+ Kiraa+z+tiyare kusilaanyaraav+ w+daayakebwines+.

²⁴ Dahaa' n+mi y+laaya y+van+ge. Sarim+ny+ wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'd+inya'na y+laaya y+van+ge. Nabaai Kiraa+z+tiyare kusilaanyaraav+ gaimwanga ya'neiny+. Sahwara gam+re k+laakej+k+ra. Kusilaanyara sahwar+av+ gaimwagya'neiny+na daanga pin+ kuna war+!. "Kiraa+z+tiyar+ w+daayad+ny+na daanga dazabwi yunebanna y+mwann+ma!" dad+ daanga yune n+mi+re k+laakej+k+ kuna maa'man+ge. ²⁵ N+mi sahwainy+ Naangere kusilaanyaraav+ w+daaya'neiny+ y+ma'neiny+. Sare' darev+nany+. Gotiyai sarim+ny+ne maremwaaid+nyainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Gotiyar+ne yagaalya' sarim+ny+ yune'na y+hibwar+daakwia'neiny+ yuna w+daayad+nyainy+ y+ma'neiny+. ²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya+s+. Yuya sin+naw+ k+gaas+ a'mwe yuyaraav+ mwal+bainyaasaraav+ nebula sa' l+ka yulyarakes+. Kir+! dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+ mena w+j+waa+ina'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara yaw+rakes+. Sahwaraav+ nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya sav+ne si+dusabwi w+jaav+ma! Nebula daza' dares+. Aj+mya yuyang+ya a'mweraav+ wana naw+ny+nga yanga y+n+ga yades+. Y+ Kiraa+z+tiyai sarim+ny+ny+ra. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna naw+ny+ k+n+nnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarim+ dirag+inna yemwaaiman+ga'. ²⁸ Kiraa+z+tiya sahwara+na w+j+wakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraav+ "Mala nayaa j+wanny+la!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaany+. Nabaai nem+ yaw+ta dala pin+inna pin+nnanyanna yaw+'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraav+ w+j+wiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryaw+inna a'mwe yuya kwaraav+ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraa+z+tiyar+ w+lamwaa+hasara gam+re a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaai+b+ka!" dona sara w+j+wakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara y+ma'ny+neiny+ nabaai yag+yagi+ naanga yad+nyainy+. Kiraa+z+tiyai gam+re dirag+ny+ naangev+ ny+d+kaa'bwa'dev+ dirag+ny+ daza' k+n+nnakeiny+ dirag+inna yaw+'di yag+yagi+ naanga yad+nyainy+.

2

¹ Sare' dare'nes+. N+mi sarim+ny+na "Dara yaw+p+ika!" ny+vu'n+van+keiny+. Sarim+ny+ wigaimwange'naji+ a'mwe anga Layothiz+ya mwaalyaraav+j+ n+mi+ny+na w+nesara n+mi+re

sɪnnyɪkɪ manyanganyadivɪta a'mwe yuyaraavjɪ saihɪrɪna nyɪdɪkaa'bwadeinyɪ dɪragɪnna yawɪ'dɪ yagɪyagɪ naanga yadɪnyainyɪ. ² Sareihɪrɪna “Sahwara kale yaburɪ ye'mwannamwaaibɪ'devɪ kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ Gotɪyɪ dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwagana!” dena yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalɪkurakyavɪne tewaanya nawɪ'nyaanga yuyangɪna aaya kaavɪlyavɪna sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ jawɪramarakɪnyide'nanyɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyare nebulya' yoimavajalɪkurakyavɪ yune'na jawɪranganyideihɪlyɪ. Kɪraazɪtɪyɪ gamɪ sai nebulya' yoimavajalɪkurakya savɪna aaya kaavɪlyalyɪ. ³ Sahwarɪ yunebanna yawɪta dala yuya pɪnɪnnanyajɪ sɪmunya kɪma'nyawɪ wa'dejɪ yuya sa wɪwarɪkelyɪ. Nɪgwɪa wakadɪvɪta bengɪyavɪ nɪgwɪa yunebanna wa'devaaiɪ' wɪwarɪkelyɪ yuya sa. ⁴ Sare' “A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarɪmɪnyɪ kwaasɪ wabwiwayagaalyabwina wɪja'na kwaasɪyavɪ namarulawakɪpɪdɪka!” dena yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪ sarɪmɪjɪ mɪhye'mwannamwaalyɪge. Aawa. Nɪmɪre kuryai sarɪmɪjɪ yɪhye'mwannamwaalɪka. Sareinyɪ yɪlaaya yadɪ dara wangamanɪge' “Ai, avaaizɪmunya ye'mwannamwaaidɪvɪ' Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ dɪragɪnna kuna lɪmwaga'manɪgasaihi daaka!” Sara dadɪ dɪragɪnna yawɪ'dɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna yagɪyagɪ naanga yadɪnyainyɪ.

Nemɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyalyɪ avaaɪmwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesɪ.

⁶ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyɪ Jizaazɪ Naangerɪ mena maaretabaai sahwarɪ nayaa kuna jamarɪla! ⁷ Yɪ yɪsai kwaakevakɪ dɪragɪnna yɪnɪgɪdavadaa'devaai sahwarɪ nayaa dɪragɪnna kuna dɪthaayɪla! Yɪ ange' kutayɪta dɪragɪnyaraavɪ a'ba dɪragɪnna maredaa'devaai sahwarɪ naanga jɪvaimwannyɪla! Yɪ sɪnnawɪ Epapɪraazɪ yagaala yuya' yɪhɪzɪwaakakabaaiɪ' yagaala daza' dɪragɪnna kuna dana jawɪrɪla! “Naanga nebulyasi.” Gotɪyarɪ yuyagaa! “Su! Su!” kuna dɪragɪnna wɪdɪ wɪja jɪla!

⁸ Mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɪnyɪ mɪdɪnya'neihɪrɪ wɪla nyɪhɪramwaaɪhadɪka! Sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhusɪnna yagaala yawɪsabwi yɪhɪzɪwaakade' kwaasɪ nayɪhɪthathɪka! Yawɪta sabwi kunebulyɪ. Kwaasɪyabulyɪ. Kune sare' darevɪnyɪ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɪrebulyɪ. Kwaakevakɪya dala pɪbwina pɪbwɪnanyajɪ kɪmaakɪyaburajɪ sabwi wɪjɪwaakyabulyɪ. Kwaasiya sare' darevɪnyɪ. Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪne majadɪvɪsabulyɪ. ⁹ Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ Gotɪyɪ yunebanna wɪmwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wɪla nayɪhɪramwaaɪhadɪka! ¹⁰ Sahwarɪ wɪlamwaaɪhasa'na sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ yunebanna yɪhɪmwaalɪke'nanyɪ. Kɪraazɪtɪyɪ maremwaaidɪvɪta yuyarajɪ dɪragɪnya yuyarajɪ saraavɪ munyaba mwaalɪkelyɪ. ¹¹ Sahwarɪ wɪlamwaaɪhasavɪ sarɪmɪre kɪlaaka gurya da'nɪkerabɪsaihi yɪma'ne!. Sa aagɪlaakajɪkɪne mɪka! Asasɪ gurya yɪhɪthavetaɪhi mɪka! Aawa. Kɪraazɪtɪyɪ sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪya yawɪta yuyabwi sɪmunya yawakevɪne sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyɪ. Yɪ sɪmunya dazabwi kuna mɪhɪmaremwaalyɪkeihɪlyɪ. Yɪ daza' kɪlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɪ. ¹² Sarɪmɪre bavɪtaazɪyavɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyalyɪ ye'mwannabaleva sawalyɪ ye'mwannayɪhilɪkyɪrakaka sawalyɪ ye'mwannayɪdɪkavɪmwaaihya yɪhyakeihɪlyɪ. Gotɪyɪ dɪragɪnna yake' lɪmwagaresavɪ sara yɪhya!. Yɪ sawwai Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ bainɪkeraayawɪ ayɪna yɪdɪkaavake' lɪmwagaresavɪnyɪ. ¹³ Sarɪmɪ sɪnnawɪ yɪwetawakya

yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelmwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yi'mwannakesi. ¹⁵ Diraginiya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwarav wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwari kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarame munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! ¹⁷ Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawinya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saam'nya' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawinya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai wjav'i tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yjaviji sahwari dihinyirayila! ¹⁹ Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire M'nyaginiya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. M'nyaginiya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wriilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire M'nyaginiyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' M'nyaginiya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihimamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaai' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaai' mamwaai'nera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! ²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivan' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivan'ka kimaakiya ya'neihimamwaai'nera! ²² Yuya daza nemina nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³ "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemina saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi

walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi m'!. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nip'nera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

¹ Sarev'idaa'nyai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawi'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi.

² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalai Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyai sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivulya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiji sangi tiganaraa'nyai diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaraa'nyai diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. ⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina!

⁷ Nabaai sinnavi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazarai ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi.

⁸ Kir' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

⁹ Sarimire srya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudip'nera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mip'nera!

Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina wimwaaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimag'nyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikulya miw'rinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilmwaaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarev'idaa'nyai Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahlakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba

walamarakina jila! Kave yadiv' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! ¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasin'nakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na naw'nya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihir' goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinu mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi klaaka avaaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakel'anyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinu yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji siji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi Gotiyare yidamaraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahinngi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinnyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiva'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire klaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! "Wawinya naw'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sarehi nayaa dimidinyla! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita

maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigungyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwineshi.

2 Sarimi Gotiyari wjavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi! Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! 3 Nabaai Gotiyari wjahaa' nemi sinaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya! Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyari'ne nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' wdevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! 4 Nebula daza' widwjavaabi' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

5 Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasiilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! 6 Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saayi'kunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev'adaa'nyi' gimire limwangebwinana a'mwe gazarizar' yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yinga' wina yipineihlyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijas' sangineshi.

7 Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. 8 Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaab'he yune dathahiri'waa' ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahanwaa'ihava!" dapiji d'ineyaw'ranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. 9 Sahwariji Wonizi'maazar' maryasivanaab'helyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'n'iwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihzikaderaalyi.

10 Aarizi'taakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaal'kei sariminyi "Nya'mweihli!" yihthivan'. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihli!" yihthivan'. Sahwarina yagaala yihthasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. 11 Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihli!" yihthivan'. Juyaraavire yisavaak'adaa'nyi' dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaide' naanga griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi. 12 Epa'iraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'ne yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihli!" yihthivan'. Yuyagaa' sariminyi' gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagi'yagi' naanga yadelyi.

Sai Gotiyari “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara d'raginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwina yawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!” dada yidaangadelyira. ¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna d'raginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai “Nehiryamweihi!” yihithivanigi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neyamweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi “Nyamweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji “Nyamweihi!” niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige! sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazaru dara duzila! “Naangeri wlamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginiya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina yima' da'gizi sara ja!”

¹⁸ Polinyi nimi sainyi “Nyamweihi!” yida'manigesi. “Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!” yawisa'na nimire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Polu

1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. ³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihii nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaaswa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaiha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage!. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire!, "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga!. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaa'na yage!. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaibi' sarimi avaa'na yage!. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye!. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayhimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyii tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesi! "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaa'na diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pinii wija'ne wawinya' mwari!. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumii sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya

Nebulyari widaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwadaa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara!." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihii, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'." Nemi midinaana! " ² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujawaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihizwaako. ⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaravii yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaihaha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarannya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraaiziyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷ Sara mwaihoina kiri' sariminyawii mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangii maremwaaidevaai' nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihii, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwar' taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa! "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraaagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangii nayaa yadevaai' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara

dīraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa dīraginna dara yihizalikurako. ¹² Gotiyai yawi'na “Sahwaraavi maremwaaideinyi,” yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. “Ninnya byaannyaviji nawinyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!” Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Dīraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina “Yagaala a'mweraavinesī.” Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na “Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi.” Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai dīraginna yihizawaakivani' Kīraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne!. Yi sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kīraazitiya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi. ¹⁵ Juya sahwara Gotiyari wi'nawiji wakyaasara pīropetiaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya!. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. ¹⁶ Sahwara yawi'na “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!” deva nede! “Dīraginna yihithwo Yagaala sa' mujī jideihiyi. Nayihiramaadika!” Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Polī Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neyamweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikegaa' sarimiji mamwalyo'na sigiraayarab+saina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari!. “Sahwaraavi tinna wanganana!” dona savina nevu'nada dīraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸ sariminyina byiri'maasa'na dīraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaaikana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataanī kaanya nerihī'daa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dīvi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaiha!” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihiyi.

3

¹ Sarevīdaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dīna “Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!” dīna yona naarimi yilaaya'na dīna “Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!” ² Dīna yola sariminyawinna Timotiri wīdasaabina. Sahwai Kīraazitiyarei neyamwei mwaalaka Gotiyari wīdaayadei Kīraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine aawaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kīraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kuryara

nayaa mwaaiḃi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!" widasaabina yoi. ³ "A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila! duziwaakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa! "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!" ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalongaa' dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyip'i'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihy'waasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ⁵ Kayaa'na yihy'waasavi nimi dina "Pizigwa sara mamwaaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataan' sahwarav' yaamiji yada kwaasi kud'wa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widasawaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadivi' pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina y'wa'. Nabaai ned'wa' "Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na 'Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' diraginna yawi'manigovaaiḃi' sahwara diraginna yawi'maniga' 'Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' " Sara ned'wa'. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kir'i' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸ Naangeri sarimi diraginna wlamwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo," Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa "Tewanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri limwadivisabi maali'na yivanigasabi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemi Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹² Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaiḃi' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Naw'nyabulyi," dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala pini diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazar' wlamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihizi'waako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihizi'waakobaaiḃi'

sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawimwaa'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawimani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigzaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajyaigi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawinya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabib' kwala maaa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka maaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wivivikradelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryara. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarevadaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivan'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivan'. Gotiyai sawhai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sawhai'ri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba srya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigzaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabib' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane pir' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz' neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweih, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaabithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabib' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovadaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!" ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sawhai Sigunyavadaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sawharaji sainaavi yari nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wiji'maata'na

yiraayangĩ nemakĩlaawadeinera. Sara kyojĩ yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyĩ. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihiyiyarĩ gamĩre baryarĩna kale wiadaa'nyĩ wĩgaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzĩla!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesĩ.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarĩmĩnyĩ myavĩkaryanna! “Sagaa' yĩma'nadehaakĩ. Sana yĩma'nadengĩ.” Sara yawĩsaburĩna mihihainyĩwa'. ² Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sahwaihi mena dara yawĩ'mwaa' “Sawĩsavĩ kukeibĩsai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yĩma'nadehaakĩ.” ³ Pwara yawĩ'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakĩra.” Yawĩ'na yapijĩ navĩka mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaaanya mwiyĩ yĩpĩ'derera. Arĩkawĩ. Mudangegaa' a'mwe! daanga yarai wivĩdevaaibĩ' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kirĩ' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yĩma'nadehaa' sarĩmĩ maryaanga myĩpĩneihĩlyĩ. Jĩhĩnyawĩ mamwaalyĩgasa'na sĩdu'nakeihĩ maryaanga myĩ jideihĩlyĩ. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaaibĩ' sagaa' sĩdu'nakeihĩ' maryaanga myĩhyanneihĩlyĩ. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sarĩmĩ Baakeihĩ Yĩrĩkeviyaihĩlyĩ. Sarĩmĩ Naangeregaasaihĩlyĩ. Nemĩ jĩhĩnyavĩyaina mĩ'. Nemĩ sawĩsavĩyaina mĩ'. ⁶ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ pwarabĩ se wakatabaaibĩ' naraadĩka! Aawa. Tĩnna nayaa baihanaraana! Sĩmunya nayaa yawĩraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwera se wa'divĩsara sawĩsagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivĩ' yĩmaka widivĩsara sawĩsavĩ yĩmaka widivĩsagaakĩ. ⁸ Sare' nemĩ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovĩna sĩmunya nayaa yawĩraana! Sareina Romiyara aawĩlasara saabya yĩvidivĩ' mwaaihĩ'nya dĩragĩnya mwaaihĩ'nadivĩ' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivĩsarabĩsaina mwalaadeinera. Nemĩre saabya' Gotiyarĩ lĩmwadaanyabulyĩ. Nabaai, a'mweraavĩna kale wiadevulyĩ. Sahĩrĩsĩra. Nemĩre mwaaihĩ'nya dĩragĩnya' nemĩ dĩragĩnna yawĩ'na “Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyĩ,” yawĩ'na yadaa yemwaaiho. ⁹ Gotiyai majĩ “Saraavi maanga widĩma! Mala wĩramĩma!” majĩ yaka newakakelyĩ. Aawa. Gotiyai dĩna “Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyai padaihasamaaraderera,” dĩna yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyĩ. ¹⁰ Kĩraazĩtiya sahwai nemĩnyĩna balakelyĩ. Gotiyai nemĩnyĩna yawĩ'na “Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kĩraazĩtiyare pwara baihana'divĩsarajĩ kwaihwainakerajĩ Kĩraazĩtiyare pwara se baidivĩsarajĩ Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ mwaabĩka!” kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarevĩna gazaigĩzaigĩ yawĩta nawĩ'nya sa ja'mwerĩ dĩragĩnna jivaimwana! Kĩraazĩtiyarerĩ dĩragĩnyarĩ divĩda'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniĩgĩnyabaaibĩ' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesĩ

¹² Neya'mweihi, kĩwĩnya dĩragĩnna yĩhithanganaana! Naangei sarĩmĩjĩyaraavi dahĩlaka' “Nĩmĩreraavi nayaa dĩmaremwaala!” Sara kadahĩlaka' sahwara yĩhĩzĩwaakadivĩ' sarĩmĩre sĩmunya yavada'gaidivĩsare. Sahwara sarĩmĩnyawĩ Naangere wawĩnya yadivĩsa'na nayaa dara jawĩka! “A'mwe naangere. Nemĩ nayaa wĩdaana!” ¹³ Wawĩnya yadivĩsa' yawĩra'gizĩ kumĩnyĩna yĩlaaya yadi

dimaryawika! “Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi.” Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! “Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!” Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya mamaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi “Su! Su!” Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyaw'daa'nyi “Nimirera nayaa yipika!” gimisana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na “Waryaanyasi,” madinna! ²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! “Tewaanyasi,” da'gizi dilimwagaka! ²² “Kayaa'nanya gazasa,” da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, naw'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” ²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaihadeli.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikiariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Polii

2 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Poliinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwarĩ wĩlamwaaidivĩ' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wĩlamwaaidivĩsaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi. ⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dīmanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yidamaraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapnera tewaanyaraavi wimwaihere."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihijji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divĩ' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipidere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipidere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivĩ' daanga naangevi mwaaihidere.)

¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napidere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! “Sahwara nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!” da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! “Sara yawirana!” dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiyana pwara dara wangabi'de! “O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!” Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi! tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

¹ Neyamweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyayi walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yibwanawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ² Pwai kwaasi yihithivan! “Naangere yirike! marajawibwarya'ne! mena yima'niwakegaaki.” Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina “Kuryai sara kanyidwakira,” yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina “Pikariyikwiavi! Poli sara kanedwakira,” yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi!. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipidehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dvidaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Dwi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi “Gaveinyi naangeinyi,” dozi dina “Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!” Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wina yoji wlamwaa'na yoji “Nimi Gotiyainyi,” widadheliy. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijwaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na “Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki,” kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabatheliy. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebuliyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei dwi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabatheliy. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz' kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! “Aka, diraginaangei daaka!” Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera “Naangelyi,” yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei “Nimi kayaa'na yima!” dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwara “Nebulyasi,” dibide'nanyi. Sahwara “Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi

mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipiderera. ¹¹ Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakayaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravivi yisila mudinanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimirere nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaajib'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" wdivanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nimirere Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevadaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nimirere yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihizivaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihizivaakiva'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari nimirere kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nimirere Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari sahwalivi ¹⁷ sarimirere simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Nimirere Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nimirere nyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaab' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. ⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilmwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nimirere yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide “Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaai! nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neyamweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!” dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nemi “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!” yawiraji kwaji Naangei sare'na “Wikira,” kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaabi' midibika!” dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina “Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala,” dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo! “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa! ‘Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima! dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dona yihithiwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!” dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neyamweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinnanna! ¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na “Sabwi myiwina!” yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! “Sahwai wagi'la maarana!” dapji mamwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! “Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi.” Aawa, dara jawirila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi.”

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'maniges! “Neyamweihi! Neyamwengihili!” Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapji dara jawiryide “Ya, Polimire paazyasira.” ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Poli

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudinanya yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na nannya kaimraaya naw'nyaigi mwaahi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujawaakipika!" ⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kir' yaasiwananyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade m'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padahirakya naw'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari w'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. ⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawidivi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kir' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nem' mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' naw'nyasi. Kir' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi.

⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na m'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinnyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi.

Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinia yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadi yadinyainyi. ¹³ Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadiwisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika w'napiji diraginna limwabide'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sahwainyi. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasinya'nesi.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheiginira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wamaryana!" yawireva sarevadaa'ny' kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulyi. ²⁰ Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Aleki'zaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataan' yih'maremwaalanneraaihiyi," kude Saataan' taanga wijaavan'. "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wijavwinesiyuyaraavina.

¹ Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudin'anya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavi wigainvanika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana! ² Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaravinaji widaana! "Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sawaraavina widaana! ³ Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasmaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi." ⁴ Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sawara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahalakakeгаа' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!" wivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divan'ge. Kwaasi majivan'ge. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijjwaakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburinesi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sawara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera nyawirangabika!" dapi mijasang'i yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yideji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawinya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyanera," yawi'divitabaai' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawinyabulyi. ¹¹ A'mwe! kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi maremwaaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe! maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yanesi. ¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dvidaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi

mwaaihasangira. Sarev+daa'ny+ maanga bipaina y+ip+ika! ¹⁴ P+ri+ darev+daa'nyasi. Ataami Saataan+m+re kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," w+jaakei m+!. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," w+idake'na Gotiyai w+jaakevine y+wetawakyaakesi. Sarev+daa'ny+ maanga bipaina y+ip+ika! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' k+ri+ a'mwe kaim+raaya maapi'devi Gotiyare waw+nya' nayaa y+pi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa w+vadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwad+iv+! kale wiade Gotiyare kaim+raaya tewaanna mwaaid+iv+! "Maal+kennera," yaw+ip+ja Gotiyare waw+nya kum+ny+ne! y+pi'deng+ra.

3

Naangereraav+ maremwaaid+iv+isaraav+ines+.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' gith+ide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraav+ maremwaaid+inyainy+ mwaal+ma!" yaw+r+jai waw+nya naw+!nya'na w+vu'nadelyi. ² Waw+nya naw+!nya' war+kevidaa'ny+ a'mwe naangeraav+na dara yaw+!na. Naangereraav+ maremwaaidei naw+!nyabwi yadely+ra. Nayaa y+da'na mwaaideri+ a'mwera gam+re y+wetawakya p+in+ng+ mwanganyad+iv+! b+rala w+di+pi'dei m+ika. Sai a'mwe gave p+ir+iv+na mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayaw+!delyi. Sai simunya naw+!nyabwi m+id+idelyi. A'mwera dara wangad+iv+isaly+ "Sahwai tewaanyaly+." P+w+idaa'nyaraav+ wapaaya w+maarina, se warya'nebaji w+jaav+na yadelyi. Nayaa w+j+waakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada y+maka mulannelyi. Sai s+m+li+ka yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraav+ kave yadelyi. Kum+re muny+ikaav+ y+ri+la w+id+wadelyi. Sai n+gwianna simunya kwalaalya myaw+ryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya j+li+kaim+raayam+li+kaav+ nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaim+raayam+li+ka gam+re yagaalya' m+id+ib+!delyi. Gam+ny+na "N+mwai naangely+," yaw+pi+nelyi. ⁵ A'mwei gannya j+li+kaim+raayam+li+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kus+laanyav+yaraav+na gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mud+ikei maremwaalyari+ namwaa+h+ip+ika! Mud+ikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara n+m+bitara m+ika!" yaw+r+jai Gotiyari+na yagaainakei ny+ma'nad+ika! Kamaalyai sara yaw+ryaakei Gotiyari+na yagaainakei y+ma'nakabaai ny+ma'nad+ika! ⁷ Maremwaalajar+na Gotiyari+ mal+mwagyad+iv+isara mwas+laanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyaly+ra," jal+ikurak+pi+nelyi. Nayaa y+da'na mamwaalyajari+ y+wetawakya p+in+ng+ wanganapiji+ b+rala ny+pi+di+ka!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi+ nal+iv+av+warad+ika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kus+laanyav+yaraav+ne w+igaimwangeraav+ines+.

⁸ Sasarebaaib+!, Naangereraav+ w+igaimwad+iv+isara nayaa y+da'na mwaaid+iv+isarera. Yagaala p+ri+waai gira'mwagadad+iv+isara mamwaaib+na! Waain+ya y+makaalya kwalaalya manyad+iv+isare. "A'mweraav+re n+gwia gily+iv+isa sazang+ maa'muneiny+," majad+iv+isare. ⁹ Simunya tewaanyai w+vadai+h+rakadely+yara sawara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal+ikurakya' limwad+iv+isara w+igaimwangera y+ma'n+pi+derera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gam+rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" y+ibwak+inapiji+ "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi.

Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi,” dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraaivi wimwaaihpi'dere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahin' simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabinengira. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangeraa a'mwe gave pirivinnanna mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamlikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamlikaaviji nayaa maremwaaaidivisare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangeraa nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dinipide'nanyi. Wigaimwangeraa nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadiv' limwangebawina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' limwangebawina diraginna kujwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipide'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.

¹⁴ “Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi,” diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe. ¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' “Gotiyarera gamire angevyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!” da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angevyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajal'kurakya'i. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajal'kurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresti. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwaker'nera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwaker'nera “Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.” Sari ejelijara tinna yawirangamwaasar'nera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawiker'nera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasyaraavines.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal'kurakivan' “Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburi'ne yagaala yagalya'mapi'dererera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasyaraavi wi'nipide're. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere.” ² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaa'kejiki kayaaka wigaidevaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakya'i kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'. ³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakya dakipi'dererera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. ⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimarayidehaa' Gotiyari “Su!” widipija aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Nawinyasi,”

dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawi'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijawaakaderinebwineshi.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaai' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Saregi duziwaakya! ⁷ Wajingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidaha' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sah'bwii kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sah'bur'ada'nyi tewaanaangebulyi. ⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabid'ne'si. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagi'yagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi. ¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibid'ne'na duziwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawinyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwiina yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipide'nanyi. ¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi d'haa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi. ¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralinmwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi. ¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji

yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra. D+vdaihasamaa'nyideih+ly+.

5

Naangere gera geraav+ina maremwaalya'nebwines+.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na y+ip+jaraav+ mayagaala mud+inna! Aawa. Ginnya g+maamaanger+ yavada'gaid+nyabaaib+! d+haa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraav+ yavada'gaid+nyabaaib+! m+g+nyaraav+ kum+re y+ip+javwi kave duthana! ² Nabaai nem+li+kaav+ gwaange'b+sam+li+kaav+ yavada'gaina ja! Yi m+g+nyang+ ginnya ja'mweb+sang+na y+da'maraangeb+wina yaw+'d+ kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sig+iraaya yaany+waakem+li+kaav+nebwines+.

³ Yaany+waaka nem+li+ mwaal+ike'na “A'mwe naangesi,” d+inneigi nayaa d+maremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaany+waaka p+ri+ gannya kaim+raayaj+ gyakaangej+ gyakwalaangeraj+ kin+innake' mwaalajav+na sah+in+ nayaa dara yaw+ip+ka! “Nem+re neyor+ w+maremwalaana! K+gaa' maal+ikennaav+ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavag+lyayoly+. Sare'na w+ri+v+ik+iraana!” Sara yaw+rap+j+ sara yad+v+! kum+re j+li+kaim+raayam+li+kaav+na Got+yarebwi yaw+ramaapi'de'nany+. Sare' dare'nes+. Sara y+ip+'de sabwina Got+yai yaw+rangaman+! “Tewaanyasi.” ⁵ Nabaai yaany+waaka nem+li+ kaim+raav+maaya' gyakaangej+ gyakwalaangeraj+ sa maaya' yuna gave! mwaalaka y+ a'mwe daza' dara y+van+kes+. Got+yari+na d+rag+inna l+mwada sahwar+ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' y+ri+kevi+j+ saw+savi+j+ Got+yari+ wigainya'ne kuna y+daangada kuna wid+van+kes+. ⁶ Sare' k+ri+ yaany+waaka p+ri+ wabah+laaka sabwi m+id+ida mena bain+kes+. Kuna mwaal+ka k+ri+ Got+yari+na gannya kuryai mena bain+kes+. ⁷ Yagaala daza' mid+nya'na a'mwem+li+kaav+ d+thi+haa'bwaka! “Nayaa y+da'na kamwaalap+j+ pwara t+inna wangad+iv+! ‘Sam+li+ka kayaa'na yad+v+sam+li+ke.’ nad+ip+d+ika!” da'g+iz+ d+thi+haa'bwaka! ⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyam+li+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai, y+ nabaai g+th+dei gannya j+li+kaim+raayam+li+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai Naanger+ l+mwangeb+wina g+ny+ra'mwakely+. A'mwe mal+mwagyadei gannya neyor+ wigaimwagaza' y+ sasarebwi Naanger+ l+mwadei sara mugaimwagy+van+ka kayaa'nanyai mal+mwagyader+ wav+lav+ikely+.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaany+waaka nem+li+kaav+na Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nem+li+kaav+re yaya p+karya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waaka da'darem+li+kaav+re yaya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waakem+li+ki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+re siv+ilat+iraalya) mena wav+ila'n+ike!, a'mwe gave pware' mwaain+kes+.

¹⁰ A'mwem+li+ka sam+li+kina jal+ikurakad+iv+! “Tewaanya yadesi,” y+ gannya kaim+raayang+ tewaanya maremwaalakes+. Yi anga p+badaa'nyaraav+na t+ika wapaaya yanga w+jaavakes+. W+daaya'ne' Naanger+ l+mwad+v+ita tewaanyaraav+re siv+ila aalya yaka dazabwina yakes+. Yi a'mwem+li+kaav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ naw+'nya wigaimwagakes+. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakev+re yaya' y+da'na ja!

11 Yaany+waaka a'mwe m+g+nyang+na yaya' mida'd+in+nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kum+re muny+i' kwala maa'nya'na ay+na kwima'noj+ Kiraaz+ti+yari g+ny+rap+i'deng+ira. 12 Sah+ni+ sinnaw+i Kiraaz+ti+yari dirag+inna widesa' yes+i+map+i'de'na y+wetawakya kin+innakeng+ira. 13 Nabaai sasare p+ibuly+i yad+i+visangi. Sah+ni+ng+i maa'na widaasi+ anga yuyangi yamaryad+i+sa'na aangaa'na y+ibainy+na yad+i+visangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na wideng+na m+i'. Aawa. Pwaraav+re yagaalya kad+ika w+i'nad+i+v+i' yaasi+wa' widamarya yad+i+v+i' pwaraav+re waw+nyanna yaasi+wa'na j+w+ryad+i+v+i' yagaala mad+i+p+ine widad+i+visangi. 14 Sare+v+daa'ny+i g+th+w+ija' nayaa kad+ika d+inyu'nana! A'mwe m+g+ny+na kwala ayahi maa'napi kaim+raaya maa'd+i+v+i' kunnya angeng+i mwaaid+i+sam+li+kaav+i nayaa marem+waaib+i'deng+ira. Nabaai sara kyap+i+j+i y+kamaanga kwai t+inna nengano+j+i nem+re kayaa'nanyabwina b+iraiyagaala muj+i neyade'nanyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Yaany+waaka p+ini Kiraaz+ti+yari mena mam+d+inyeva Saataan+i+m+i m+id+i+d+i+sa'na sara g+th+i+we'nanyi.

16 Nabaai a'mwe Naanger+i limwade p+i+r+i' kir+i+v+ire angev+i mwaaid+i+v+ita yaany+waakeng+i gam+re j+il+kaim+raayaj+i kwalaangere j+il+kaim+raayaj+i sang+i wigaimwagana! “Naangere kus+laanyav+yara yaany+waaka yune gave mwaaib+iza sam+li+kaav+i y+in+ga wi'na marem+waaib+ika!” doz+i marem+waalades+i. Yi kus+laanyav+yara yaasi+wa'na namarem+waaib+th+ika!

Naangereraav+i marem+waaalya'neraav+ina d+in+kebwines+i.

17 Naangereraav+ine a'mwe naangera waw+ny+na naw+i'nya'na marem+waaidapiyaraav+re yaya makid+i+v+i' n+igw+ia tewaanya'na duzaay+la! Sahwara maarya'nera Got+i+yare yagaalya' yag+i+yag+i nayaa widad+i+v+i' yag+i+yag+i nayaa w+i+j+i+waakad+i+v+saraav+na naanga duzaay+la!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Got+i+yare bukuya' dara d+in+i' “Bul+makaawoyai witi+ya l+i+vainadaaya'ner+i maangev+i maj+i+bw+i+y+in+nera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara d+in+i' “G+im+re aawaw+ny+na yakei gannya n+igw+ia w+i+r+i+v+i+k+iry+nei y+in+ga wi'na maarana!” (Sara d+in+i+ke'na sabaai+b+i' a'mwe naangeraav+re yaya makidaap+i+j+i n+igw+ia maap+ika!)

19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wid+ina “N+im+re naanga dazai kayaa'na y+iwakely+i.” Gavei wid+ina yajare yagaala daza' mu'n+in+nera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kag+izal+ikurakap+i+j+i yagaala daza' kad+ika du'nadeig+iny+ira. 20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyap+i+j+i yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheig+iny+i. “A'mwe naanga pwaraj+i kayaa'nanyabwina l+ika y+i+p+ika!” da'g+iz+i ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheig+iny+i. 21 Got+i+yaly+i Kiraaz+ti+yai Jizaazaly+i Got+i+yare mamaayara ejeli+yaraav+i dah+lak+n+i+keraj+i saraayaba d+irag+inna g+th+ima! Yagaala dazang+i nayaa pada'galamaremwaala j+theig+iny+i. “S+i+munyav+i a'mwe naanger+na yarai mad+i+w+ina! ‘Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' y+iwakely+i.’ Nabaai yarai mad+i+w+ina! ‘Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’ ” da'g+iz+i pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaav+ilya' b+iramaa'na ya'g+iz+i nayaa jaw+i+bwaka! Aane pwai kwar+i maanga yarai widad+i aane pwai kwar+i wabwiwayagaala yarai widad+i+nyabwina minna! Yuyaraav+i nayaa avaaina jaw+i+bwaka!

22 A'mwe pwai kwar+i maara'g+iz+i “Naangereraav+ina marem+waaladela!” da'g+iz+i yarai madah+lak+inna! Y+ime'nya'b+i' ata madath+wad+inna! Sara y+i+j+i+g+i sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoj+i taanga

naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa y+wa'dinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi y+da'maraangeigi kuna d+mwaaideiginyi. ²³ G+im+re munyiki daanga g+iv+manike' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waain+ya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade g+marasi'nadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi w+mwaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' y+me'nya'bi' maryaw+mbwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya d+vidaa'ny+ ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa j+wa'deiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara y+van+gatabaabi' pwara tewaanya y+van+gasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' y+me'nya'bi' yaw+rangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya d+vidaa'ny+ ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathengi.

6

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara n+gwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraav+na. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yaw+pika! “N+im+re maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!” Sara myawiri y+pijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyaw+p+dika! “Gotiyari limwadivisabwi ‘Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana y+pika’ maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi w+j+waak+van+ike' daaka!” Sara nyaw+p+dika! ² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaailhasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyaw+p+dika! “Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwari galazek+val+deinyi. Mal+mwagyaderi m+id+mujavaabi' sara mi y+deinyi.” Sara nyaw+pika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yaw+pika! “Ny+maremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarer+na tewaanya ny+ma'n+van+ika. Nabaai sahwari'na w+daay+van+ge'na gily+ivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi.” Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yaw+rapiji wawinya nebulyabwi y+pika!

Pwaraavineji p+m+li+kaav+ineji yuyang+nebwi y+pi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara y+pi'de'na d+haa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala w+j+waakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina w+j+waakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yare yagaala maam+darya nemwaaihanneji Gotiyare sabwine w+j+waakya tewaanyasi daza muj+waakyadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainyi n+im+ny+ra,” dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kir'i' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabal+nakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'ny+yagaala javwinaji naw'+ny+na w+vu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabal+nakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi y+ma'nadengi. T+ganaarya y+na, pwaraav+na muny+! kayaa'na y+na, maanga d+ny+na, b+rai+yagaala d+na, kwaasi yaw+na “Sai kayaa'na y+wakelyi,” ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathi+w+na. Sasarebwi y+ma'nadengi. Kwaasiya w+j+waakad+ivita

sahwaraavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi m+di+naajaina gilyiv+ita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mweib Gotiyare sabwi m+di+najai tewaanaanga kin+nnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kin+nnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'n+i sagaa' gilyiv+ita aane pir+i' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevak+ yagalya'mavawaaj+ dazagaa' gilyiv+ita aane pir+i' kiri' makwawaadeina m+i. Sarev+daa'nyi gilyiv+sanna yawir+ibainy+na myaannera! ⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaj+ baazi'ma'nyaj+ kin+nnakeina dara daana! Sa nim+inyi yiniga nyadengira. ⁹ Pwara gilyiv+ita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'div+isare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetir+inya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai+bi' gilyiv+isa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav+inav+ika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi muniy+idaa'nyi yid+ikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai+bi' sasarebwi sahwaraavi kayaaka kigalaji yuna yiw+ip+i'derera. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya sabur+ine kaavilyav+inyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'div+i kum+re simunyang+ yuneba daanga yibwak+id+iv+isare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim+ Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazang+na bule'na wijaava'giz+i likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'giz+i yida'maraangebwinna mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabuly+ Naangeri limwangebuly+ kale yabuly+ taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabuly+ kwaamu'nanyabuly+ sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamar+vaatawak+ina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neig+inyi Gotiyai jaka giz+vwaramaarakebuly+. Sinnaw+i a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwanweinyi. Gam+re yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jal+ikurakag+inyabuly+. Sarev+daa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa d+limwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna gith+ima! Gotiyai yuyang+ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaj+ Kiraaz+it+yai Jizaazai kot+yagaa' Podiyaazai Paailat+myaba gam+ny+na tewaanna jal+ikurak+nakeryabaj+ diraginna gith+ima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyav+i yunebanna nayaa maremwaaaid+i daza' nayaa dim+id+ina! Galazek+ivaid+izaigi gir+ikita'nanyai+gi nyima'n+id+ika! Nayaa y+ja' a'mwera yagaala sav+na kayaakyagaala dip+i'dera m+ika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'giz+i yunegaa' ku'maayaba nem+re Naangei Jizaazai Kiraaz+it+yai y+ma'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dah+lakake dazah+gaa' Kiraaz+it+yari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai y+laaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kin+nnakei gave sahwalyi. King+yaraav+ine King+yalyi. Naangeraav+ine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabaly+ ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya k+iba mw+i+y+ yaannes+i. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m+i. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m+i. Sahwari+na y+laaya wiaana! Gam+re yaya' muniyaba mak+ilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kin+nnakelyi," w+idaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejyaraav'nesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira, nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyab' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nyaneminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!” Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wīgaimwagathesi. “Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi!. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki “Simunya yawisa'nesi.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi! Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wīgaimwangebwi sarimji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyav+ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahlakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widade'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. ² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimore kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyav+ yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwar+ nimore Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaai+ nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimore simunyai padaihrakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimore Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'd+ Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi. ⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimore tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawimanige. Gimore diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimore Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimore gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaai+isasi. Nabaai nimi nebwin yawimanige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimore simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimore mnyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike! pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaai+ Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare' dareninyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeyi.

⁸ Sarevida'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminynaj+ sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigmwagya'neigi nimir+ taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevdaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina

myawiryaada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nawaabi'. Yi sarevina pir' daresti. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wawila'nikelyi. Yi pir' daresti. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadi'vaisyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagi'la nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimore asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinna sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimore maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadi'vita yuya Piroviji Ezia mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenzalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimore kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimore kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagi'la wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sawai nimityina wagi'la wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi' davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagi'yagi bi'da dididaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sawai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sawai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gim' saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

2

¹ Sarevadaa'nyi, nimore kaimiraayaigi, gim' saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ² Nabaai yagaala gim' kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sawara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nem' aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaabi' wawinya yija

dazavina taanginya d'nye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya pinji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gim'i simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim'i yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitire yisavaaki daasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! ⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaai' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzi kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kir'i Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzi yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarev' daa'ny' nimire simunyabwi diraginnya yivaimwannad' taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwaru kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaai'bika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. ¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinu limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalu gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalu kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidide'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵ "Wawinya widayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavini ma!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi' Gotiyai gimire wawinya

yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'ny! "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawideiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari' bulena wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadiwsaraavi kuna makwodengi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadiwita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. ¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kirazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pir' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadiwsara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. ²¹ Sarevidaa'ny! a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gainmwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. ²² Sare'na gim! yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe nawi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gim! mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. ²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yaasawa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwana mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwaravi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. ²⁶ Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim! kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwaraya yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'za' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipidere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kirì' gìmì' nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavì' taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumì saraavìna wìvu'nadere. Nìgwianna tewaanya wìvu'nadere. Yune kumìnyìne yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala wìdìna. Kuvìnimaaengeyuraavìre yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawì'nyabwi maayara. ³ Kumìre avaaítaweraavìna nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javvi makwasakìpì'dera mì'. Pwaraavì kwaasì dìragìnna jìda'dìvìtara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara sìmunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivìtara. A'mweraavì yaasiwa' kayaaka yìgalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburìna sìmilika wimwaaidera. ⁴ Kumìre kwìya'mwera yìkamaangeraavìre asirì marìmwangìna. Kumìre sìmunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nyabì' mìdìnna. Pihadìkebwi yadivì' "Nemì a'mwe naangeine," yawì'na. Gotiyarìna "Aala!" dadivì' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahìlaakeburìna wìvu'nadera. ⁵ Gotiyarì kwaasì yune kìlaakejìkìna mìdìdìvì' kìrì' Gotiyare saburìya dìragìnya sabwìna bulè'na wìjaavadivì'. A'mwe sasare saraavì yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavìdaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangì kwaasì kave wabwiwayagaala wìdaana!" dadivì' sìmunya nawì'nya myawìryadivìta sangìre angengi kave wìdìvì' kumìre sìmunya wìla galyìrakìdìvìsangì. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yìngakìnnake kìnìnnake kumìre sìmunyavì taanginya wa'demìlike. Kayaa'nanya dala pìnìnnanyanna mwagìnamarya'na kumìre sìmunya' dikaademìlike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'dìvìta kìnì kìrì' yagaala nebulya' yawìrangadivìta mìka. Yì sahìningìre angengi bwìdìvì' kayaa'na wìjìwaaakadivìsare. ⁸ Kìgaa' Jaanìzalyì Jaabìrìzalyì saraai Ne Mozìzarìna yìkamaanga yìma'nagìla yelyabaabì' a'mwe dazara kwaasì dìvanìgasara yagaala nebulyavì yìkamaange' yìvanìga'. Kumìre sìmunyabwi Saataani sìmunya kayaa'nanyarì mena wakakera kayaa'na yawì'dìvìsara. Sarevì sahwaravìna Kìraazìtiyarì lìmwangebwi kwaasìyabwi yìma'nakesì. Gotiyai sahwaravìna yaamìjì yìdakwasanganaka gamìre bulè'na wìjaavìna. "Aala!" dìna. ⁹ Kirì' kumìre dazabwi naanga yìma'nadevwi mì'. Sare' darevinyi. Sìnnawì kìgaa' a'mwera Jaanìzalyì Jaabìrìzalyì saraare navì'navìkebwi tìnna wanganyaatabaabì' a'mwe yuyara kumìre navì'navìka sabwi tìnna nayaa wangabì'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalìmwangebwinesì.

¹⁰ Kirì' gìmì' saigì nìmìjì nye'mwannayamaryadì gìmì nìmìrebwi mena yawìrangadìnyaigìnyì. Yì nìmìre wìjìwìryabulyì, nìmìre mwaalyabulyì, nìmìre yuya saburì aaya kaavìyajì, Gotiyarì dìragìnna lìmwagasabulyì, kwaamu'nanyabulyì, a'mweraavìna wìvu'nyabulyì, taanginya maa'dì dìragìnna mwaalyabulyì. Yuya sa nyawìrangadìnyaigìnyì. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dìnyainyì Anga Aadìyokìjì Anga Aaikonìyamìjì Anga Lìzìtìraajì mena nyawìranganganìnyaigìnyì. Yì kayaa'nanyajì daangejì sa nyìjavadaapi dìragìnna daa'dì

maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaib'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasyabwina kwaasi wijjwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasyabwina wijjwaakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kir'i' gim'i saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nem'i a'mwe yagaala dazavina gizwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gim'i kaimiraaya maalikeyi'na kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz'i Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebawina neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe Gotiyarer'i wimwaaiahada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebawina wijjwaakyabwines'i.

¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara g'zalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naaboz'i Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi. ² Sarev'idaa'ny'i gim'i dazahir'i'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar' widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyar' yivaimwagawimwaaiah'na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim'i kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³ Sare' dareninyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya sabur'na mididiv'i' kumire wijjwarya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijjwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadiv'i' yagaala pin'i kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Yi sare' piri' darsi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' darsi. Yagaala yaaswaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. ⁵ Kir'i' gim'i saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naanger'na taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim'i nayaa yunebanna

pada'gala ya ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyari ne waainya dingadivitabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimirere tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimireregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. ⁷ Mala nawinyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiveinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' nimirinyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei nimirinyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaiginira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nimirinyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naaboz' tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiyanesi.

⁹ Gimi yime'nyabi' ya'gizi maalikageaa' nimirinyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', nimirinyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galezyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. ¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimirinye'mwannamwaali'. Gimi Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimirere wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. ¹² Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. ¹³ Gimi "Wimal" da'giziyagaa' nimirere yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai nimirinyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sar' divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wivivikiviradelyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai gimi kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudinanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimirinyi nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimirini Gotiyari yidaangadinanyini "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawidinnera!" ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei nimirinyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginnya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimirini yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nimirinyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gaminne

yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba maki'laana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Niminyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! “Polí yihithivaní ‘Nya'mweihi!’ ” ²⁰ Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. ²¹ Gimi yime'nyabí' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenzalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina “Neya'mweigí!” gyasiwaabaa'. ²² Naangei gimire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Polí

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahlakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar'i limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nev'naji' gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwarayilaaya yadivi' yemwaai'bide'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahlakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nim'i Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gim'i limwagaragi. Sare' nimire kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Neni'maangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavinesi.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pin'i nim'i myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadiv'saraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githavaaibi' jitheiginyi. ⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pin'i myaderi wangana'gizi' sai a'mwe yune gave pir'i'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyar'i limwaga'div'samiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pin'i maayamiliikaavi, kuvini'maangeyuraavi galazeki'vala myadiv'samiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pir'i' k'ri'vi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihad'ka mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyiv'ita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'ny'i angyir'i'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Gir'ika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijwaakin'ike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai

a'mweraavî wîjîwaaakya yagaala maamidaryavîna yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekîvaidîvîsaraavî diragîna yîngîga wîdannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyî.

Kiritî saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavînesî.

¹⁰ Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekîvaidîvîsara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadîvî' a'mweraavîre simunyangîna kwaasî wîdadîvîsare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kîlaaka gurya dîtha'nyîla!" dadîvîsare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavîre nîgwîa mwagî'nyî'neina sasarebura wîjîwîryaana!" yawî'dîvîsara nemî myaanne sabwîna nîgwîa wagîla wîjaaya'nenna wîjîwîryadîvîsare. Sasare sabwî pwaraavîre simunyangî mwagî'nadaapi jîlîkaimîraaya yuyangîre kwaamu'nanyabwî yîwîna yîvanîkere. A'mwe sasare saraavîre maangengî bîpaibîka! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiritî mwaaida'gîzîyaba mwaalyai dazahîbadaa'nyai sîdu'naka akwai sînnawî kîgaa' gamîreraavîna dara dîna "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiritî mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwîna dadîvîsarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tîka kwalaalya nadîvî' wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalîkurakya daza' nebulyasî. Sarevîdaa'nyî "Kumîre diragîna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaabîka!" da'gîzî sahwaraavî maanga diragîna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavîre wajîngyagaalyajî a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wîjaavadîvîsaraavîre yagaaikîwînyî dala pînîna pînînnanyajî kadîkî' wakamaremwaala nyîpîka! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotîyai simunyangî nawî'nyabwî yavada'galawakakera nawî'nyabwî kînnakeraavîna yuya sa tewaanya girîka maayangî. Kîrî' nabaai a'mweraavîre simunyangî simunya girîkita'nanyabwî kînnakera "Kîraazîtyai yuya sa kîmaakiya dakînkîebwî wasî'nakebulyî," myawîralîmwagyadîvîsaraavîna tewaanya aane pînî kînî mi. Aawa. Kumîre simunyangî simunya padaihîrakyalyî yuyawaai yuna girîkita'nanyawaalyî. ¹⁶ Kumîre maangengîdaa'nyî ku'maayaba dara dadîvîsare "Nîmî Gotîyarîna yawî'dînyainîra." Kîrî' kumîre yamaryabwîna Gotîyarîna bule'na wîjaavadîvîsare. Sare sabwîna Gotîyarî yuna maa'na wîma'nadelyî. A'mwe yagaala nawî'nyî galazekîvaidîvîsare. Nabaai wawînyî tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yîngîga wî'na yîpînera mî'. Gotîyai sahwaraavî yawîramaaradera mî'.

2

Ge geraavîne wîjîwîrya nawî'nyaburînesî.

¹ Kîrî' gîmî saigî gîmîre wîjîwaaakya maamidarya sasi yîngîga wî'na yadevwîna a'mweraavî nayaa duthana! ² Yî neraavî nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihî waainîya nadîvî' yîmaka muibînera!" Sahwara tewaanya yîda'maraangebawîna simunya nayaa yawî'dîvî' kumîre simunya nayaa maremwaaibîka! Kîraazîtyarî diragîna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibîka! Pwaraavîna tewaanya wîvu'nyaburîjî taangînyî yuyangîne'na diragîna daayaburîjî tewaanya pada'galemwaaibîka! ³ Sabaabî' a'mwe ne kîmîlîkajî tewaanna nawî'nyî pada'gainînyîna yamarîpîka! Bulaya-gaalyajî nadîpîdîka! Kumîre simunyangî aalya waainîya diragînyî!

numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwripika! 4 “A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwripidemilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. 5 Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwin mwaabi'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yip'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yip'demilike. Saremlika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaabi'demilike. “Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaabi'demilike.

6 Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipidere. 7 Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaidiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipidere. A'mweraavi wijiwrya sabwina nigwia mwagil'nya'na myawid'inna! Nawinyabwi yawid'ni nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwrya! 8 Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane pir' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane pir' kiri' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyeki'mwaka!' yawipika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

9 Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyang'ne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! 10 Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kmili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yivaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevdaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike! savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!” dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarane' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. 12 Gotiyare yanga daza! Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwrya neyivan'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi' nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwrya sa' midinaade'nanyi. 13 Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevdaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawid'aa yemwaaiholyyira. 14 Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina

wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji giriika duimwagasi'na'muji nĩmĩnyĩne'na nĩmĩre tewaanyara wĩmwaaihwijara nĩmĩre yunera mwaaibĩka!" daka gamĩre gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawĩnya diragĩnna yadĩvĩ' yuya tewaanyabwina yĩpĩka!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavĩ duzĩwaakya! Yagaala daza mĩdĩbĩ'de'na gĩmĩ dĩhaa'bwata ja! Sara yadĩ gĩmĩ maanga diragĩnna wĩdadĩ Naangere diragĩnya' maara'gĩzĩ mam'ĩnyadĩvĩsaraavĩrebwi dĩrĩvĩpalasĩka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gĩmĩnyĩna "A'mwe yaasiwakelyĩra," nagyawĩradĩka! Aawa. Naangere diragĩnyavĩ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemĩ diragĩnna daaya'nebwinesĩ.

¹ Gĩmĩ a'mweraavĩre sĩmunyai kuna dĩa'bwari'mwaaĩhya jĩtheĩgĩnyĩ. Yĩ ga'maan'yarajĩ a'mwe maremwaaĩdĩvĩsarajĩ saraavĩ dalaangewĩ mwaaibĩka! Sahwaraavĩre yagaalya nayaa mĩdĩbĩ'derera. Wawĩnya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibĩ'derera. ² A'mwe aane pwai kwari' bĩraiyagaala nudĩpĩdĩka! Mala narannĩpĩka! Pwara kumĩnyĩ kayaa'na kyapĩjĩ bwiwanga yabwi yĩpĩ'dere. Yuyaraavĩ kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wĩpĩka! ³ Sare' yuyainaavĩne darevĩnyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ nabaai nemĩ kwainajĩ sĩmunya nawĩ'nya kĩnĩnnaka maayaine. Nemĩ yagaalya galazekĩvaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasĩyabwina nedadaa'nyĩ yĩraataate yamaryagoine. Nemĩ yaasĩwa'wawĩnya yadaa munyĩ' dĩkaata ya'ne dala pĩnĩnnanyangĩjĩ wabahĩlaaka ya'ne dala pĩnĩnnanyangĩjĩ mwaałoĩne. Kayaa'nanyaburĩjĩ tĩganaaryaburĩjĩ yamaryoĩna. A'mwera nemĩnyĩna sĩmĩlĩka wĩmwaalakeĩna, nabaai nemĩ kwainaavĩnajĩ sĩmĩlĩka wĩmwaalakeĩne. ⁴ Kĩrĩ' Gotĩyai nemĩre nevadaihasamaa'deĩ a'mweinaavĩ tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyĩvanĩkelyĩ. Sahwarĩ a'mweinaavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩ. Yĩ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yĩma'naabakebulyĩ. ⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyĩ. Dare'na mĩ'. Nemĩ yuna yĩda'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawĩ'dana mĩ'. Aawa. Gamĩre nemĩnyĩna kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyĩ. Kurya Tewaanyai nemĩnyĩ aalya neyakeĩne. Yĩ aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawĩ'nya mudĩkeĩnaavĩ nemwaaĩhada nemĩre sĩmunyavĩjĩ kuryarĩjĩ mudĩkewarĩ wĩmwaaihakelyĩ. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudĩkebwi nejaavakelyĩ. Sarevĩ Gotĩyai nevadaihasamaarakelyĩ. ⁶ Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyai nemĩre nevadaihasamaa'deĩ yakevĩ Gotĩyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyĩ. ⁷ Sai gamĩre yanga gaimwangevĩna nemĩnyĩna "A'mwe yĩda'maraangere. Nĩmĩrerera," nedakevĩ "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibĩ'dera Kuvĩnĩmaangeĩnyĩre yuya'na maarya'nera yĩma'nĩpĩka!" daka sara nemwaaĩhakelyĩ. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyĩ. ⁸ Yagaala daza' lĩmwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ gĩmĩnyĩna dara yawĩ'manĩge. Dazahĩnĩngĩna gĩmĩ diragĩnna duthana! Sarevĩ nabaai a'mwe Gotĩyarĩ mena wĩ'nalĩmwagesaraavĩna "Kumĩre sĩmunyangĩ wawĩnya tewaanya diragĩnna ya'nengĩ wakĩnĩpĩka! Tewaanya saburĩna diragĩnna daapĩka!" da'gĩzĩ sara duthana! Dazahĩnĩ nawĩ'nya yaka a'mweraavĩ

gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimi' dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwarit Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryasa'muji gim' Nikopolizina nimityawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane pir' kir' numudaasadika!" da'gizi di'haimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaai'za' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimi'ji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyar' limwangebur' neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neya'mweih!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi' yuyai'rij' kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+nesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimi+nyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimi+ Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasawaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimi+ mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Neni+maangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni+ tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar+ limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nenasaburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyai+ tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyar+ne yuya nawinya naanga kin+nnakeina nawinya sa kuna yaw+ramarana! Nabaai Paailimoni+ yuya sa yaw+ramaa'da Kiraazitiyar+ kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwarawawinya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyar+na je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinyal dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga ywa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Woniz+maazar+ gahwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar+ diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' y nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, y nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari+ne kalavuzasahwainyi. ¹⁰ Sareinyi nimire kaimraayar+na nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalenasahwar+ Kiraazitiyar+na kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimraayaib' yima'nakelyi. Yi sawai Woniz+maazai. ¹¹ Kigaa' sawai giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sinaari gaimwange'na. ¹² Sahwar+ giminyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwar+na tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. ¹³ Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wiji+wakadaari yi kum+ niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni+neba Woniz+maazai

nyidaaya'nei n+miji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." 14 Kiri' gim'i davi'na "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina m'dinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' naw'nyabulyi.

15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi.

Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yaw'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gim'i naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.

17 Sarevadaa'nyai "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yaw'diza' gim'i nimini nyimaa'dinnebaabi' Wonzi'maazari nayaa dimaaka!

18 Nabaai "Sahwai nimini'na yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai nimini'nyirivikradei dingaka!" yaw'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi nimmne' yaya' sariri' daki!

19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimore ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi.

"Nabaai gim'i saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonzi'maazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimore simunyasimunyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaihya!

21 Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawaswaabesi. Nabaai tvi'na dara yaw'manige. Githwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'.

Sabwi wavi'lavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. 22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika pir'i' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yaw'di

dara yemwaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyang' yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka nimini' yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

23 Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi n+miji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

24 Nabaai nimore avaiwawinyara anga dava n+miji mwaaihasara Maakityalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga! "Nya'mweigi!"

25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraav'nesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakev' Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna pir'i widina, pininna pir'i widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. ² Kir'i nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahalakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sgunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwa Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwa Gotiyari avaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwa wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejelyara mamaayaraavi wavilaviker'nesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya naw'inyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaai' yi sasare saharivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaih'weiginyi.”

Kir'i Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwa mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'ndeinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kir'i Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwa gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!” ⁷ Nabaai sahwa mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaahadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaahadere.”

⁸ Kir'i Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi
dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'lweraavi kingiyisarisu yida'nanyabwina
yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazeki'valyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavida'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya'
githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'lwera yivaniginyaabaai' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

10 Nabaai Gawaal+vaanger+na dara w+da'
 “Naangeig+ sinnaw+ Kwaaka datha' wakyeig+ny+.
 Nabaai sigunya' ginnya as+raaly+ yav+ikaryeig+ny+.
 11 Yuyawaai y+nahu kayaaka y+ny+na yadewaaly+.
 K+r+ g+m+ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaid+ny+ig+ny+.
 Yuyawaaly+ yuya p+n+j+ aya y+ma'nadengi.
 Baazi'ma'nya p+r+ aya y+ma'nadevaai+sang+.
 12 Y+ y+v+ta aya' g+m+wagak+na yadevaai+
 Gim+ yuya sang+ dih+'mwagak+deig+ny+.
 A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai+
 Gim+ yuya sang+ yadaihamaa+ j+theng+.
 K+r+ g+m+ yuna sana d+m+waaideig+ny+.
 Gim+re kwaramegasa mi'na y+wawade m+.”
 13 P+gaa' k+gaa' Got+yai mamaaya darajiya bewari w+dakelaka! Aawa.
 Gawaal+vaanger+na dara d+n+
 “G+m+ n+m+re aangas+r+ d+r+ag+nyaba d+m+waala!
 Gim+ny+ dalaangew+ w+la'narya'negaa'na y+kamaangeraav+
 gwak+dehaa'nany+.”
 14 Aawa. Mamaayara y+ sahvara kuryarera. Y+ kurya sahvara
 Got+yari w+daayad+v+sare. Got+yai a'mwera gam+re yuna padai-
 hasamaarya'neraav+na gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraav+ maryaasadere.

2

Got+yai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

1 Sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala nem+ mena w+'no' nem+ nayaa kuna
 l+m+wagaraana! Nem+re s+m+nyang+ d+r+ag+inna yaw+'daa mid+naana!
 Yagaala daza'na d+r+ag+inna mi nyaad+ka! Y+ sara yawaaji y+nahu nya-
 galya'mavaad+ka! 2 Sare' darev+ny+. Sinnaw+ Got+yai mamaayaraav+re
 maangik+daa'ny+ Juyainav+re Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ne k+w+ny+'
 jaakely+. Y+ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' d+r+ag+inna daav+kes+. Y+
 yagaala sav+ne y+wetawakya gasasav+naj+ yagaala sav+ galazek+vala
 gasasav+naj+ tiv+ik+ta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nany+. Kum+re
 kayaa'nanya yad+v+ta sabwina y+n+geva tiv+ik+ta y+da'maraange' war+.
 Y+ mamaayaraav+re maangik+daa'nyanna tiv+ik+ta sara maryaasa'na
 3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyav+ne' nav+ka
 mwalaaja' y+ nem+ l+kaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangev+ gatha'dara
 wav+lavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnaw+nyaraav+ne
 tiv+ik+ta sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' nem+ny+ne' tiv+ik+ta naanges+. Y+
 mamaayara nedetara m+! Sinnaw+ Naangei gam+ sai yagaala
 daza' mena w+dakes+. Nabaai a'mwera gam+ny+ kad+ka w+'neva
 sahvara nem+ny+ dara nej+waake' “Yagaala daza' yuna wana
 naanga nebulya'nanyasi.” 4 Sara nedadaapi Got+yai sahwara+j+
 ye'mwannajal+kuraka!. Y+ sahwai y+j+wainyaji at+ka maru'nasaji
 d+r+ag+ny+ dala p+n+na p+n+nnanyaji yada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na.
 Nabaai sahwai gannya s+m+nyav+ nayaa yaw+'da Kurya Tewaanyare
 s+humale a'mweraav+na yanga w+jaavada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na. Y+
 sareng+ ye'mwannajal+kurakakely+.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinev+ makabaker+nesi.

5 Sare' darev+ny+. D+vi y+ma'nade p+bwina d+van+go'nany+.
 Gawaal+vaangei maremwaaideley+. Got+yai mamaayaraav+ dazahir+v+

maremwaalya'neraav+ dahilakakera mi'. ⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi p+karya p+r+v+ a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jal+kurak+n+!

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaig+ sahwarav+na yaw+'d+nyaig+ daa!

A'mweraav+ne kaim+raayai bewalaka!

Yi g+m+ nayaa be'na maremwaaid+nyaig+naka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana g+m+ wakag+nyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraav+ dalaangew+ w+la'nar+!

Byaannyav+ sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lagi.

Yi sahwar+ yaya naange' w+jaavag+nyalyi.

⁸ Sahware s+v+ly+raari kwaaka dalaangew+ yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa d+rag+nna maremwaal+kelyi."

Sara d+n+ike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraav+ kwaaka dalaangew+ wakang+i. Yi sarev+daa'ny+ aane p+r+! kir+! kum+ny+ dalaangew+ mula'narya'. Kir+! dahaa' kum+ny+ dalaangew+

yuya war+ike nemi mwangany+nanyi. ⁹ Kir+! nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazar+ yaw+rangaman+goly+. K+gaa' maal+kegaa' a'mwe sahwar+ mamaayaraav+na maal+k+ibawei w+mwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraav+na gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'.

Sahwai daanga dazah+r+! maa'da yi bala'. Sarev+daa'ny+ yi Gotiyai sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna d+rag+nya' w+jaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darev+ny+. Yuya Gotiyar+neng+ira. Sarei yuya yav+karyaka yuyang+na d+rag+nya kuna w+jaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yaw+raka "A'mwera n+m+re kaim+raayara y+ma'n+p+ka!" gannya kaim+raaya kwalaalyaraav+na byaanna d+rag+nyav+ makwia'ner+ Jizaazar+ daange' w+jaava'. Yi daanga dazav+ Jizaazai sahwarav+ y+n+ga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai y+ma'na'.

Daanga w+jaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' y+da'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya naw+'nya y+ma'nya'neraav+na ya'nely+ yi a'mwe dazaraj+ yuyaraav+ kuv+n+maangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ Gawaal+vaangei sahwarav+na dara w+d+van+! "Nya'mweih+ly+ra." Saraav+na sasara ja'na gam+ny+ wag+la muvwa'nyakelyi. ¹² Sai Gotiyar+ w+da'. Dara d+n+! "G+m+ny+na nya'mweraav+ 'Sasarely+ra. Naw+'nyaangely+ra,' w+d+deinyi.

G+m+inne yaya' mak+ilya'ne' kus+laanyav+yaraayaba daata d+deinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara d+n+kes+.

N+m+ saraj+ sahwari d+rag+nna limwagar+delyi.

Nabaai dara d+n+kes+.

Y+thaa, n+m+i+ kaim+raaya Gotiyai ny+jaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

¹⁴ Kaim+raaya dazara a'mwera mwaaaha'. Yi tawanakera yaka m+w+'nakere. Sarev+ yi Jizaazai kwaly+ sahwaraab+! avaina a'mwei y+ma'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazav+ balyabur+ne d+rag+nya' k+n+nnaker+ kayaa'nanyar+ kayaaka y+galak+ma!" daka a'mwei y+ma'nakelyi. Yi balyabur+ne d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakei yi sai Yuyaraav+ Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. ¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nes+. A'mweraj+ a'mweji balya'na lika yad+v+isarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwara mwaaaidapiyaraav+ lika daza' yaas+wa'waw+nyav+ galy+r+al+mwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaraav+ kalavuzaa

sah+rivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyar+nengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagi'yangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubnima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwak+nakev+daa'ny+ sahwaravi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwaravi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji' jaka yihizivwaramaakeihi, sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai W+dasaaabakelyi (Apozelyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaab+ sara yakelyi. ³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wawila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinev' wawila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji' yuyaraaviji' yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji' Gotiyare pwaraaviji' wimwaaihadelyi. ⁵ Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widaaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaravi maremwaaikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyar+ kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara din+kabaab+isasi. Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaaib+na! Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaab+ mipinera! Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayi+magi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi!

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri!

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweihii, sarevadaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari

yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna

malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! ¹³ Aawa. Yirika

gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna

warikegaa' sarimi srya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila!

Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwari kwari kwaasi

nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihremwaaihadika!

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa

diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna

limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina

yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare

yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini!

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija!

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaai' mipinera!

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.”

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata

kwara kiri' sahwara kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya'

galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera

Yizireliyara Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi

yaasara daaka! ¹⁷ Kwarame potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike'

aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na

sahwara baidivi' kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina

yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina sinna tike' wilyaakere.

¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakyya'

“Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera

mika!” Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaiharavaavina

jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivalyaasara

daaka! ¹⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi

diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. “Aala!” dadivisa'nanyi. Yi

dazahrisavina sahwara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinisi.

¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa jaw+riila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakin+ike! nem+ny+ne! kuna war+!. Yi sai dara d+van+! "Sar+im+ni+ku! n+im+re kwaamusaba wib+neih+ly+." Sare' kir+! nem+ lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai t+inna nengada nem+ny+daa'nya kwai pwar+na dara naj+davadi+ka! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazav+ yi y+wi+na y+van+ikely+." ² Sare' darev+ny+. S+nnaw+ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusane! w+ny+atabaai+! nem+ yagaala tewaanya sa' kad+ika w+no+nera. Kir+! nabaai sahwara kad+ika yaasi+wa' w+ny+na yeva dirag+inna mal+mwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' w+neva dirag+inna mye'mwannal+mwagaryasare. Sarev+ yagaala daza' sahwara kad+ika w+nesa', sa' yi sahwaraav+ gaimwanga mwiaa'. ³ Sare' darev+ny+. Nem+ dirag+inna limwaga'man+goina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba w+laadeine. Yi s+nnaw+ Gotiyai mal+mwagyad+iv+saraav+na dara d+ni+kesi.

Sare'na n+im+ny+ sim+lika nyuidaa'ny+yav+

Yagaala dirag+nya' dara jal+ikurakyaa

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav+w+id+ikeba

Sahwara kusaw+ bwib+'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kir+! nabaai s+nnaw+ Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakin+ikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusav+ mwaaida nem+ny+na yemwaaidely+. ⁴ Sare' darev+ny+. Gotiyare Bukuyav+ y+ri+ka asi ata pur+daa'ny+ daryaalyar+ik+na dara d+ni+! "Gotiyai gam+re waw+nya yuya sa mena yaka y+ri+ka asi ata pur+daa'ny+ daryaalyar+ik+ kave kwaamu' mwaala'." ⁵ S+nnaw+ mi'na y+h+th+wev+ (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Y+z+reli+yaraav+na dara w+da!

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav+w+id+ikeba

Sahwara kusaw+ bwib+'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwara gam+re kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wib+'dere,"

kuna war+!. Nabaai s+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusabur+ne'

w+ne+ta sahwara yagaala sa' galazek+ivala yesa'na kusaw+ w+letagaa' m+!

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ yi Gotiyai y+ri+ka p+ri+! ayahi dah+ilaka!. Sahwai yaya da' y+ri+ka dazar+'na "Dahaaka." S+nnaw+nyara galazek+ivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devit+m+re maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na y+h+th+we' dara d+ni+!

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangw+raaya' kad+ika w+ni+p+ja!

Sar+m+re simunya' kaanya wana dirag+inna marih+remwaaib+na!"

⁸ Sare' darev+ny+. S+nnaw+ Jozuwaa' saraav+ kwaamu' mwaalyabwi w+jaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'ny+ y+ri+ka p+ri+!na Gotiyai muji kyad+ika!

⁹ Sarev+daa'ny+ dara yaw+'man+go. S+nnaw+ Gotiyai yuya wakaka y+ri+ka ata pur+daa'ny+ daryaalyar+ik+ kwaamu' mwalyaakabaai+! Gotiyare a'mweraav+ne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna war+!. ¹⁰ Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyabur+ w+ilajai sai gannya waw+nya' mena y+mwannoji+ kwaamu' mwaaladely+. S+nnaw+ Gotiyai yune gannya waw+nya' mena y+mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaai+! a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladely+.

¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusaw+ w+ilya'nev+ nem+ nayaa dirag+inna yuyanna yaw+rayaana! Yi k+gaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaai+! a'mwe pwai kwai galazek+ivala ya'ne sabwi m+di+da yi sai kayaa'nanyabur+ walaraawoji+ yi y+wi+na nyadi+ka! ¹² Sare' darev+ny+. Gotiyare yagaalya' nem+rebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi.

Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga d'bwana'ike' yi kwaarimasiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wavilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari m'daaihidesi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. ¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' k'imili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basnadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diragina jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangi Sigungyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayimavakei sai Jizaazi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaahovi yi nemi sahwaine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diragina limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagi'yavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yiji'waala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaai'bi' yuya daza gami kwar' yiji'waala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kir' sahwai wagi'lya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivainwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayaw'idaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nej' wagi'la marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravaw'ijaaya'nej' wawinya kininnakelyi. ² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'd'v'isaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadev' a'mweraavire wagi'lya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravaw'ijaavadevaai'bi' gami kwar'naji tamiravaw'ijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinawinyari jaka wijaakabaai'bi' a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. ⁵ Sarebaai'bi' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba makamilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai

sahwari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwaridara wida'

"Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaalihweiginyi."

⁶ Nabaai sabaai' pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avainanyaiginyi gimwaalihweiginyi."

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai

Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi

kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi.

Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi

wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala wida'kevi kadika

wi'nakelyi. ⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai

daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire

simumyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune

nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi

mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaarannelyi. ¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai

sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' " 'Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya

Naangeigi,' githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi

sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya

tihinika yi simunya yime'nya'bi' yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi

sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi

nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna

Kiraazitiyar' limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi

mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai

sariminyi mudinanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa

yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'.

Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaai'bi'

mudinanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginnya

nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaai'bi' sarimi yagaala naangenna

yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai

mudinanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwinna

nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaai'bisani'.

¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginnya a'mwe naangera nadi'vitabaai'bi'

Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraav'ningira. Sahwara

nawinyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasara yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya

simumyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawinyabulyi

kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa

yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarab'saihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarev'idaa'nyi

nemi Kiraazitiyar'ine yune yagaala mudinanya sasare savina

mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga

mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwinna daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa'

nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaai'bi' yagaala yune

mudinanyanna madaanna! Mudinanya darengi. A'mwera

kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwinna yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika

nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika!

² Nabaai pwara sahwaraavi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala

pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaravi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiri'pidesi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudi'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarasimunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarasigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwaraye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawinyaange'." Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawinya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumikwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupidevaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawinya yiridevaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawinyangi wijaavadera nawinyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahawai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. ⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawinya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yirideva' kayaananyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wawila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawinyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopjaihii yune yiwiyaya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa

pada'galamidinya jila! 13 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaal. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wavilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi!. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi!. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. 14 Sahwai dara wijaal "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaaihidere." 15 Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. 16 Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaravire maangengi kaanya tihralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. 17 Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayinaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi!. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. 18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijas' yagaala diraginyas' sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirivaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi!. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyinaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. 19 Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwi yadevaabi' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila!. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyangi marima'naabadesi. 20 Yi sahbanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyai yima'nakelyi.

7

1 Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa!. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. 2 Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginya piri' Melikizathekimivaavi wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yidamaraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya

kingiyalyi. ³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwarı gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarına yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaal'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarına nayaa jawırila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemıre neyakwalaanga aaya mud'nanyai Evıraamı yuya gilyivıta malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimına ata yuyıraai jaapalaka yi atıraalya pimaginiya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wıjaava' aaya mud'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayarıdaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubıthıka yıra'dıvısare. Sahwaraavıne kiwınya' dınikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwınyavi dara dını' "Yizireliyaraavıre gilyivıta mudıka yuya atıraalya pimaginiya' maapıka!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kwıya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Evıraamımıre saanyavaakıdaa'nyara mwaaleta kırı' Livaayara sah-wara kwıya'mweraavıre gilyivıta atıraalya pimaginiya' maa'dıvısare. ⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavıre yısavaakıdaasi yıma'nakai mı'. Menyalyi. Kırı' sai Evıraamımına gilyivısa atıraalya pimaginiya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Evıraamı Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wıja kınınakerı Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanyana naanga yanga wıdakelyi. ⁷ Nemı mena yawı'manıgo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wıdade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewınyı. Sareburına yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸ Nabaai pıburaaı warı'. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atıraalya pimaginiya' maa'dıvıtara sahvara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atıraalya pimaginiya' maarakerına dara jalıkurakını' "Sai gaala mwaal'." ⁹ Yi nemı yınıga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivıta atıraalya pimaginiya' sa' maa'delyi. Kırı' sınnawı Melikizatheki atıraalya pimaginiya' Evıraamımıre maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atıraalya pimaginiya' Livaayai kwarejı maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevınyı. Melikizatheki Evıraamımı tusavi wırata'nagıla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaakı kuna yi'nadınyı Evıraamı wıjaavaka kırı' Livaayai wıjaava'. Sarevi Evıraamımıjı Livaayarevaakıyaraavıjı wavıla'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawırila! Yizireliyaraavına Gotiyai gamıre kiwınya' wıjaayaburı aaya kaavılya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvısabulyi. Kırı' Livaayaraavırebwi sabwi Gotiyarına a'mweraavi yıda'maraangeraavı nebulya'na wımwaaihajı kwajı dıvidaa'nyı Mubıthıka Yıra'de Naanga geibı' yıma'nakerına a'mweraavi be'na wımudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yıra'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimıvaavıne avaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakıdaasa Eronımırevaakıdaasaraavi avaainanyaina mı'. ¹² Sare' dara yıma'nakesi. Mubıthıka yıra'dıvısaraavıre savaa' wavıla'nya yake'na tivıkıta dare' warı'. Yi nabaai kiwınya kırı'sı nayaa wavıla'nakesi. Yagaala mudıke' yıma'naabakesi. ¹³ Sare' darevınyı. Gotiyare bukuyavi dınıka dazai Yıra'de Naanga mudıkei yi sai yıta pıvaakıyalyi. Eronımırevaakıyayı mı'. Sınnawı kwaraanyaba

yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemi Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba war'i'. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwar' kirivi' yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi' dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwar' Yira'der' Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwar' dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwar' Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwar' yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. ²¹ Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami' sai Gawaalivaanger' yira'dei yima'nya'neri' yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwar' dara widakelyi "Naangeinyi' nime'ne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena, Yi sawainyi' simunya' ayahi maravilanya'nye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi' dimwaaalago'deiginyi.' "

²² Yuya sarevidaa'nyi' yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi' yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. ²³ Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnaw' a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. ²⁴ Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. ²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi' yi sawhai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaravina Gotiyari' marewidadevi' sawharav' yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi' negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari' yilaaya wigaidei gir'imaayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari' kayaa'nanya aane piri' kir' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya

maayalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadiv+itabaai+ sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. ²⁷ Sahwai Yira'div+ita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadev+na gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedasi yira'na yadiv+sare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraav+ire wagilyanna avaana yadiv+sare. Sarei mika! Sare' darev+nyi. A'mweraav+ire wagilyanna sai wijaav+inya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyar+ina wijaavakelyi. ²⁸ Sare' darev+nyi. Mozzare kiw+inya' a'mwe yira'div+itara yima'nya'nera dirag+inya maayara mwaaidiv+ita kiri' sahwarav+ dah+lakadesi kiw+inya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayav+na yagaala dirag+inyasi kiw+inyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaal+vaangeri dah+lakakesi. Yi Yira'div+ita Naanga sawhai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sawhai nem+iny+na yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivan+ikebur+nesi.

¹ Yi, yagaala dazaviya m+inyag+inya' nem+ divan+igo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai nem+iny+ne Yira'de Naanga sarei kin+nnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaaly+sari aangas+mag+ King+ya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarev+ sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'+maaya nawi'+nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sah+banne widaayadelyi. ³ Sare' darev+nyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraav+ina Gotiyari yanga dala pin+inna pin+inna wijaaya'nej+ yiwetawakya'na Gotiyar+ine tamiravawijaaya'nej+ waw+inya'na dah+lakin+kelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi nabaai nem+iny+nei dazai wijaaya'ne' kin+nnaker+ne waw+inya' war+kelyi. ⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaaly+ kyadika! Yi Kiw+inyavi din+kabaai+bi' pvara Gotiyari yanga dala pin+inna pin+inna wijaaya'nera yira'div+sara mwaaihasa'nanyi. ⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevak+iya Gotiyare Anga dazavi waw+inya yira'div+sa' limwaga'div+sare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi man+ikev+ ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaaly+nanya' war+kesi. Ne Moz+zai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwagegaa' Gotiyai anga sav+na sawhari dirag+inna w+dakeb+isasi. Sare' darev+nyi. Sai dara da' "G+mi mala nayaa j+wannana! Yin+ga nebulya'na avaala daza' n+mi g+miny+ mugunyavi givwar+daakwebaai+bi' yi anga sav+ya yuyangi sara jav+karideig+inyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' war+kesi. ⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazit+iyai Yira'de Naangere waw+inya' mena maarakelyi. Yi waw+inya daza' Yira'div+ita Naanga pwaraav+irevi nebulya'na wav+lav+kesi. Yi sai Gotiyari+ji a'mweraav+iji mariraku'dere yagaala wilmwagarika sa' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnaw+inyavi wav+lav+kabaai+bi' Yira'div+ita Naanga pwaraav+irevi nebulya'na wav+lav+kesi. Nabaai yagaala wilmwagarikebwi Kiraazit+iyar+ine

savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawinya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai “Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya pir' wakideinyira,” myawiri kyadi'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyaanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimore asilyi wibwaridaakwa'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sawaraavi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimore kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi nimini a'mwera mwaajib'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa' nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimore a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. ¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeval!” dakevi yi

sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi.

Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na

waradengi. Yi ynahu yuya ywina yadengi. Sarebaaibi' yagaala

wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakya' mannikesi. ² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingya mudinanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai war'i. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika

Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'b'i' t+mudaakunika buly+mag+daasi' janne ayahidaasi' ku'dika pir'i' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kir'i' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' war'i'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisar'i' yaalika mena yiniker'i' kir'i' kwaraka yirivaker'i' war'i'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakebur'ya silyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai war'i'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' piv+nakeraai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kir'i' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi pir'i' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudinanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyar'ne ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Pir'i' daresi. Kwaram gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare dazabur'i Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kir'i' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaih'rakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar'i kuna yawi'na “Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna war'i'.” Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara din'i' “Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pin'i kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!” Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraaзитiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kir'i' dahaa' Kiraaзитiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Sel'i anga daza' kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraaзитiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaai'bi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'.

Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaravavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwaravi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kir'i' wivarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar'i negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilmwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaravavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangeti pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" saggaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹ Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi.

Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pir' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki anges' angeviya yuyaji sangi y'waipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Pir' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi y'waipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaav+nake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga sav' wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi' gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwaramesangi'na Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaai' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daas' yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kir' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagiylangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaai' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapi'ri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaai' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kir' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwaramesangi'na kiyawiyavine a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaananya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. ² Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi pirisi' mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kir' aawa. Kwaramesangi'na yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji

memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari' dara wida'

“Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gimi 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakawaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaai'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!”

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake! “Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwinu givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'.”

Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakeji. ⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' “Yithaa,

gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'lweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa.” Sarevi yi sai

“Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!” daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi. ¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya

dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya

neyaka Gotiyari' simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyinaavi neyavada'galakelyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de

gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga

wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazeizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹² Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai

yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri' diraginakeba walamwaaina

yakei mwaali'. ¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari' dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi

yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyinaavi neyima'manikeinaavi

Kiraazitiyari' mena limwaga'daanyinaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyinaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaahakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivan'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji

Yagaala wilmwagarade dare' sahwara'ji ye'lwannayideinyi.

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi' nimire kiwinyangi' wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi' dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakya'ji tivikita

Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi' mika. Arikewi.

18 Yî Gotiyai wagîla daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevîdaa'nyî kayaa'nanyanne tivîkîsa' yîrasa'ne wawînya' ayahi pîrî' mî'. Tîvi'nanyî.

Nemî nebulya' nayaa dîragîna limwaga'daa dîragîna daavîna yaade'nesî.

19 Yuya sarevîdaa'nyî, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe nemînyînevî Gotiyaryabanna gamîre Ku'dîka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavî nemî dîragîna da'daanyaina yînga wi'na wîlaanneine. 20 Yî daresi. Nemî wîlaanne dazaryabanne tuta dîragînnaka mudîke' Jizaazai gamî sai baasa'. Yî tuta daza' gamî sahwai gaalyavî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Sahwai nemî wîlya'neinaavîna janne naange' kaadihîsa'bîsa' tîmunadaa'dîsiyavî wîlakelyî. Yî nabaai janne daza' gamîre kîlaakejîkî. A'mwera Ku'dîka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavî wîlya'neraavî janne naange' tihî'nîke' baasakabaabî' gamîre kîlaakejî' mubîthîka yîrasa'nejî' kayaaka yîgaina'. 21 Nemî Gotiyare angevîyainaavî gamîreinaavî nemaremwaaidaina Yîra'de Naangei munyawînyai kînînnakeine. 22 Daza nebwina warîkevî nemî yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa sîmunya nebulya'nanyai kînînnakeina yî nemî Gotiyarî nayaa dîragîna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yî sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamîre tawejî' nemîre sîmunyai yuya yîwetawakya yîbwakînkîerî yîwaipîwagasî'nyai'na yîrîkuraka nemîre kîlaakejî' aalya nawî'nyaangesî aalya neya'najî neyakeina. Yî sareina Gotiyarî wîja'na sara wawaana! 23 Nemî yuya tewaanya yemwaidanyabwi ku'laamayaba jalîkurakya' dîragîna limwagaraana! Nemî lîka sangina myaanna! Sa' nemî nayaa pada'galalîmwagaraana! Sare' darevînyî. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dînkengî ya'nenna sai yadelyî. 24 Nemî nemîre neya'mwe kwaraavînajî sîmunya nayaa yawîraana! Yî sîmunya yawîsa'na saraavî yîdîkaasa' pwaraavîna wîvu'nade'najî wawînya nawî'nya wîgaimwabî'de'najî sara yaana! 25 A'mwe pwara yadîvîtabaajibî' neya'mwerajî Gotiyarî yîlaaya ya'na kwaiyî'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mwerajî sîmunya yîwange'na dîha'bwa'naana! "Yîrîka aayarî' mena nebawa mîka!" yawîranganawajî sarevî yî nemî wawînya sa' dîragîna nayaa yaana!

26 Sare' darevînyî. Nemî yagaala nebulya'nanyai Naangerevî mena yawîramaarona yî dîvi yune nennya saburî nemî kayaa'nanyaburî yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanyai daza' marasi'nyai'ne yîra'dîvîsa' aane pîrî' kuna mwari'. 27 Aawa. Sara yîpîjaraavî yune yawîbwasa' lîka yîrî'galya'ne' yemwaaibî'dera mwaaibî'de'nanyî. Yî wana dîkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yîgaidevaabî' yî Gotiyai sahwaraavî gamîre yîkamaangera sara yîma'nîpîjaraavî yîgalade'nanyî. 28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozîzare kîwînya' mîdînya'na "Arikewî!" yawîralîmwanna yajai, yî a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamîre yîwetawakyabwi tînna wanganeva sara jalîkurakîpîja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarîna kale mwiannera tamakadîvîsalyî. 29 Yî sarîmî a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangerî bule'na wîjaavajarîna gara yawî'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yî taanga naanga Mozîzarevî parî'mavajare tivîkîsa wawîlavîke maaradei midaaka! Yî dazai yagaala dîragînya' Gotiyai nemîjî

nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwari' tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sahwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka! ³⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikrideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala pir'i da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikirya'nev' gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyir'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwari myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi. ³³ Yi pir'i daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai pir'i daresi. Pigasa sarimi siryamwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. ³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaraavire taanginyangi sahwaraaji ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi' kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi' diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebwinawalaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwuya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemi tinnai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwara

d̄iraḡinna kalimwage', sare' ȳi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara ȳi naw̄i'nyarera." ³ Nem̄i d̄iraḡinna limwadaa sarevi ȳi nem̄i mena yaw̄iramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' w̄ijaakevi s̄igunyasi Kwaakesi yav̄ikaryaa'. Yuya nem̄i tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai p̄ninḡi tinna ȳiniga wi'na mwanganyi waannenḡi maaraka yuya sa yav̄ikaryaakenḡi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada ȳi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Ȳi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenim̄ire yirasavi wav̄ilav̄ikesi. Ȳi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli d̄iraḡinna limwagaka dazav̄ina Gotiyai "A'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinyira," w̄ijal̄ikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli w̄ijayaakenna Gotiyai naw̄i'nya w̄ivu'nakelyi. Ȳi Aiveli mena kabala' kir̄i' gam̄ire d̄iraḡinna limwanga dazav̄i sa' yagaala kuna d̄ivan̄ikesi.

⁵ Ȳinok̄i Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Ȳi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar̄i maaraka S̄igunyav̄ina mak̄ilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina b̄iramaarya'nera yeva kir̄i' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darev̄inyi. Ȳi s̄innaw̄i Gotiyai Ȳinok̄imi mamaaryadi'nyi ȳi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyav̄i dara d̄in̄ikesi. Ȳinok̄i Gotiyari ȳilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari mal̄imwagya sai Gotiyari ȳilaaya wigalannei m̄i'. Sare' darev̄inyi. A'mwe p̄wai Gotiyari ȳilaaya ya'nei sahwar̄yaba gaimakuw̄ilya'nei ȳi saw̄wai dara yaw̄irana! Ȳi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarina bi'd̄iv̄isaraavi tiv̄ikita naw̄i'nya' w̄ijaavadelyi. Sara yaw̄irana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada ȳi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa j̄iwannana!" saw̄wai d̄ivi ȳima'nadev̄ina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kad̄ika w̄i'namaa'na yaka sip̄iya p̄iri' yav̄ikarina ya'. Sarevi ȳi gam̄iji gam̄ire a'mwakaim̄iraayam̄ilikaji sip̄iyavi kusaw̄i ȳikwina yeva w̄ilamwaaina yesa'na naw̄i'nya ȳivainaken̄idake. Gannya d̄iraḡinna limwanga dazav̄i Nowaai Kwaakevak̄iya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena j̄idavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Ȳi gam̄ire d̄iraḡinna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinyi. Ȳi n̄im̄ire kaim̄iraayaiḡi ȳima'n̄iwaa," w̄ida'. Ȳi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gam̄inyi d̄iraḡinna limwad̄iv̄isaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Ev̄iraami Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Ȳi Gotiyai jaka w̄ij̄iv̄waramaa'na kya' Ev̄iraami Gotiyare yagaalya' m̄idin̄na yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka ȳi kwaaka p̄ibanna Gotiyai gannya ȳinahunya' w̄ijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Ev̄iraami myaw̄iryay' "N̄imi gaw̄inna w̄ideinyaka?" Kir̄i' sai d̄iraḡinna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai d̄iraḡinna limwada kwaaka dazav̄i s̄innaw̄i Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Ḡizaav̄idesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Ȳi sai kwaaka sav̄iyaib̄i' kwaaka dazav̄i maaveib̄i' mwaala'. Sai sel̄i anga s̄im̄inangebisanḡi Aazaki gawaal̄ivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalaḡilabaaib̄i' mwaaidelyi. Ȳi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' s̄innaw̄i Gotiyai dakabaaib̄i' salyi yagaala yune naanga w̄ija sa' ye'mwannamaaraḡilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darev̄inyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave saw̄waina anga naangeba majav̄wina yaw̄iramaa'na yaka gam̄i sai mada'. Ȳi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' man̄i'gun̄ikesi. Ev̄iraami anga naanga dazaba kusaw̄i w̄ilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'devi

gamì sa' yaginya' mwaaida kirì' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kirì' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi' mena nyidakwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." ¹² Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naanger-aavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwarasilingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaravavi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi'vì' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaravavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divì' sahini tinna wangadivì' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikegaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nenna kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" ¹⁵ Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwaravavi yuna wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! ¹⁶ Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawinyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaravavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabideva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwaravavi yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸ Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." ¹⁹ Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarevada'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavin'nyavidaasaibisari." ²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaravavi divida'nyi yima'nyanenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri

wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina mak-abapi likirakya'na sahwarav+ wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange! Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawinyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwar+ lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadev+ dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neiny+ mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gam+ sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaar+ma!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara y+wija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kirazitiyari birala widipi'devaai+ wagila maarya'ne! daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar+ wijaaya'ne tivikita nawinya' yuyagaane' yawiranganake'nanyi. ²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kir+ Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. ²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimav+daakwa'. Ejel+ya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabath+kaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadih+savi yirikuresa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavak+ wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahir+vi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazek+valesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kir+ dahaa' nim+ ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigeaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nim+ yagaalkiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizom+inaji yi Jep+taazar+naji yi Devitiji Saamy+weliji saraar+naji yi Gotiyari w+nawiji+waakadivisaraav+naji. ³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarev+daa'nyi yi pwara malyav+ wavila'div+ kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari+mas+raminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwar+ menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi

mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzav+ mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yagalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaav+piji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwarav+ makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahwara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' m+idinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'n+nyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwarav+ yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzav+ wimwaaihina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari' masiram+nyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakeji+kine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizip+yangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji w+lamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwarav+ tinnyaw+ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yip+nera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' s+nnaw+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pir+ yawita s+nnaw+nyavi wavilavike' nem+ny+ne' yovirawaka'. S+nnaw+nyara yibwaramakwaanya' nem+ny+ ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yaw+rangadaa sahwar+ diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarev+daa'ny+ dara yaana! A'mwe s+nnaw+nya dazara gi+h+paledaaveva nem+nyaw+ yiraayanga naange'b+sara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwar+daakwe' nem+ny+. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nem+wi'n+ika gazasasi nem+ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nem+re simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dah+lakake' gavamaras'+ny+kaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nem+re tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nem+re diraginna limwangev+ aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga sav+ yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dah+lakin+ike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisav+ri tamar+mwesav+ne daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera y+ta yovih+rarann+ikevi balya'na wag+la naanga w+vwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yaw+raka balya sav+ yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaidere namwaaly+sav+ aangasi+magi mwaali'. ³ Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari.

Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maana nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! ⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaabi' sarim' diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi y'wa'. Mabalyi y'waa'. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabisa' navika mena dahayivaniga'! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawid'inna! Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kirisi dika li'bwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidinyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawinya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaravai yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarim' yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi. ⁹ Sarim' daza' kirinaji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawinya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresti. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nem' yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresti. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawinya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timmunadaa'na nyadika! Sarim' wirilya yaginya nayaa wididivi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarim' kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagingi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaabib' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarim' a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawinyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawinya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarim'

nayaa dɪvada'galemwaalyɪla! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadɪka! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarimɪnyɪdaa'nyare simunyavi yɪma'naabozɪ kayaa'nanya sa yɪ sai yɪsari yɪsila yɪrika yade yɪ'nadevaabɪ' nyadɪka! Yɪ sarevi sarimɪnyɪ taanga yɪhɪzaavaja' yɪ sarimɪnyɪ Gotiyare tɪnnyari gɪrikita'nanya nayɪhyadɪ! 16 Yɪ Yɪzoi yaasiwa' pɪnamaryabwi midɪda sai yakabaabɪ' sarimɪjɪya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadɪ! Yɪzoi sɪraangei mwaalaka kɪrɪ' wapaaya yune gave pɪgaa'na yaasa'ne' sɪraangerebwina yakabaabɪ' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasɪ'nakelyɪ. 17 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Sarimɪ mena yawɪ'manɪga'. Dɪvidaa'nyɪ sai "Dɪragɪnya dazabwi ayɪna maarɪma!" daka yake, kɪrɪ' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yɪzoi sai dɪragɪnya' maarya'na kɪnna kwalaalya da'. Kɪrɪ' simunya ayɪna yawɪramaarya'ne' gamɪnne tusa' pɪrɪ' mɪ'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Kɪraazɪtiyari kuna dɪragɪnna dɪlimwagarila!

18 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotiyaryawɪnna sarimɪ bi'ma'manɪgasagaa' Yɪzɪrelɪyara yetabaabɪ' mivanɪga'. Yɪ sahvara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yɪnɪga wi'na dathɪwanga yɪpɪnevɪ nabaai mugunya dɪka naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yɪ sagaa' wana sawɪsasɪ wana jɪhɪnyaanga nebulya'nanyasɪ jinnadaa'nyɪ yɪ yɪhuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyɪ 19 yɪ Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yɪ Gotiyare maangwɪraaya' yagaalyangɪ widake wɪ'nyɪna. Yagaala sa kadɪka wɪ'neva lɪka naanga yeva Mozɪzari dɪragɪnna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemɪ kadɪka ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadɪka!" 20 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavɪ ata limwagaza' sɪla nayaa dɪlɪwakyɪla! Nabaai bulɪmakaawoya pwai sipɪzipɪya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresɪ." Yɪ yagaala daza' sahvara lɪka naanga nebulya'na ye'. 21 Nabaai Mozɪzai kwalyɪ yuya daza tɪnna wanganaka da' "We! Nɪmɪ lɪka naanga yadɪ bɪ'bɪta kayaa'na yɪwaainɪwa." Dazagaa' sahvara sara ye'. 22 Sarimɪ sasarengɪ mɪ'mayɪvanɪga'. Aawa. Sarimɪ Sɪgunyavɪyangɪna mena yɪ'ma'mwaa'. Yɪ Mugunya Saayoni, yɪ Gotiyai gaalyavɪ aaya kaavɪlyare anga naange' mannɪkevɪ Jeruzaalemi Sɪgunyavɪ warɪkebanna, yɪ ejelɪyara taawɪzanɪya kwalaalyara yɪ'bwa'neva yɪlaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yɪ'ma'mwaa'. 23 Yɪ kwaiyɪ'bwa'nyavɪ Kɪraazɪtiyare kusɪlaanyavɪ, Gotiyare kaimɪraayara sɪraangeraavɪrevɪ Gotiyai kumɪnne yaya' mena yɪda'nɪke' Sɪgunyavɪ warɪkevɪyaraayawɪnna yɪ'ma'mwaa'. Yɪ Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavɪre maryawɪbwarya'neryabanna yɪ'ma'mwaa'. Yɪ Gotiyarera yɪda'maraangebwi yadɪvɪ' balesaraavɪre kuryaraavɪ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavɪ mena yavada'galawɪmwaaihakeraayawɪnna yɪ'ma'mwaa'. 24 Yɪ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɪmwagarɪka mudɪkevɪ yɪwagya'nei a'mweraavɪji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yɪ'ma'mwaa'. Yɪ gamɪre tawevɪ a'mwera sarɪ tamakesa' tawe sa' yɪrɪku'nɪkeyabanna yɪ'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawɪ'nya dakesɪ. Sa' sɪnnawɪ Aivelɪmɪre tawe' dakabaabɪ' avaaainanya'na mɪ'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelɪmɪre tawe' wavɪlavaka yɪ nawɪ'nyaange' dakesɪ.

25 Sarimɪ nayaa javada'gainyɪla! A'mwe dazai dahaa' dɪvanɪkerɪ sarimɪre kadɪke tila'narapi gamɪre yagaalyavɪna "Aala!" nadɪpɪka!

Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kir'i gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahwaru likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijaavaa' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kir'i dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na neditwa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigasasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi." ²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigasasi," neminyi dara neyibwari-daakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warada mi'. Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." ²⁸ Sarevada'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaade' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yanne'na nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidika'bwarya'ne yagaalyang'nesi.

¹ Nemi Kirazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwaru a'mweraavi makabadi'ni kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kir'i aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kir'i Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. ³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaihasaihibi' dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoichi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi' ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaaswa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawinyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi

mí'. Aríkewí.”⁶ Sareví nemi nennya símunya' díraginya yíwadaa dara daana!

Naangei níminyi nyígaimwadelyí.

Nímí líka miwína!

A'mwera berí' nyípi'deinyaka!

Yíníga wí'na gara nyípi'neinyaka!

Sara yawí'daa díraginya neyívaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarímire Kíraazítíyarína maremwaaidívísaraavína símunya nayaa jawírila! Sínnawí sahwará sarímíni Gotiyare yagaalya' Kíraazítíyaríne' yíhízíwaake'. Sahwaraavíre kaanya yamaryabulyí balyabulyí símunya nayaa jawírila! Yí sahwaraavíre díragínna límwasagasawína dímdínýíla! ⁸ Jízaazai Kíraazítíyái yí sai kuna avaaínanyalyí. Yí wonají yí dahaa' kígaasí yí yuyagaa' yuyagaasí avaaína mwaaidelyí. Sahware sabwí avaaínanyasí. ⁹ Sare'na sarímire símunyangí yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayíhímwagí'nadí! Yí sarímí Gotiyare tusaví nyagalya'mapíka! Sare' darevínyi. Nemíre símunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangeví díraginya' maarake' sa' yí nawí'nyasí. Nemíre símunya' wapaayangíre kíwínya nabinabinya díraginya' maarade' mí'. Sasare dazabwí saburí kaanya yamaryadívísaraaví gaimwadevwi mí'. ¹⁰ Nemí Jízaazai kwaraanyaba mubíthíka yíra'dívísa'bí'sai kínnakeine. Yí yíra'dívíta sarí Juyaraavíre yíra'dívísara Kwaakevakíya Gotiyare Angeví wídaayadívísara tíka nya'nera díraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawí'nyabwí maa'manígo. Sahwara ayabwí kuna yívanígasa'na aawa. ¹¹ Sare' darevínyi. Gotiyare Angeví Ku'díka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyaví Yíra'de Naangei tawe bulímakaawoyaresí memeyaresí kayaa'nanya marasí'nya'ne' makwíde tawe sawaare kílaaka míwíta tíka nadíví' mí'. Yí sajíkaari angeba mwasílaa makwalyuna kye' díkeví yuna nasí'na'. ¹² Nabaai mwasílaanyavíne sareví Jízaazai kwalyí “Nínnya taweví a'mwera nawí'nya tewaanya yíma'nípi'ka!” daka angabanne kaadíhíta mwasílaanyaví daange' maarakelyí. ¹³ Sasarevídaa'nyí yí nemi kwainají gamínyawínna angeba mwasílaabí' nayaa wawaana! Yí Juyaraavíre ayabwína yadívísaraavírebwí yagalya'ma'na yawaají sahwaraaví wagílya' sai maarakabaabí' gamínyína nemi wagíla sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwarí kuna límwaga'daa sahwará yíkamaangeraavína díragínna davaana! ¹⁴ Mwasílaanyavíne sare' darevínyi. Kwaaka dathavakí anga naanga píba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dívidaa'nyí yíma'naabatheva Sígunyavíya nawí'nyaba nemi bíramaraade'nanyí. ¹⁵ Sarevídaa'nyí Jízaazai negaimwadeví nemi Gotiyarí yílaaya nayaa yaana! Yí yuyagaa' yílaaya daza' yíra'dívísa'bí' sahwarí wíjavaana! Yo, daresí. Nemíre maangí' sahwarí nayaa dara wíjavaana! “Gotíyái nawí'nyalyí. Sahwarí Jízaazarína nemi díragínna límwaga'manígoine.” ¹⁶ Nawí'nya tewaanyabwí a'mweraaví ya'nají sarímire gílyívísa nayaa jaapadíví' kúneraaví wíjaaya'nají sarímí símunya navíka myagalya'mapína! Sare' darevínyi. Yíra'dívísabí' sasare sa'na Gotiyarí wígaimaní'. ¹⁷ Sarímire maremwaaidívísaraavíre yagaala nayaa dívada'galamídínýíla! Yí sahwaraaví dalaangeví dula'naríla! Sare' darevínyi. Gotiyarína kumíre wawínya yuyangí aaya kaavílyavína díví yagaalya' dípi'dera sarímire kuryaraaví maremwaala yíhyadívíkí. Sara kyapírí yí nabaai

sahwara “Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!” dadiv’i limwagapi’dere. Yi saraavi simunya’ taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare’ darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya’na taanga winaja’ yi daza’ sariminyi yihigaimwagathe’ mi’.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe’na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare’ darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida’maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! ¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija’na nyigaimwagathe’na yi nemi dara yihithihaa’bwa’manige. “Sariminyawinna yime’nya’bi’ ayina bima!” dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu’nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa’nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima’nya’nei gamire tawe’ kabwalaraawa’ yagaala nelmwagarikebwu yuyagaa’ne’ diraginna dakake’nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a’mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi’nanyaina yima’nya’neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi’na dimidinyide’na yuya naw’nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwu nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima’naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa’ yuyagaa’ne byaanna diraginya’ kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya’ munyaba makilaana! Sahirsira!

²² Nya’mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa’bwa’manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya’ diraginya yiwagya’ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki’ nayaa dakyila! Sare’ darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza’ nimi sariminyina yida’mwe’ yi sa’ tu’nanyasi. ²³ Sarimi’ dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya’mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa’. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime’nya’bi’ bi’mavaja’ yi naarimi yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya’mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya’mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya’mweihi!” yihithivaniga’.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwu sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye’mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Pɪkarɪyɪkwia Yɪdavakesɪ.

¹ Yizɪrelɪdaa'nya sɪvɪlɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala yɪsavaakɪdaa'nyaihi,

Jemɪzainyɪ Gotɪyarɪjɪ Naanga Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪjɪ yaasiwa'wawɪnyainyɪ yɪda'mwesi. Sarɪmɪ sarɪnnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'dɪvɪ' kwaaka maave pɪwɪ pɪwɪ mwaimanaawɪgasaihɪrɪnesɪ. Sareihɪrɪ yɪhɪthɪma! “Nya'mweihɪ!”

Yɪjɪwaalyabwi kɪrɪ' dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwanga neyadevwinesɪ.

² Nɪmɪre nya'mweihɪ, yaamɪjɪ yɪjɪwaala dala pɪnɪnnanyabwi kayɪhima'nojɪ yɪ sarɪmɪ dara yawɪpɪja “Sa nemɪ yune yɪlaaya ya'nennanyangɪra.” ³ Sare! sarɪmɪ dara yawɪ'manɪga'. Sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪjɪwaala ya'ne yɪma'naabada sarɪmɪre dɪragɪnna limwangebwi yaamɪjɪ yɪhyade. Sara yɪhyaja sabwi “Taangɪnya yuyangɪne'na dɪragɪnna daavɪna yɪwaava!” neɪwɪrya'nebulyɪ. ⁴ Nabaai Gotɪyai “Sarɪmɪ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jɪma'nyɪla! Sɪmunyavɪ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' dɪragɪnna daayabwi tewaanna tɪvi'na yɪhɪmwaaihana!” kada' sara yɪma'nɪvanɪ'. Yɪ dɪragɪnyaihi mwaabɪza' sarɪmɪnyɪ Gotɪyare aane pɪbwina aane kɪbwina yɪhɪmudaasadeihɪ mɪ'. ⁵ Nabaai sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwai kwarɪ sɪmunya nawɪ'nyabwina wɪmudaasaja' sai sɪmunya wɪjaavade'na Gotɪyarɪ yɪdaanganana! Sara yɪdaanganaja' Gotɪyai sahwarɪ wɪjaavadelyɪ. Gotɪyai sai yuyaraavɪna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɪjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wɪmudaasaderaavɪna mayagaala dadei mɪ'. ⁶ Kɪrɪ' a'mwe dazai Gotɪyarɪ nayaa dɪragɪnna limwada yɪdaanganana! Dara nyawɪralɪmwagathɪka! “Nɪmɪ yɪdaangamwe daza' Gotɪyai nyɪjaavadeinyɪ dɪngaka? Aawa!” Sare! dare'nanyɪ. A'mwei sɪmunya pɪrɪwaai kɪnɪnnakei, saalaalyavɪ yɪhusa' pwaladɪkaa'da aalɪmavajɪnaake' akinamuna yadevaabɪ' gamɪre sɪmunya' sasarelyɪ. Sahwai taabɪwaizɪmunyasɪyai. ⁷ Sare! darevɪnyɪ. A'mwe sasarei kwaasɪ dara myawɪranna! “Naangei nawɪ'nya pɪnɪ nyɪjaavadeinyɪra.” ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare sɪmunya' yaasiwa' yɪwɪnakamarya yadesɪ. Yuya gamɪ yade saburɪ sai tuta yune gave pɪrɪvɪna mɪdɪdei mɪ'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gɪlyɪvɪta maayai dalaangevɪ mwaalɪkei Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna yɪlaaya yadelyɪ. Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna Gotɪyai sahwarɪ munyaba makimwake'na yɪlaaya yana! ¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gɪlyɪvɪkɪravɪnakei Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna yɪlaaya yadelyɪ. Gotɪyai sahwarɪ gamɪre gɪlyɪvɪsanna dalaangevɪ marulawakaka kɪrɪ' sahwarɪ maa'mwake'na yɪlaaya yana! Kurɪvaarɪyangɪre pwata yɪ'nade bwalapɪraihɪra'na yadevaabɪ' gamɪre gɪlyɪvɪsajɪ yɪwawade'nanyɪ. ¹¹ Sare! darevɪnyɪ. Nyɪlyai bilyɪrɪ'daa'nyɪ dɪ'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyɪ kurɪvaariya daza yɪnahu yawaka balasɪ'na yadengɪ. Gamɪre pwata kɪnɪjɪ bwalaraawɪna yada gamɪre tewaanya wannade sajɪ yɪnahu kayaaka yɪma'nyɪna. Sasare sahɪbaabɪ' a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪta kwalaalyajɪyai sai tɪnnyaba gamɪre wawɪnya yade yuya sangɪ yɪwawadelyɪ.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare! dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wavilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaab' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. ¹³ Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noj' aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyar'idaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi m'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei m'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Neminy'idaa'nya gazaizare simunyav'idaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedithaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimirere nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarim' wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei m'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya s'humale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryaw'idaa'nyi waidavaadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminnyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroy'idaa'nya yadei m'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yidevaab'itai m'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaab'itai m'. ¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudinanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa w'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimirere nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigzaigi yagaalya' kadika w'inya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kir' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! ²⁰ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. ²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarim' saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididiv' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yih'burimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yih'vadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kir' sarim' yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarim' yune kadiki'na munakip'nera! Kadiki'na w'nakip'ja' sarim' sahirina kwaasi yimanigava. ²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na w'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinnyajai sai dare'bisalyi.

A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi. ²⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri! kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi! navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi! nimi gatha'dareinyi dngaka?" Sabaab! sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. ²⁵ Kiri! kiwinya daza! kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade' sa! yune yida'maraange! yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya! a'mwei nayaa yawirangoji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaaswa! kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! sara yana! Yi dazarer! Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinia yadinainyira," kiri! gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaaswakebulyira. ²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya! daresi. Sigirayaraaviji yaanywaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakya dazabwi nemire simunyangi giri'kita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaina neyadevwines.

¹ Nimire nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya! kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika! ² Sare! darevinyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaalangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya! kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya! kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, ³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojia sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahwar! duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwala!" Kiri! a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi! Gim! aagaiba dithaa'deigi dngaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dngaka?" ⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija! sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija! sahwarav! jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'ny! kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija! avaina yadivitaihi mi!

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaravina Gotiyai dina "Nimrerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyar!ne kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide! wijaavade! gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi. ⁶ Kiri! sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe

gilyivikravinakera sariminyi yihimarulawakadivi taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihimkwodivitaro midaaka! ⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitaro midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gim'i saiginyina givu'nadevaaibi' sasare sahibaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwinu givu'nana!" Sarevadaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwinu midibiza' yi sarimi nawinyabwi yivaniga'. ⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya galazekivaimwaasaihilyira." ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya pinngiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaai pirisi' dara dini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gim'i a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwar' tamakija' yi gim'i kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi. ¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaaibi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na jimwannyila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wawilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwar' jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawarines.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana nawinyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwar' yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' ¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwala! Gim'i wawa'giz' baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki dimudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'giz' gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! ¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawinyabur' mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nimi' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim'i gimire diraginna limwanga

dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawinya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwine gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kir' nime' tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nime' diragina limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. ¹⁹ Gim' diragina dara limwadinyaiginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kir' Saataanim'rera yimakeri kwaraji diragina avaina yaw'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mam'dinyadivisa'na lika yiwainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wav'ila'mwaaigi' daaka! ²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gim' nawinya piburaji myadi yune diragina limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaas'wakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yaw'rangani'ma!" dah'neigi' daaka! ²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nime' Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaanni'kevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyari'ne dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari yaamiji' wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazaha' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka! ²² Gim' yaw'rangamanigi. Gamire diragina limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diragina limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. ²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi din'ke' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara din' "Eviraami Gotiyari diragina limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diragina yaw'rawimwaaiha' 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.'" Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavi dara din' "Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamim'ina sara din'kesi. ²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yaw'rangamaniga'. Yune diragina limwangeburina gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diragina limwade sasare dazavi nawinyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,'" dadelyi. ²⁵ Sah'baaibi' nabaai a'mwe yaasi'wa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawinyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta p'riv' nayaa ayina maryasaakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaabi' a'mwei yaasi'wa'na diragina limwagazai kir' nawinya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diragina limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

¹ Nime' nya'mweih, sarim'nyidaa'ny' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diragina maryawibwarideinyi sahwaravi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pin'nnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwainnellyi. ³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nime' saburi midida kaanya

yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ gam+re k+laakej+ naangej+ war+ka kir+! yuya k+laaka saj+! tutaanya p+r+v+ kwawoj+ nem+ g+ny+wadaanyi. ⁴ Nabaai sip+ya kir+v+inaj+ jaw+r+ila! Sip+ya sa naangeng+ra. Nabaai y+ihuta d+r+ag+nya naange' y+ihu'maanarya wiadaa'ny+ saalaalyav+ a'ba ga'n+gwodengi. Sip+yav+ya' a'mwei g+ny+wag+ny+wange' yune maalikesi. Kir+! sip+yav+ maremwaaidei "Pimag+inna w+ma!" dozi g+ny+wag+ny+wange' g+ny+wadaa'ny+ sip+ya' saw+inna w+na yades+. ⁵ Sasare sah+baaib+! taal+sa' k+laakej+k+na pimag+nya maalik+jiki. Kir+! sa' gam+ sav+na yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dades+. Y+thaanyi, d+ka maalik+ naanga bidamak+loj+ kur+darya naangev+ y+naadarya yuyav+ d+ka yuya nasi'na yades+. ⁶ Nabaai taal+sa' d+ka sah+r+isasi. Yuya k+laakej+k+ne'na kusaba war+ke! Kwaakevak+ya kayaa'nanya dala p+bwina p+bwinyabwi marima'naabades+. Sara yada k+laaka yuyaj+ki gir+kita y+galakades+. Sarev+ k+laakej+k+ya sabur+ d+ka naanga y+dade sab+! d+haa'bwa'devuly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+re kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi y+ma'nadevuly+. Y+ Saataani Kayaa'nanyare d+ka daza' d+ka sah+r+ivi yew+itawakades+. D+ka naangebanne y+makera nem+re taal+sa' d+haa'bwa'd+iv+isav+na taal+ta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavak+yaraav+ taanginya d+ke'b+! marima'naabades+. ⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraj+ y+kur+yaawiaraj+ yusaraj+ kamaalyaraj+ saalaalyav+ w+la'deraj+ y+ yuya dala p+in+nnanyaraav+ nayaa y+n+ga w+na maremwaaib+nerera. Sahwaraav+ dalaangew+ w+la'nad+iv+sara. Nabaai k+gaas+ dahaa' mena sara yad+iv+sare. ⁸ Kir+! gam+re taal+sa' y+n+ga w+na maremwaaidei a'mwe pwai kwai m+!. Aane pwai kwai sara myadely+. Yuyagaa' taal+ta sa' d+keb+! y+damaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya y+n+gidaavades+. Naaw+naanyara kum+re kwaam+nya a'mweraav+ tamakya'ne da'd+iv+tabaaib+! taal+sa a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ kayaaka yuna y+gaid+iv+sangi. ⁹ Taal+isasi Naangei Nen+maanger+ne yaya munyaba mak+ly+ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taal+ta sasi Got+yai yune gam+bsaraav+ yav+karyaakeraav+ nem+ paasiyagaala sahwaraav+ kayaaka y+galy+ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Yagaala Got+yar+na yaya munyaba mak+ly+nej+ paasiyagaala k+n+j+ yagaala p+r+waala sasare sa yune maanga gave puk+daa'ny+ y+ma'nadengi. N+m+re nya'mweihi, nem+ sasare sabwi sara nyaad+ka! Naw+nyabwi m+!. ¹¹ Aali+y+m+nya p+r+! p+gaa' aangaalyas+ yaka p+gaa' aalya y+r+ikesi ye'mwannay+r+!daavade' daaka! ¹² N+m+re nya'mweihi, y+ta pih+ya p+r+! y+s+la woliv+yav+re y+n+ga tinade' d+ngaka! Nabaai w+la gir+raip+yabaai y+s+la pih+ya y+nadevaai d+ngaka! Y+ saalaali+y+m+nya' aangaalya naw+ny+ mir+y+ yannes+. Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+re maangik+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ y+leyagaalyaj+ a'mweraav+ paasiyagaalyaj+ sara nadaath+ka!

S+munya tewaanya' Got+yaryabadaa'ny+ y+ma'naabade'nes+.

¹³ Sar+m+ny+daa'ny+ a'mwe kwai s+munya naw+nyaj+ yaw+ta tewaanyaj+ k+n+nnakei d+ngaka? Sasare sai gam+re kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya y+ma'nana! S+dusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yoj+yabwi a'mweraav+ s+munya naw+nyabur+na y+ibwar+daakwana! ¹⁴ Pwaraav+reburana sar+m+ t+ganaarya d+r+ag+nya' k+n+nnakeihi mwaaib+za' nabaai sar+m+re yaya yuya sang+na

dihaa'bwabasabwina yawi'div'i sarim're simunyangi "Pwaraavi wavi'lav'ima!" yawip'ija' sarim're yawita sabwina yilaaya mip'nera! "Nimi s'adu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadip'id'ika! Sarim' pihadikebwii yip'ija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yip'ija' pwara "S'adu'nakeinyi midakaji, gam'rebwina 'Kwaasyalyi,' ney'bwari'daakuvani'," nadib'ith'ika!¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyav'idaa'nyi waidaavadevwi m'i. Gotiyare' m'i. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavak'yabulyi. Simunya yawakebur'idaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyar'nebwii m'i. Sare sahir'iv'ine'na Saataan' Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi.¹⁶ Sare' darev'inyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraav'reburana tiganaarya yadiv'i kum're yaya mak'ilya'nera dihaa'bwabasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaa'idiv'itara m'i. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didiv'sare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadiv'sare.¹⁷ Kir'i' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari' maa'div'sara darebwi yadiv'sare. Aaya mud'i'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai ayaw'idaasa', a'mweraji' avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadiv'i' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraav're yagaala dip'ija kadika nayaa w'inyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yis'ila nawi'nyabisabwina yadiv'sare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadiv'i' nabaai kwaasi myadiv'i' kwaasi majadiv'sabulyi.¹⁸ Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyi'na yip'ija' "Pwaraavi munya yir'ila diwangeburi wimwaa'ih'ima!" yawip'ijara tika munne wia bur'jab'i' yip'nere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya y'bwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari' dalaangevi marulawak'inaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sarim'nyaba yihima'nivan'ika sang'ine aaya kaav'ilya' beriv'aka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarim're kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazah'bwii maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka!² Sarim' gilyiv'ita dala nabinabinya maarya'neih'ri' tewaanya yih'vu'nadeih'ilyi. Kir'i' sarim' mamaari yip'ineih'ilyi. Sara yadiv'i' sarim' a'mweraav're gilyiv'ita maarya'neih'ri' sahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'div'saih'ilyi. Sarim' gilyiv'sang'ina tiganaarya yadiv'ita sare sang' sarim' mamaaryadiv'saih'ilyi. Sare sav'idaa'nyi sarim' maimayagaala kayaa'na dadiv'i' mala tannadiv'saih'ilyi. Sarim' Gotiyari' gilyiv'sa maarya'na yidaangadiv'taihi m'i. Sara yadiv'i' sarim' mamaaryadiv'saih'ilyi.³ P'igaa' sarim' gilyiv'sa maarya'na yidaangadiv'i' kir'i' sarim' mamaaryadiv'saih'ilyi. Gatha'darev'naka? Sarim're simunyawii nayaa yida'na myadiv'i' Gotiyari' yidangadaapi "Nem' yune wabah'laaka ya'neina gilyiv'ita sa maraana!" yawi'div'i' yidaangadiv'sa'nanyi.⁴ Sarim' a'mwe pwaraav'reng'i' ata limwadiv'ita sarab'saih'ilyi. Kwaa'ny'a' a'mweb'saih'ilyi. Dara myaw'rij'van'iga! A'mwei Kwaaka davak'yabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari' yikamaangei yima'n'iwakelyi. Dazavi' myaw'rangany'ivan'igasaihi daaka! Sarev'idaa'nyi' a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwi "Nya'mwana w'idima!" doz' yajai, yi sai Gotiyari'na yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.⁵ Gotiyare' Bukuya' dara din'i' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai

neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina d'raginna yawi'da yune d'raginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaravi yilaaya marya'neji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahyawimaniga'? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶ Kiri' nemikayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sawai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabirwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaai' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! ⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! ¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija! Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar' yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gim' Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. ¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sawai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' wijidaya'neigi aai g'mwaaiahakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesi.

¹³ Dara d'divisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yih'thima! ¹⁴ Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanyagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihilyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaai'bita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. ¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihilyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya pir' wawinya kiri' yaadeine." ¹⁶ Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihilyi. Sasare yuya pihadika

yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe naw+ny+ ya sabwina Got+yai wibwar+daakwoj+yabwina yaw+dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai p+bi wai yai y+ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadely+.

5

A'mwe gily+vik+rav+nakeraav+na din+kebwines+.

¹ A'mwe gily+vik+rav+nakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'ny+la! Sarim+ny+na "Taanginya yuya y+ma'n+ma!" dada y+hivan+ka sanna sarim+ simunya nayaa jaw+rila! Sarev+ sarim+ kinna dad+vi+ jak+inna d+thangany+la! ² Sarim+re yuya gily+vik+rav+yaj+ y+waala yuyaj+ mena bwia bu'n+keng+ra. Nabaai yuya sarim+re kwaab+hannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'd+visangi. ³ Sarim+re goli+yaj+ sil+vaayaj+ mena napol+ka yin+kengi. Napol+ka daza sarim+re kayaa'na yad+visabwi sarim+re nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyad+visabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoj+ napol+ka sa' sarim+re k+laakej+! d+ke'b+! nadez+ki. Sarim+ gily+v+isaj+ nigwiaj+ kwalaalya y+bwarak+p+ja' kir+! y+r+ka aaya'negaa' yarai y+ma'nadehaaki. Got+yai a'mweraav+ maryaw+ibwaradehaaki. ⁴ Kad+ka nayaa du'ny+la! Waw+ny+na yad+visara sarim+re waw+nyang+ t+ka wapaaya yabwaryad+vi+ta sare'na sarim+ sahwarav+ kwaas+ widad+vi+ kum+re nigwia p+n+ kaanya tih+remwaaid+vi+saih+ily+. Nigwia sarim+ kaanya tih+remwaaid+vi+ta daza jaka naanga dangaman+kengi. Nabaai Sigunyav+ya Kwalaalyaraav+re Naangei jaka sa kad+ka mena w+n+ivan+kengi. ⁵ Yuya sagaa' sarim+ Kwaaka davaki mwaaid+vi+ gily+v+ita yuya naw+ny+anna naw+ny+anna maa'd+vis+na wabah+laaka naanga maa'd+vi+ y+laaya yad+vi+ mwaaid+vi+saih+ily+. Sarim+ bul+makaawoyara t+ka kwalaalya nad+vi+ sigunnakera y+ma'nad+visarab+saihi y+ma'n+waasaih+ily+. Yi Got+yare Y+r+ka sari+ sarim+ny+ tamakya ya'negaa' mena y+ma'n+van+! ⁶ Darev+ny+. Sarim+ a'mwe y+da'maraanga kwar+ kot+ya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamak+waasaih+ily+. Sare sa'na nabaai sarim+ny+ wanganak+na y+hyada mala sa'na tiv+k+ta mihivan+! Sasareihi gily+vik+rav+nakeihi Got+yai taanginya y+h+zaavade'na kinna dad+vi+ jak+inna d+thangany+la!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyav+ mwalaade'nes+.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'ny+ sarim+re simunyabur+ nayaa dirag+ny+na y+vaimwad+vi+ yuya taanginya sang+ dimaredaay+la! Sara yap+j+ Naangei ay+na bathegaa'na jemwaaly+la! Y+thaanyi, waw+nyav+ gyakwalaanga kwai t+ka munne tewaanya kima'noj+na dada yemwaaidevaab+saih+ily+. Waw+nyav+ya sai gam+re simunyabur+ dirag+ny+na y+vaimwada bur+kev+naj+ ny+lyav+naj+ bur+ka d+viyav+naj+ yemwaaidely+. Bur+ka sawaai waw+ny+ yunebanna mena kyak+ily+, sagaa' t+ka munne yabwaryadely+. ⁸ Nabaai sarim+ kwaih+ily+ simunyabwi dirag+ny+na y+vaimwad+vi+ taanginya yuyang+ dimaredaay+la! Naangere ay+na bathehaa' ayah+ba menany+ra. Sare'na sarim+re simunya' dirag+inna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarim+ s+rya'mwe pwaraav+na mayagaala mad+p+nera! Bulayagaala mad+p+nera! "Sare sa'na Yaw+ibwasai kayaa'nanya nany+r+vik+radi+ka!" dapi my+p+na! Y+thaanyi! Yaw+ibwata sai kaadih+sav+ mwas+laa daav+ikei yemwaa+man+! ¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, y+kamaangera a'mwe pwaraav+ kayaa'na wigaidaapi

kiri' sahwara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihlyi. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihlyi. Sai gamire simunyar' diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'ny' aayagaa' Naangei sahwar' tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwar' sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kiri' nimir' nya'mweih, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwin yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwar' widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'ny' sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'ny' sirya'mwe pwai nabalnakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi' jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwar' tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadivi' yidaangabiza! Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasinadelyi. ¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'ny' sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yidamaraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mwer' yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. ¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avaananyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Buri'ke' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur'idaa'ny' pu'na buri'ke' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' buri'kev' maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweih, sariminyidaa'ny' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji' gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makaboz' ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yader' gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji' Gotiyaryawinna ayina kaboz' sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kyaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi' Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasinadelyi.

1 Pitai

Pitai Pɔkarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yɔdavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizɔvwaramaarakeihi yiwɔnamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyɔdaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi pɔkarya daza' yihithawasɔwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozɔya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirina yihithawasɔwaabe. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nɔmwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami sahwarina yihithahɔlakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihɔi nawinyaihirɔi yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarɔi midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawinyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahɔlakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wɔgaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaihana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diragɔnna yemwaalya'nesi.

³ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyarɔdaa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarɔi bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diragɔnna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaaihakelyi. ⁴ Gamire kaimiraayainaavi mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diragɔnna yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yɔnadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'. Sarena girikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi'. Waryanya yima'nadenna mi'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mi'. Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira. ⁵ Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diragɔnyavi sariminyina dame daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diragɔnna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahningina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kirɔi yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. ⁷ Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipɔnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwarɔdaakuvani' "Taanga wiada kirɔi Naangerɔi diragɔnna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kirɔi dikevi yaamijiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya diragɔnya' maa'divɔtabaaibi' sarimire limwangebwi na diragɔnyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kirɔi Naangerɔi limwangebwi goliya sahirɔibita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawinyaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diragɔnyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba

yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraav+ yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraav+ w+mwaaih+ma! Sahwaraav+re yaya makil+ma!" kada' taanga yihivan+! ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraaz+tiyari+ tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kir+! sahwari+na yihivu'n+ivan+kely+. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyad+vi+ta kwaihi kir+! sahwari+ limwad+vi+saly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ yilaaya naanga nebwi+na y+van+gasaih+ly+. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sah+r+! nem+re maangej+ y+n+ga wi'na wij+wakaade' m+!. (Aawa. Naangaanges+.) ⁹ Sar+m+ Naanger+ limwanga yunev+na dara yaw+'mwaasaih+ly+ "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nem+re kuryaraav+ y+nahu nevadaihasamaaradely+ra." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' y+van+gasaih+ly+.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata sabur+ne! Gotiyari+ wi'nawij+wakyaasara p+ropetiyara bir+na bir+na yeva yaw+yaw+ta yaasasi. Sinnaw+ sahwara yaata sar+m+ny+ne yanga w+gaimwanga naangev+ y+h+zaaya'nev+na nem+ny+na d+n+kesi. ¹¹ Sinnaw+ Kiraaz+tiyare Kuryai p+ropetiyaraav+ simunyang+ wilaraka y+bwari+daakuna, Kiraaz+tiyari+ daanga wiv+ny+nes+ dividaa'ny+ byaanna dirag+nyaji+ maarya'nesi+ sinnaw+ jal+kurakyaakely+. Sahwara yaw+yaw+ta "Gath+ngaa' y+ma'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Ben+na y+ma'nadengaka dazagaa'?" ¹² Sahwaraav+ Gotiyai mena y+bwari+daakuna "B+rama'mwaata daza sar+m+ny+nenna m+!. Aawa. D+vidaa'nyaraav+neng+ra." Sara y+bwari+daakuna wiada p+ropetiyara sa w+deve d+n+kengi+. Sa sar+m+ny+neng+ra. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraaz+tiyari+ W+daasakera y+h+z+waakesara daza y+h+the!. Gotiyai Sigunyav+daa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari+ maryasaab+na kya' sahwara dirag+nyav+ yagaala tewaanya' wij+waak+na y+h+ye!. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejel+yara kwaraj+ yaw+r+amaasav+na w+vu'najarera.

Gir+kita'nanya maayaina naw+ny+na mwalaadevwines+.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakebur+daa'ny+ sar+nnya simunjabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dad+vi+! nayaa jemwaaly+la! Jizaazai Kiraaz+tiyari+ ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabathev+ sahwai yanga w+gaimwangebwi naanga daza' y+h+z+vaabathesi+. Sarev+ sar+nnya simunya yunebanna yaw+'d+vi+! yuna jemwaaly+la! ¹⁴ "Nem+ Gotiyare kaim+raayainera!" dap+j+ nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! K+gaa' sar+m+ yagaala tewaanyav+na simunya kuneih+r+ y+h+vu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaih+ly+. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ay+na nam+id+ib+thika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Naw+ny+na d+mwaaly+la! Gotiyai jaka mena y+h+z+vwaramaarakei sahwai naw+ny+angely+. Gir+kita'nanyai m+ka! Sahwai naw+ny+angei mwaal+kabaai+! naw+ny+na jide'na naw+ny+aihi j+ma'ny+la! ¹⁶ Sarev+ Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+n+kesi. N+m+ gir+kita'nanya maayainy+ naw+ny+ainy+. Sarebur+daa'ny+ naw+ny+aihi d+mwaaly+la! Sara d+n+ke'nany+.

¹⁷ Sar+m+ Gotiyari+ widad+vik+ "N+mwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraav+na tewaanyabwina marayaw+bwa'dei m+!. A'mwe maal+keraav+na kayaa'nanyabwina marayaw+bwa'dei m+!. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayaw+bwa'dely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ "N+mwai," w+d+p+ija' "Naangely+. Dirag+naangely+," yaw+'d+vi+! Sigunyav+neihi kwaaka dathavaki+ angavaayaihi mwaaid+vi+sgaa' nayaa yida'na j+la! ¹⁸ K+gaakuna Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+rebwi y+h+zaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaih+ly+. Sareih+ yaas+wa'na

mwaaidiv! Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga! "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaai! Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. ²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarim! Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaaihaka sarev!daa'nyi Gotiyari limwadiv! Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasin'ngasaihilyi. Sareih! srya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi srya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! ²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraav!daa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader!daa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyar!daa'nyaihi mwaaihasav!daa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasin'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasin'nyila! ² Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabi! Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' dini' "Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneih! gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyar!nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna dividieihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasin'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarim! saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadiv!tabaai! Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaihaka angev!yaihiri'na gannya Kurya Tewaanyari

wilayihimwaaihivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihivanikelyi. Sareihipiriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaabi' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

“Nawi'nya nebulyalyi,” dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaridraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihira Kiraazitiyai wana nawinyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'n'iwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazarimudaya'nelyi.

Silaangerimudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi.

Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihii, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawinya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawinyavi wilayihimwaaihakel'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihii mwaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesii.

¹¹ Nya'mweihii, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithahaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiw'namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiw'neinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara draginna mwaabika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapri sahwarakwaasi dinipija' “Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare.” Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de’ “O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!” Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi “Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!” dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwarikwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai

ga'maan'ya kwaraav'ji kwaakewi d'mwaala! Sahwaraavi king'ya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivik'rya'ne'na kir'! nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimaki'ya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gim' yadaa'giz'ya'na Gotiyar' tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yaw'divi' "Kum'rebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de' "O, tewaanna jivan'ga!" Sara gim' yadi gim'nyinebwina kayaa'nanya yin'ga wi'na maji yip'nerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa d'mwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'waw'nyai'gi widaaya'neigi mamwaa'idinneig'ny'. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Dirag'nyai'gi gin'nya dirag'nyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakak'inna! Sarev' dara myaw'd'inna! "Dirag'nyaina mwaa'ho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myaw'd'inna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'waw'nyai'gi d'mwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraav'ire yayangi munyaba d'mak'ila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraav'ina g'vu'nana! Gotiyar'ina yaw'di "Naangelyi. Dirag'naangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya King'ya Sizaar'ine yaya' munyaba d'mak'ila!

Yaasiwa'waw'nyaraav'nesi.

¹⁸ Angev' widaayad'nyai'gi gin'nya maremwaaid'er'ina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yaw'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa d'marulawak'inna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaid'visaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraav'ina m'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaid'v'ita kwaraav'ji nayaa d'm'd'ina! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'waw'nyaya gazaizai tewaanya yader'ina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyar'ina simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivik'ryada Gotiyar' kuna mid'inajavwina Gotiyar' tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' kayaa'na yija'na asily' mala kag'ramapi murivik'ri yija saburidaa'ny' Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadela! Aawa. Gim' tewaanyabwi yija' kir'! asily' mala yaasiwa'na kag'ramapi daanga maara'gizi murivik'ri yija dazah'buridaa'ny' Gotiyar' tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi mid'nyaya'neig'ny' Gotiyai jaka mena g'z'vwaramaarake'nany'. Kiraazitiyai gim'nyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivik'rya'. "Nimi sara yebaa'ibi' nimire siv'ila yibwarimakup'ika!" daka givwar'idaakwa'. ²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai m'. Gam're maangiki kwaasi yagaala w'netai m'. ²³ Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji w'd'ina kye' biraiyagaala ay'na mujakelyi. Sari daanga wiv'naka kir'! maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyang'ne yidasava'na yaw'ibwa'dei sahwaraavi w'rivik'rya'ne'na Gotiyare asir' w'imwang'nakelyi. ²⁴ Gam' sai gannya kilaakejik' nem're kayaa'nanya maaraka y'savi' timunadaavakelyi. Nem'ny'ina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangeb'wina gaala mwaa'ib'ika!" daka balakelyi. Gam're kilaakejik' ga'bwaryalyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gam'ny' y'ma'nake'na ay'na tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sip'zipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarab'isaigi tewaanya mamwaa'yagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ay'na mena kag'makaba' dahaa' gim're kuryari maremwaalyai sip'zipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraav'nesi.

¹ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maa'n'ike'gi g'innya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarev'idaa'nyi kwalaangei K'iraazit'yare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai g'm're naw'nyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei y'ima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na m'i'. ² G'im' "N'innya a'mwei naangelyi," da'giz' nayaa w'im'id'id'inya'g'reburi t'inna gwanganade'nanyi. ³ "N'innya a'mwei naw'nya'nyi nyaw'ranganana!" da'gi g'm're k'ilaakej'iki mwas'maginna y'waala miwann'nera! Mijasangi y'waala y'wannad'nyaji n'igwilalaaka paidapade y'i'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwann'nera! ⁴ Aawa. Kus'maginna g'innya s'imunya lika yulyari'kevi y'waala y'wann'ne'g'inyi. Y'waala daza kayaaka y'inadenna m'i'. Y'waala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid'v'sabulyi. Kwaamu'na yad'ivi' nayaa dad'v'sabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai t'inna wangada "Wana naw'nya'angebulyi," dadevulyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. K'igaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaid'ivi' naw'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasang'ira. A'mwe daza y'waala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'd'ivi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa w'ila'naryaasang'ira. ⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Evi'raam'm're yagaalya' mid'inna yaka sahwar'ina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai g'im' naw'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' k'iriv'ina lika yarai mi jithevur'idaa'nyi Seraa' naw'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'g'izi Seraav're kaim'raaya'gi j'ima'nade'g'inyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maak'inyaigi s'imunya naw'nya yawi'di g'innya a'mwesi nayaa d'imwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwev're k'ilaakeji' dirag'inyaji' m'ika! Sarev'idaa'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyabur'ine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangev' a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi n'innya a'mwev're yaya' mak'ila!" Sara jaw'ika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'g'izi magu'nyi nagyath'ika!

K'iraazit'iyarera nayaa yip'nesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j'i'mwann'de'nanyi "Sari'mi yuyaihi avaaiz'imunya j'ila! Pwai pwar'ina pwai pwar'ina yawi'd'ivi' d'imwaaly'ila! K'iraazit'yare s'rya'mweraav'ina yih'ivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraav're yaya mamakwalaawi yap'iji sar'innya yaya mamak'ilaap'ina!" ⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap'iji kum're sabwina mur'iv'ik'ip'nera! Nabaai b'iraiyagaala kih'thap'iji b'iraiyagaala sanna mur'iv'ik'ip'nera! Aawa. Kum're yad'iv'ita sabwi darebwi dir'iv'ik'iryideih'ilyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraav'ina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyap'iji Gotiyai "N'im'rera y'ima'nap'iji tewaanya naanga maap'ika!" daka jaka yih'iz'vwaramaara!. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d'n'ikesi.

A'mwei dara yaw'iraja'

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny'vu'nana!

Yir'ika tewaanyangi wangan'ima!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya b'ipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' g'iny'ira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikurittinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! ¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebwi yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pin' kihiz+waalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mip'nera! Yawita kwalaalya mip'nera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji "Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?" Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihrakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarev'idaa'ny' b'raiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de' "O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!" dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!" sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yip'neihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala! "Gotiyaryawinna sahwarav' makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'ny' tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwarav' yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa w'lamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata pur'idaa'ny' daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakev'idaa'ny' yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihrakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri

yilamwalaawi!. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji d'raginnakeraji yuyara sahwari kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiyane'si.

¹ Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaib'i nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi d'raginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavdivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi!" ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejiki'na kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi!. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya d'raginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebuli sabwina sahwari mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwaryaneri yagaala widipidelyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaaib'i kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaai'bika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. ⁸ Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresti. S'rya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi d'raginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi s'rya'mweraavi sarinnaya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰ Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawinyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jnyila! ¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna d'raginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar' widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade d'raginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tanna wanganapiji "Jizaazi Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai

byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kinnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyar daanga wivnakabaabi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kinnakei yihmwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wivinjai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazarer daanga wijaavipi'devaabi' tivikisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila mamaarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! ¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeyainaavidaa'nyi nyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji Kir' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja' Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!

Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

¹ Yuya sarengidaa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwarima! Nimi kwainyiji Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nimi sainyi tinnaryaalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinianyiyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihilyi maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima! ² Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivan'gasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaabika!" yawi'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila! ³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara

m̄id̄ibi'de'na tewaanyaihi d̄imwaalȳila! Sareihi d̄imaremwaalȳila!
 4 Sare' sip̄i'zip̄iyaraav̄ina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba
 ȳima'naabathehaa' ȳih̄ir̄iv̄ik̄irya'ne' byaanna d̄iraḡinya' miw̄iȳi
 yade' d̄imaaryideih̄ilȳi.

5 Sabaaib̄i' a'mwe m̄iḡinya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraav̄i nayaa
 d̄im̄id̄inȳila! Sara yad̄iv̄i' sar̄im̄i yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi
 maa'div̄i' s̄irya'mweraav̄i nayaa duthaaȳila! Dara d̄in̄ike'nanȳi
 “Got̄iyai pihad̄ika ȳip̄ijaraav̄i tih̄radelȳi.

Kir̄i' kwaamusaraav̄ina yangebwi w̄ijaavadelȳi.”

Sara d̄in̄ike'nanȳi. 6 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yune gannyagaa' Got̄iyai “Kum̄ire
 yaya' munyaba mak̄il̄ima!” kadoz̄i gam̄ire ata d̄iraḡinaangir̄i
 kwaamu' d̄imwaalȳila! 7 Sahwai sar̄im̄inȳina yaw̄i'da nayaa
 ȳih̄imaremwaaide'na yuya yaw̄ita kwalaalya gam̄ire as̄ir̄i dakȳila!

8 Nayaa d̄ivada'galayaw̄irila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalȳila! Sar̄im̄ire
 ȳikamaangei Kot̄iya Maryadei, kav̄ijil̄ika pwai laayon̄iyai pwaka
 d̄iraḡinna dadevaab̄isalȳi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraav̄i
 tika nya'neraav̄ina b̄iragaaz̄iwadelȳi. 9 Naanger̄i d̄iraḡinna
 l̄mwangev̄i d̄iraḡinna mwaalap̄ij̄i sahwar̄i d̄ir̄iv̄ik̄irasi'nyidelȳi.

Sar̄im̄i yaw̄i'man̄iga' “Nem̄i daanga ma'daanyabaab̄i' neya'mwe
 yuyara K̄iraa'z̄it̄iyarera Kwaaka yuyavak̄i mwaaihasara daanga
 maa'div̄isare.” Sare'na d̄iraḡinna d̄ithaaȳila! 10 Got̄iyai yuya
 yanga gaimwangebur̄i aaya kaav̄ilyalȳi. K̄iraa'z̄it̄iyar̄ina jaka
 ȳih̄iz̄iv̄waramaaraka sahware byaanna d̄iraḡinya' yuyagaa'
 K̄iraa'z̄it̄iyar̄i war̄ibainade' ȳih̄izaavakelȳi. Daange' maal̄ikegaa'na
 d̄imaaryide', div̄i gam̄i sai yavada'galaȳih̄imwaaihadelȳi.
 Ȳih̄imar̄idaakwadelȳi. Sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyanḡi d̄iraḡinya
 ȳih̄ivaimwagathelȳi. D̄iraḡinyaihir̄i ȳih̄imwaaihadelȳi. 11 Sahwai
 d̄iraḡinya' kin̄innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana!
 Nebulyas̄i.

Yagaala p̄in̄innes̄i.

12 Saailaazare as̄ir̄i yagaala tuta dam̄il̄i' ȳih̄idawas̄iwaabe. N̄im̄i
 sar̄ina yaw̄i'na “Neya'mwei naw̄i'nyalȳi.” P̄ikarya dazav̄i “Sar̄im̄inȳi
 d̄ih̄aa'bwar̄ima!” dena mena yaw̄irangadi ȳih̄iz̄al̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige.
 Daza' Got̄iyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyas̄ira. Dazav̄i nayaa
 d̄iraḡinna d̄ithaaȳila!

13 Naangerera Bavīlon̄i mwaaihasaraav̄ij̄i mena ȳih̄ithah̄lakakera
 “Neya'mweihi!” ȳih̄ith̄i'waa'. Nabaai n̄im̄irei Maak̄iyai sai kwalȳi
 “Nya'mweihi!” ȳih̄ith̄i'wa'. 14 Sar̄im̄i yuyaihi s̄irya'mweraav̄ina kale
 ya sabur̄ine maangw̄idaaȳilaaya d̄imarin̄ȳila!

K̄iraa'z̄it̄iyar̄i w̄ilamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi d̄imwaalȳila! Got̄iyare
 naryav̄i d̄imwaalȳila! Sare' nȳivu'n̄ivan̄ikes̄i.

2 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesíra.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyarí díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí. ² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraarí nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívísaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaaraké'nanyí. ⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí. ⁵ Sabaaibí' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwaala saburíjí pwaravína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí. ⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tínna wangadei mí'. Sai tínna tíbínnyalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyí. ¹⁰ Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwi minna!

Aawa. D̄iraḡinaanga yad̄i dara jaw̄iramaaka! “Got̄iyai jaka nej̄ivwaramaaraka sabulȳi gam̄i sahwar̄ineinaavi nedah̄lakaka sabulȳi kuna d̄iraḡinna yaw̄iraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyi. Ḡim̄i sara ȳija' mwalaraawi j̄itheiḡinyi. Arikiwi. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Ḡim̄i sasare sabwi mid̄id̄iza' nem̄ire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai maremwaaidevi t̄ikurya' yunebanna baasada naw̄i'nya sahr̄iv̄i yanga naange'na ḡim̄waaihoz̄i ḡim̄i yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi d̄imwaaide'nanyi.

K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ine W̄idaasadera t̄inna wanganesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarev̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄i yuya dazanḡi mena yaw̄irangad̄iv̄i' mena maa'd̄iv̄i' yagaala nebula dazav̄i d̄iraḡinna daaveta kir̄i' sar̄im̄inȳi aȳina ȳid̄ikav̄imwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jaw̄iryide'na “Sar̄im̄inȳi aȳina ȳih̄ith̄ima!” dad̄i ȳih̄ithawas̄ivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai nȳibwar̄idaakwake' n̄im̄ire k̄ilaakeji' s̄im̄inya'bisaji' yagalya'mav̄idehaa' maal̄ikegaa' wa'doz̄i yune maal̄ikegaa'na bal̄ideinȳi. Sara yaw̄i'man̄ige'naji' nabaai n̄im̄i “Darebwi naw̄i'nyabulȳi. ‘Yuyagaa' k̄ilaaka saj̄ik̄ina n̄im̄i kuna mwaaide' sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyanḡi ȳid̄ikav̄imwaaihya'na aȳina sara ȳih̄ith̄ideinȳi,’ ” yaw̄i'man̄ige'naji' kuna sara ȳih̄ith̄ideinȳi. Sare' naw̄i'nyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sar̄im̄inȳi w̄ijiwaakya' d̄iraḡinna ȳide'nanyi. Nabaai d̄ivi n̄im̄i mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sar̄im̄i yagaala daza' aȳina jaw̄iryide'nanyi. Yi sar̄im̄i t̄inna wanganap̄ij̄i “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jaw̄iryide'na ȳih̄ithawas̄ivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄igo nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyare d̄iraḡinya'na, nabaai sahwai aȳina bathev̄wines̄i sar̄im̄i mena yaw̄i'd̄iv̄isaihiȳi. Kir̄i' nemi yaasiwa' waj̄ingyagaala s̄idu'nakebi' d̄in̄ika mam̄id̄inyadaa gam̄ire yagaala daza' mih̄izo. Aawaawa. Nem̄ire t̄innyar̄i Got̄iyare d̄iraḡinya' maaraker̄i nemi t̄inna wanganor̄ina. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi nemi jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄igo. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gan̄imaangei Got̄iyai sahwarīne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna naw̄i'nya' w̄ijaavaka gam̄ire S̄igunyaviya byaanna naange' gam̄ire maremwaalyabur̄ine' sav̄i mwaalakebadaa'nȳi Got̄iyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazar̄ina yasaaba' “Dazai n̄im̄ire Nȳibwaal̄ivaangelȳi. Sahwar̄ina tewaanya nȳivu'n̄ivan̄i'. Sahwai ȳilaaya nȳigaidelȳi.” ¹⁸ Nemi gam̄iji' mugunya naw̄i'nya' gir̄ika maaya' sav̄i ye'mwannemwaaalona yagaaimaangw̄iraaya daza' S̄igunyav̄idaa'nȳi kinn̄igava' nemi kad̄ika mena w̄i'nagov̄inera.

¹⁹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi nemi Got̄iyari' w̄i'naw̄iji'wakyaasaraav̄ire yagaalya' d̄iraḡinna naanna yaw̄irama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sar̄im̄i kwaihiȳi kum̄ire yagaalya' d̄iraḡinna l̄mwab̄iza', sa' naanges̄i. Mugunyav̄i t̄inna wangano sa' maal̄ikes̄i. Got̄iyari' w̄i'naw̄iji'wakyaasaraav̄ire yagaalya' waw̄ila'n̄ike' di'baakei j̄ih̄inyaw̄i baaka w̄ilaliwar̄ikeib̄isasi. Ȳi sa' kuna l̄wa'da yune K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ine ȳir̄ikegaa'na. Sara yada ȳir̄ikevaki bilȳir̄i'de kaabwe' wannadevaai'bi' K̄iraaz̄itiyai walaabathehaa' gam̄ire byaanna sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyanḡi yuna w̄ilaȳih̄ith̄ikaavadelȳi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazav̄ine yaw̄ita s̄innaw̄inya' dares̄i. Nayaa yaw̄iranganna ja! “Got̄iyare Bukuyav̄i Got̄iyari' w̄i'naw̄iji'wakyaasaraav̄ire yagaala gazasav̄i aaya kaav̄ilyav̄ina nenna yune s̄imunya gavenḡina mam̄id̄inaanna!” ²¹ Sare'

dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari w'i'nawij'waakiyagaalya dakai m'i. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kad'haa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wij'waakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoj' aaya kaav'ila sa' yaw'ramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wij'waakya kwaasiyaraav'ina mala nayaa j'wannyyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari w'i'nawij'waakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wij'waakadivita pwara sarim' kwaihi' mwaalina y'hipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Naw'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadi'vi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka y'galakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaav'ina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kum' sara kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi'vi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraav'ina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula naw'nya sabwine tusav'ina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wij'waakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabar'ina yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadi'vi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasaraav'ina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka y'galakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraav'ina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzza marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirori'la wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwina wij'wakyaaaker' Gotiyai nayaa maremwaa'ina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya j'dayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai

sahwaraavi tɪnnyaba wɪlawɪmwalyaakei, kumɪre kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tɪnna wanganna yada yuya yɪrɪkerɪkaavi kumɪre kayaakiyagaala dadaapiya kadɪka wɪ'nɪyɪna. Gamɪre sɪmunya' yɪda'maraangebwinadei, sai lika yɪwaainada gamɪre sɪmunyavi daanga wɪvɪdelyɪ kɪwɪnyɪna dɪnɪkengɪ galazekɪvala sabwi yadaapi. Kɪrɪ' nabaai Gotɪyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! ⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotɪyarɪ mɪdɪdɪvɪsaraavi yɪjɪwaala pɪnɪ kwima'nojɪ yɪjɪwaala sabwi marasi'nyɪ'na Naangei mena yawɪ'dei sara yannelyɪ. Padaihasamaarannelyɪ. Nabaai dahaakɪgaasɪ yɪrɪka yawɪbwarya'ne kɪgaasɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɪre sabwina kayaa'nanya' tɪvɪkɪsa'najɪ mena yawɪ'delyɪ. Yɪ kayaa'nanya' tɪvɪkɪsa'na sahwaravɪ kuna dɪragɪnna marirakadelyɪ. ¹⁰ Tɪvɪkɪta naange' dareraavɪnesɪ. A'mwera munyɪ' dɪka yɪdade sabwi mɪdɪdɪvɪ' kayaa'na gɪrɪkɪta'nanya sabwi yadɪvɪsare. Sara yadɪvɪ' "Gotɪyare yagaalya'najɪ a'mwe naangeraavɪre yagaalya'najɪ yaasɪwa'nanyasɪra," yawɪ'dɪvɪsare.

A'mwe kwaasɪ dadɪvɪta sahwaravɪ yɪ navɪka yɪbwaakadɪvɪ' yune kunnyabwina mɪdɪdɪvɪsare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavɪ bɪraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalɪka kɪrɪ' myadɪvɪsare. ¹¹ Mamaayara dɪragɪnyɪ naangejɪyara a'mwe dazaraavɪ wavɪla'dɪvɪsare. Kɪrɪ' sahwaravɪ Naangeryaba byaannakeraavɪ kotɪya wɪmaryadɪvɪ' bɪraiyagaala wɪdadɪvɪtara mɪ'. ¹² A'mwe dazara yɪkuriyaawiara yune kɪlaakejɪkɪna mɪdɪdɪvɪta saraavɪre sɪmumaaya kune sabɪsasɪyare. A'mwera yɪkuriyaawiaraavɪ maa'dɪvɪ' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabɪsare. Yɪ sahwaravɪ myawɪranganyadɪvɪsanna, sahɪnɪnna bɪraiyagaala dadɪvɪsare. Yɪkuriyaawia bwia bura'devaaibɪ' a'mwe dazahwaravɪ kayaaka yɪma'nɪpɪ'dere. ¹³ Sahwaravɪ kayaa'nanya dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya yadɪvɪsaraavɪ kumɪre kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wɪrɪvɪkɪradere. Sahwaravɪ yawɪ'na "Tɪka munne nyabulyɪ biyaaya kwalaalya nɪbainyabulyɪ sawɪta gavegaa' aala! Nemɪ nyɪlyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawɪ'na yadɪvɪ' sabwina yɪlaaya'na yadɪvɪsare. Sarɪmɪre tɪka munne sarɪmɪjɪ yɪhye'mwannanadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnyawɪ kwaasɪya sahwaravɪ gɪrɪkɪta'nanyara wɪlayɪhɪmwaaɪdɪvɪsare. Sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪwɪhwaaryabɪsare. Sarɪmɪnyawɪ sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪ kumɪre kwaasɪya yadɪvɪta sabwina yɪlaaya yadɪvɪsare. ¹⁴ Kumɪre tɪnnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengɪ wangadɪvɪ' ata lɪmwangebwinadei ya'nera yawɪ'dɪvɪ' sarevɪ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakɪpɪ'dera mɪ'. Awa nebulyasɪ. A'mwera kumɪre sɪmunya' dɪragɪnyɪ mwaryaderaavɪ wabwiwayagaala wɪdadɪvɪkɪ. Sara yadɪvɪ' kayaa'na ya'neraavɪ makwodɪvɪkɪ. Pwaraavɪre gɪlyɪvɪsangɪ wabarɪnna yabwina sɪmunya mena maa'dɪvɪsara. Sare'na Gotɪyai yuna Dɪkevɪ marasi'nadera mwaaɪhasara! ¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yɪda'nanya sarɪkɪna bule'na wɪjaavɪdɪvɪ' yaasɪwa' yɪraataataakaanya yamarivanɪgasa'na. Sahwaravɪ Beyomɪre kaimɪraayai Belaamɪmɪre tusarɪ' mɪdɪmanɪgasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nɪgwɪtɪvɪkɪta savɪna yɪma'nyɪ'na nawɪ'nyɪ'na wɪvu'nakelyɪ. ¹⁶ Kɪrɪ' gamɪre kayaa'nanya' parɪ'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yɪma'nyɪ'na. Jɪlɪkyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadɪvɪsare. Kɪrɪ' Belaamɪmɪre dogiyai a'mweibɪ' yagaala dɪna yaka sahwaravɪ maiyagaala wɪdɪna. Sasare sabwi, wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakya dazai gamɪre yɪraataate yade dazabwi ayɪna ya'na dogiya dazai tusarɪ'

kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saanya daa'devaaihsare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaaihsare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. ¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wavilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wavilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaaihi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaihi'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawinyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'kiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'biwida'na dani' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."

¹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesti. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaa'hiya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyari w'nawjiwakyaata nawinyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari'na yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kyaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' ⁴ biraiyagaala dara dipidere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaib' kuna warika Gotiyai wanyaakegaa'daasi." ⁵ "Sinnawi waryaakabaib' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawidivi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wilyama'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wanyaakegaa'. ⁶ Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagari'kesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawiman' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarame waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarame waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarame waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. ⁹ Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivani'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawidivitabaib' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapka! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰ Sai yawibwarya'nei walaaboz' kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaib' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahvaki yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'b'ita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaib'neihilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyila! ¹² Sasare saburi' Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noj' aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. ¹³ Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawarina yemwaa'ho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwinawaradevera.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi

dazanna yemwaaidivⁱ! Naangerine nayaa dⁱraginⁿa yadivⁱ! nawⁱ'nya yⁱda'na mwaaidivⁱ! Naangegaa' Gotiyare tⁱnnyari yⁱwetawakya pⁱnⁱjⁱyaihi namwaabithⁱka! Sipⁱzipⁱya yⁱwihwaarya maayara gⁱrⁱkita'nanya maayarabⁱsaihi dⁱmwaalyⁱla! Nabaai sarⁱmⁱ Gotiyalyⁱ avaaizⁱmunya'na dⁱmwaalyⁱla! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dⁱmwaalyⁱla! Sarⁱmⁱ nawⁱ'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi dⁱvi Gotiyai yⁱhwanganadelyⁱra. ¹⁵Naangei nemⁱnyⁱ kave neyada kuna yemwaaliⁱ. Sare'na nayaa dara jawⁱrila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Gotiyai sⁱmunya tewaanya' kujaaava' nemⁱre neya'mwerⁱna tewaanya nevu'nadei Polⁱ sai kwalyⁱ sarⁱmⁱnyⁱna pⁱkarya avaala sahⁱbaaibⁱ'na yⁱdavakelyⁱ. ¹⁶Yo, gamⁱre pⁱkarⁱyⁱkwia yuyangi, dazahⁱnⁱna dadelyⁱ. Nabaai yagaala pⁱnⁱ pⁱkarⁱyⁱkwia dazangi warⁱke nayaa yawⁱramaarya'na yagiⁱyagi wawⁱnyasi. A'mwera sⁱduta maayara kumⁱre sⁱmunya dⁱraginⁿa mwaryadesⁱyara Polⁱmⁱre yagaala daza mariwⁱnakadivⁱ! Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya pⁱnⁱngⁱjⁱ mariwⁱnakadivⁱtabaaibⁱsasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivⁱ! kumⁱ dazahwara kayaaka yⁱgainya'nerera.

¹⁷Nⁱmⁱre nya'mweihⁱrⁱna tewaanya nyⁱvu'nadeihi, sⁱnnawⁱ mi'na yⁱhⁱthⁱwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawⁱ'dⁱvⁱsaihiⁱlyⁱ. Mi'na yⁱhⁱthⁱwe yuya sasarevⁱdaa'nyⁱ sarⁱmⁱ saihi mala nayaa jⁱwannyⁱla! A'mwe kⁱwⁱnya galazekⁱvidⁱvⁱsaraavⁱre kwaasi yagaalya sarⁱmⁱnyⁱ yⁱhⁱmwagi'nadaawori sarⁱmⁱ nebulyavⁱ dⁱraginⁿa madaayⁱ nyⁱpⁱka! Nalaraawⁱpⁱka! ¹⁸Aawa. Sarⁱmⁱ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevⁱ dⁱmwaalyⁱla! Sahwai nemⁱre Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kⁱraazⁱtⁱyalyⁱ. Sareⁱ yanga gaimwanga dazavⁱjⁱ sahwarⁱ sⁱmunya yawⁱramaarya'nevⁱjⁱ dⁱraginⁿa dⁱvada'galedaayⁱla! Sarevⁱ sarⁱmⁱ yanga naanga daza' ayⁱna pⁱnⁱjⁱ kuna naanna dⁱmaaryⁱla! Sara yadivⁱ! sarⁱmⁱ Kⁱraazⁱtⁱyari yawⁱta sⁱmunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dⁱmaaryⁱla! Dahaasⁱ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yⁱrⁱkesⁱ gamⁱre yaya' munyaba makⁱlaana! Sai byaannakelyⁱ. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni

Joni Píkariyíkwiá Mudí'nanya' Yídavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

¹ Darei sinnawí kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawí aayawídaa'nyí mwalyaakerinesí. Sarerí Nedasaabadeina wimídinoi kadíka wí'norína. Sarerí nemíre tinna wanganorína. Sarerí yawíरणanorína. Sarerí nemíre asa mwanganorína. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburí aaya kaavilyarinesí. ² Gaalyaburí aaya kaavíla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yíma'naabína kya' nemí tinna wanganorína. Tínná wanganó'na nayaa jalíkúrakadaa yíhíthadaanyí. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburí aaya kaavilyai kígaaakuna Nímwalyí ye'mwannamwalyaakelyí. Sare saí ku'maayaba neyíjíwainnadaa'nyí sarí tinná wanganorína. ³ Sahwarí tinná wanganona kadíka wí'no sarína sarímnyíjí yíhíthívanígo. “Nemíjí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yíhíthívanígo. Nabaai nemíre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nímwalyí gamíre Gawaalí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí nemí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwaaihoínera. ⁴ “Avaazímunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevína yílaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yída'manígo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesí.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kíraazítíyái kaneda' kadíka wí'nona yíhíthívanígo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakeví aaya kaavilyalyí. Sahwarí jíhínnya maalíka aane pímlí' kímílí' muwarikelyí. ⁶ Sare'na jíhínnyaví kayaa'na mwáidaa kwaasi daaza' “Sahwalyí avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyí,” kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburí mivanígo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakeví tewaanna mwaaidevaabí' baakeví tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kíraazítíyare pwarají avaaízímunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazare taweví nemíre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi neparasí'nada tawe sahirí' gíríka neduimwagasí'nade'nanyí. ⁸ Nemí dínyná “Nímí kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyíra,” dínaaja' símunyangí kwaasi yawí'daanyainera. Sareví nebulya' nemíre símunyangí wílanewa'de' mí'. ⁹ Nemíre kayaa'nanyanna jalíkúrakínaaja' Gotiyai “Kumíre kayaa'nanya marasí'níma! Kumíre gíríkíta'nanya yuya, yí yída'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasí'níma!” dozí “Kayaa'nanya marasí'nídeinyí,” díníke'na nayaa límwanníkei, yída'maraangei mwaalíkei sara yadelyí. ¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedíní' “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yígasaíhílyí.” Sarevídaa'nyí nemí “Kayaa'nanya mígeinyí,” dínaaja' Gotiyarína dína “Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyí.” Nemí kwaasi sara daaza' gamíre yagaalya' nemíre símunyaví wílanewa'de' mí'.

2

¹ Nímíre kaimíraaya maalíkeíhi, yagaala daza' píkarya yíhíthawasívanaabíhe. Sarímí kayaa'nanya mípíne'na “Wíjíwaakíma!” dena yíhíthawasívanaabíhe. Sare' kírí' a'mwe

pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaal'!. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi.
 2 Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'!. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannayira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera."
⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri'! Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarinna kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'.
⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaabi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaal'!"

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'!. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi.
⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wanaadaanyi jihinya' yimaanivan'!"

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.
¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaabi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.
¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jhinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimore kaimiraaya maali'keihi, Kiraazitiyarinna (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.
¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna ayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna ayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidiv'! Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wila'yihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nanneri! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nanneri! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne'

mularikelyi. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷ Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayahi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihilyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaaibi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarev'idaa'ny'i yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwarana mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabiz'i kwaji nemiji' kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kip'dika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. ²⁰ Sarimi' yikamaangerabisihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilyaihimwaalike'na yuyahi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. ²¹ Sare' sarimi' nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midaywa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyav'idaa'nyia' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi' yagaala dadei aaihwala? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi' yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalik'naji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. ²³ Gazaizai Gawaalik'na "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalik'na "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi' saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi' sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyaihwarana! Sinnawi' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyaihwaraja sarev'idaa'ny'i Gawaalik'iji' Nimwariji' kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi." ²⁶ Kwaasi' yihithipijaraav'na pikarya daza yida'mwengi. ²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi' Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari' kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wilyaihimwaal'i. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivan'ga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi' Kurya Tewaanyai wilyaihimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivan'i. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi' yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilyaihimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarev'idaa'ny'i sara jila!

²⁸ Sarevi' kaimiraaya maalik'ehi' kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyav'idaa'ny'i ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi' gaminyina lika myadaa wagila

mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwari kuna dulamwaalyila!
 29 “Sahwai yida'maraangelyi,” yawi'divisavidaa'ny+ “Gazaizai
 yida'maraangebwinajajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi,”
 yawirangab+neihlyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaav+nesi.

¹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. “Nimire
 kaimiraayara, dimal!” daka Kiraazitiyar+ limwadaanyainaav+na
 kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake'
 nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevak+yabwinera
 Kiraazitiyar+na myawiryasav+na “Gamire kaimiraayarera,”
 maneyaw+rivan+ga'. ² Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nem+ Gotiyare
 kaimiraayaine. Divi nem+ bewarab+saina yima'nabaatheinaavaka?
 Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kir+ nem+ dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa'
 Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gam+ sahwaib+
 yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei
 daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyar+ nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaib+
 yima'naadeine. ³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai gir+kita'nanya maayai
 mwaalikabaib+ a'mwe gazaizai sahwari+na sara yemwaal+kei
 Kiraazitiyar+na tewaanyai yima'nivan+kelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike'
 galazek+videlyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike'
 galazek+valyabulyi. ⁵ Nem+ yawi'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi
 makwawana!” kada' sahwari wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwari
 kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. ⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwari
 gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei m+. Gazaizai
 kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yawiranganna yikei m+. Sar+na
 simunnakei m+. ⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maal+keihi, aane pwai
 kwai sar+mire simunyang+ kwaasi nabay+hithath+ka! Mala nayaa
 jiwanny+la! Yida'maraangebwinajajai sai yida'maraangelyi.
 Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaib+ sai yida'maraangelyi.
⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnaw+ kigaakuna
 Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataan+mirebwina
 kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataan+mirelyi. “Kotiya Maryadei
 Saataan+ kayaa'nanya yadeng+ kayaaka yigalasi'n+ma!” daka Gotiyare
 Gawaal+vaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. ⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyarei
 yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei m+. Gamire simunyang+ Gotiyare
 mwaalyabwi wilamwaaal+ke'na sahwari kayaa'nanyabwina yadei m+.
 Gotiyarei mwaal+ke'na sahwari kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei m+.
¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaaja' “Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya
 Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?” nem+ dara yawiraade'nanyi “Gazaizai
 yida'maraangebwi mi jajai sai Gotiyarei m+. Nabaai gya'mwer+na
 tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei m+ika!”

Neyamweraav+na kale yabwinesi.

¹¹ Sinnaw+ aayaw+daa'ny+ sar+mi yagaalya' kadika dara
 wi'nesa'nanyi “Neyamweraav+na tewaanya kale neyadeine.
¹² Ken+bi' mamwalaanner!” Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya
 gahwaalaanger+ tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei

kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyĩ gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. ¹³ Nya'mweihĩ, sarevidaa'nyĩ sarĩmi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sarĩminyĩna similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavĩna kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburĩ mena wilamwaaĩho. Kale mwivanĩkei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburĩ barya saburĩ kuna wilamwaaĩ! ¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwerĩna similika widei sahwai a'mweraavĩ tamakadelyĩ. Nabaai sarĩmi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavĩ tamakadei gamĩre simunyavĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'!" ¹⁶ Kale wia'nevĩne kaavĩlya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyĩ nemĩnyĩneba. Sarevi nemĩnyĩna kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemĩ kwainaji neya'mweraavĩneba nenna mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kirĩ' pwai Kwaaka davakĩya mwaalya'ne kinĩnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerĩ wĩmudasadaawori tĩnna wanganna yoji kirĩ' gya'mwerĩna simunya' tihĩ'na yoji sahware simunyavĩ Gotiyarĩne kale wia'ne' gara wĩwarĩka! ¹⁸ Nĩmĩre kaimĩraaya maalĩkeihĩ, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavĩ yune yagaalyanna nudaathĩka! Yune maangi'na nudaathĩka! Aawa. Nemĩnyĩ kale neyadaawori sahwaraavĩ tewaanna yadaa wĩgaimwagaana! Nebwina wĩgaimwagaana! Wĩmudaasĩvanĩke duzaayĩla!

Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwadivĩsara Gotiyarĩna lĩka myadivĩsaraavĩnesĩ.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburĩ yawĩraade "Nebulyavĩdaa'nyainyĩ. Gotiyaryaba nĩmĩre simunya' kavena waradeinyĩ. Nĩmĩre kayaa'nanyanna myawĩrivanĩgeinyĩ." ²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemĩre kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemĩre simunyangĩ "Nĩmĩ kuna kayaa'nanyainyĩ," yarai kwaasi yawĩraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangĩna yawĩrangadei nemĩre simunya wawĩlawakadei yawĩ'na "Gĩmĩre kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyĩ." "Marasi'neneinyĩ," sara yawĩ'na yade'na nemĩre kayaa'nanyanna myawĩraanneine. Nemĩre simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawĩ'de'na "Nebulyavĩdaa'nyaine," yawĩraadeine. ²¹ Nyĩvu'nadeihĩ, sarevidaa'nyĩ nemĩre simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawĩri yaaja' Gotiyarĩna dĩragĩnna da'daanyĩ. ²² Nabaai gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke kuna midĩdaa yĩlaaya wĩvu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pĩnĩnna yĩdanganaaja' sahwai wĩjaavĩna neyadelyĩ. ²³ Gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke' daresi. Nyĩbwaalĩvaangei Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwabizaihĩlyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ sara yĩhĩthakabaabĩ! "Sarĩminyĩ pwara pwaraavĩna kale yĩhyana!" sara jĩla! ²⁴ Nabaai gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke midĩmanĩkei Gotiyarĩ kuna wĩlawĩmwaaidelyĩ. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari'na wĩlawĩmwaaidelyĩ. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyĩbwarĩdaakwada da'na yawĩ'daanyĩ "Gotiyai wĩlanemwaalĩkelyĩ."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarĩnaji yĩmakei kwaasi wĩdaderĩnajiya'nesĩ.

¹ Ny+vu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dad+vi! “Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi ny+dada y+hi+z+waak+van+geinyi.” Sara dad+vi! Kwaakevaki walyuna yadi+vi! yaasi+wa'na kwaasi wiji+wakamarivan+gasav+daa'nyi yuyara “Kuryai kin+innakeinyi,” y+hi+thad+visaraavi yaasi+wa'na malimwabina! Aawa. “Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?” dapiji kum+re kurya sahwaravi yaam+ji jaw+bwari! ² Yaw+bwata sare! daresti. “Gotiyare Kuryai kin+innakei daaka?” dapiji dara jaw+ranganyide. “Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yai kilaa'nakei y+ma'naabakelyi,” jal+kurakadei y+ sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kin+innakelyi. ³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majal+kurakivan+kei Gotiyare Kuryai kin+innakei m+! Sahwai y+makei kin+innakelyi. K+raaz+ti+yari+ne Y+kamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nad+vi! “K+raaz+ti+yari+ne Y+kamaangei y+ma'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' y+makei kin+innakera kwaasi wiji+waakad+vitara mena mwaaleva K+raaz+ti+yari Y+kamaangere simunya yaw+'d+visare.

⁴ Nim+re kaim+raaya maal+keihi, sar+m+ Gotiyareih+lyi. Kwaasi wiji+waakad+vi+ta sahwaravi sar+m+ mena dath+wamwaava. Kuryai wilay+hi+mwaal+ika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevak+yabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaal+keri wav+lav+kelyi. Sare'na wav+lav+kere d+rag+nya' maareva mena dath+wamwaava. ⁵ Kwaasi wiji+waakad+vi+ta sahwaru Kwaaka dazavak+yabwineraav+rerera. Sare+vi kum+re yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savak+yabwines+. A'mwe Kwaaka savak+yabwinera yagaala sa' kad+ika wi'nad+vi+sare. ⁶ Nem+ Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yaw+rangadei dazai kad+ika new+'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaaly+kei kad+ika new+'nadei m+! Sare+vidaa'ny+ dare' yaw+'daany+ “New+'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kin+innakelyi. Manew+'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kin+innakelyi.”

Gotiyai nem+ny+na kale naanga wiadevwines+.

⁷ Ny+vu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyari+daa'nya'na nem+ny+ pwaraav+na kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraav+na kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaal+kelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yaw+rangadelyi. ⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myaw+rangany+kelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'nebur+ aaya kaav+lyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myaw+rangany+kelyi. ⁹ Gotiyai yaw+'na “Ny+bwaal+ik+na a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaai+ka!” daka gannya Gawaal+vaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevak+na maryasaab+na yakelyi. Sare+vi dare' yaw+'daany+ “Ai, Gotiyai nem+ny+na kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabakesi.” ¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinyi. Nem+ny+ Gotiyari+na tewaanya nevu'nadevwi m+! Aawa. Sahwai nem+ny+na kale naanga kwia' nem+re kayaa'nanyanna Gawaal+ Gotiyari sinna t+ka wi+da'devwi mubamaras+'nya'nei balya'ner+ maryasaabakebulyi. ¹¹ Ny+vu'nadeihi, Gotiyai nem+ny+na kale naanga sara wiakev+daa'ny+ nabaai saina neya'mweraav+na pwai pwar+na kale neyanneine. ¹² Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai m+! Sare' kir+! saina neya'mweraav+na pwai pwar+na kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaal+kelyi. Nem+re simunyavi yunebanna gam+re kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaav+ke'na dare' yaw+'daany+ “Sahwar+ kuna wilamwaaiho. Nem+ny+ kuna wilanemwaal+!” Y+ sasarev+ny+.

¹⁴ Nem+ sahwaina tinna wangan+ bainona jal+kurak+van+go.

Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyai Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wlamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wlamwaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wlamwaalikei Gotiyari wlamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wlamwaalikelyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wlanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wlamwaalikabaaibi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wlamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wlanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimire kayaananyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangerina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

¹ Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. ² Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴ Sarevidaany'ny' gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwines.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavines' gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevines' Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyar'ne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. ⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi pir' aalya', yi pir' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave

pɪrɪ'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wɪwarikelyi. Gotiyarɪne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaanyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." ¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawɪwarika. ¹² Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannesɪ.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderɪnera. ¹⁵ "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivɪnaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwinanejaavadelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwarɪ Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipjaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Dazahir'na jithanganyide'na mihizivanige. ¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini' a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyarɪdaanyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaany'i Kayaa'nanyai sahwarɪ limwagathe mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaihoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburɪ aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipɪnera!

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraav+ a'mwe naangeiny+ (Joninny+) pikariy+kwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'giny+ Gotiyai githahilakake'giny+naji gimire kaimiraayang+naji yida'mwesi. Nebulyav+ kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeiny+. Nabaai gaveiny+ mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yaw+rangadivita yuyara sariminy+na tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminy+ Kiraazitiyar+ne nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminy+j+ kuna wilanewa'dev+na sariminy+na tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwaly+ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebuly+ kale'na gaimwangebuly+ kwaamu'nanyabuly+ kuna nejaay+ka! Nebulyav+j+ tewaanya wivu'nya'nev+j+ sara ney+ka!

Nebulya'nebwinaj+ wivu'nya'nebwinaj+ya'nesi.

⁴ Nim+ yilaaya naanga yiweiny+. Nimwai kiwinya din+ke' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara mid+manigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi+ yilaaya naanga yiweiny+. ⁵ A'mwe'gi pri+ diraginna gith+ma! Kiwinya mud+ke' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnaw+ aayaw+daa'ny+ daza' maaros+. Kiwinya' dare' gith+ma! Neminy+ pwaina pwainaav+na nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebuly+. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya din+keng+na mid+naanneine! Sinnaw+ aayaw+daa'ny+ kiwinya daza' sar+mi kad+ka wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaaly+la! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widad+visara Kwaakevak+na walyuna yeva jamarivan+gava. Sahwara dara majal+kurakivan+gasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei y+ma'naab+kely+." Sara majad+visare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadely+. Sai Kiraazitiyar+ne yikamaangely+. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'd+vi' mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sar+mi mena nayaa yesavine tiv+ki+ta mamaari nyip+di+ka! Aawa. Divi sar+mi tewaanyanna tiv+ki+ta yuya di+maaryide'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wav+la'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaaly+kei sawhai Gotiyai kin+nnakei m+ka! Wijiwaakya savi kuna w+lamwaal+kei sawhai Nimwaly+ Gawaalisi saraai kin+nnakely+. ¹⁰ Pwai sar+minyaw+inna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sar+ny+ angengi "Dulaama! Dava di+mwaaideig+ny+," mud+p+na! "Y+laaya ja!" mud+p+na! ¹¹ "Y+laaya ja!" widazai gamire waw+nya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaalad+ka!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sar+miny+na yagaala kwalaalya wid+ma!" dena kir+i' "Pikariy+kwia+j+ pikariy+saris+ yihithav+ma!" maj+wa. Aawa. Sar+minyaw+inna y+hwangan+de'na wawa'muji sar+m+j+ yagaala yuya di+naadem+likane. "Y+laaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dad+ di+naadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dah+ilakakevire kaimiraayam+li+ka gith+van+ga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

3 Joni

Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula sav'i mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' w'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazar'i yaya' makilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji' avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. ⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri' jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyavisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika. ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi' avaaawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.

⁹ Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyahirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. ¹⁰ Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji' dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³ “Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!” dena yiwe kiri! pikariyisaris i yagaala sa' yidasa'na “Aala,” diwa. ¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarim i yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga! “Neya'mweigi!” Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Pɪkarɪyɪkwia Yɪdavakesɪ.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nɪmɪ Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtiyare yaasɪwa'wawɪnyainyi, Jemɪzarɪ gahwaalaangeinyɪ. Sareinyɪ pɪkarɪyɪkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yɪhɪzɪvwaramaarakeihɪrɪ yɪhithawasɪwaabe. Gotiyai Nɪmwai sahwarɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna wɪvu'nada Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtiyai gamɪ sahwai sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhɪmaredaa'manikelyɪ. ² Gotiyai sarɪmɪnyɪna kale'na gaimwangebulyɪ kwaamu'nanyabulyɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna wɪvu'nyabulyɪ yɪhɪzaavana! Sasare sahɪbwi sarɪmɪnyɪ naanga kuna yɪhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɪna yɪkamaanga yadɪvɪsaraavɪna dɪnɪkebwinesɪ.

³ Nɪmɪre nya'mweihɪrɪna tewaanya nyɪvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɪmɪnyɪ wɪja ya'ne sɪmunya naanga yawɪrena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavɪna Kɪraazɪtiyai nemɪ yuyainaavɪ padaihasamaata sa'na pɪkarɪyɪkwia' yarai yɪdavɪma!” dena yɪweinyɪ. Dahaa' yawɪmanɪge. Sarɪmɪnyɪna yagaala pɪrɪ' pɪkarya dara yɪdavɪdeinyɪ “Sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna jɪla! Nemɪre dɪragɪnna lɪmwangebwi marenwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavɪne yɪkamaanga yɪma'nadɪvɪsaraavɪ nayaa tɪvɪkɪrasɪ'naana! Yune gave pɪgaa'na Gotiyai dɪragɪnna lɪmwanga dazabwi gamɪre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɪna nejaavakebulyɪ. Sare'na yɪhɪthɪhaa'bwari'ma!” ⁴ Sare' darevinyɪ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɪna lɪmwaga'daanyainaayawɪnna “Nemɪ Kɪraazɪtiyareina,” dadɪvɪ' kɪma'nyɪkaanya bwina. Sɪnnawɪ kɪgaakuna Bukuyavɪ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarɪna bule'na wɪjaavadɪvɪsara Gotiyare jɪdasavɪ yɪ'mavapɪjɪyara yɪnahu yɪwɪna yɪpɪ'deraavɪna dɪnɪkesɪ. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroy'maa'nya yadɪvɪ' nabinya pɪbwibɪ' yadɪvɪ' yɪ kumɪre munyɪ' dɪka yɪdada kayaa'na gɪrɪkita'nanyabwi yadɪvɪsare. Darerera. “Gotiyai nemɪnyɪna yanga gaimwangeburi'na nemɪre gɪrɪkita'nanyabwi yaasɪwa'na nemarasɪ'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasɪ dadɪvɪ' yadɪvɪsaburi. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɪ sara yadɪvɪ' nemaremwaade gave pwai, nemɪre Naangei Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna “Aala!” dadɪvɪsare. Navɪka yɪbwaakadɪvɪsare.

⁵ Sarɪmɪ yuya datha mena yawɪ'dɪvɪ' kɪrɪ' “Dazangɪ ayɪna yawɪpɪka!” dena dɪhaa'bwata yɪhide'nanyɪ. Pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Sɪnnawɪ kɪgaa' Naangei gamɪre a'mweraavɪ padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɪzɪpɪ yagalya'maveveraavɪ makwiaakere. Sara yaka kɪrɪ' dɪvidaa'nyɪ gamɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna malɪmwagyeesaraavɪ tamakɪna ya'. Yɪ sahwara kayaaka yɪnyɪna ye'. ⁶ Nabaai pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Kɪgaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwarajɪ kumɪre wawɪnya aaya mudɪ'nanya savɪ nayaa mwaaletara mɪ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Gotiyai kwaari'mawɪlyasi wɪla pwɪyaka kalavuzavɪ wɪmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɪbainɪga'. Sareraavɪ jɪhɪnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewɪ kewewɪnɪ wɪlawɪmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yɪrɪka Naangerɪkɪna yawɪbwarya'negaa' daapɪ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. ⁷ Nabaai pɪrɪ' daresɪ. Kɪgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɪ mwaalyarajɪ Gomora mwaalyarajɪ anga naanga

aya kiba mannikabajyaraji sahwaravaaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunya widika'daa'ny+ avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaas+waka pwaraji wlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wir+vikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaih+na. Kayaa'nanya' wir+vikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamid+ny+ yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yaw+ramaarya'ne' yin+kesi.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyaw+ mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yad+visare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwarava+ widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yad+visare. Sahwara naangeraav+ pihadika yad+vi' mamaaya byaan-nakeraav+ biraiyagaala widangad+visare. ⁹ Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mud+nyai Maaikel+ sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji+ tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Moz+zare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dah+la yagaaik-walaalya dinag+leraaly+. Kiri' Maaikel+ kayaa'na mi yaka Saataan+mi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ay+na mur+vik+ryaakely+. Aawa. Sai dara wid+na "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dad+visara biraiyagaala widad+visare. Yi yuya pin+ngine aaya kaavilya myaw+ranganyad+visang+na biraiyagaala dad+visare. Nabaai yuya kumi yaw+div+ta sabwi y+kuriyaawia simunya maayaraav+rebuly+. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yad+vi' sarev+daa'ny+ sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevuly+.

¹¹ We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannip+ka! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Ken+ Gotiyari nav+ka y+bwakyaakabaaibi' sahwarava nav+ka y+bwak+van+gasare. Yi Ne Ken+ire saburi yamaryad+visare. Nabaai Ne Belaami+ nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wiji+wakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yaw+div+vi' Gotiyareraav+ kwaasi wiji+waakad+visare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wiji+waakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavad+visare. Nabaai sinnawi+ kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Moz+zariji+ maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwarava Gotiyari+ pihadika yad+vi' sasare dazaburi wana y+w+na y+pi'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarim+ y+lwawa'nemwaaid+vi' tika munneji+ yad+vi' avaaizimunya yaw+sa'naji+ s+rya'mweraav+ gaimwagya'naji+ yad+visagaa' a'mwe dazara y+lwawa'nemwaaala dazav+ girikita y+gaid+visare. Sahwara tika sarim+ji+ y+hye'mwannanad+vi' kiri' sahwarava kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yad+vi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yad+vitara mi'. Yi pwaraav+na myaw+ryad+vi' kum+ny+na, kum+ny+na yaw+div+visare. Jari+sagaa' y+raaya y+husa' yaas+wa' mariw+nakamarya bur+ke' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaai+sarera. Sahwarava yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myad+visare. Nabaai y+rika kum+regaa' y+si+ly+ mi'nyadevaai+sarera. Yi y+ta sika yawaka mena bain+kikaav+ a'mwera kaavilyaw+ mena lamaipurasi+nikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bain+kerera. ¹³ Sahwarava wagi+la w+vwawa'nya'ne kin+innaka sabwi yad+visare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aal+mavaj+naaka naange' yada aal+maagwalya' y+ma'nadevaai+sabuly+. Nabaai sigunyavi+ sil+ngaam+nyar+ika mwaaid+vi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'd+vi' a'mweraav+ kayaa'na y+bwari+daakwad+vitabaai+isare. Sare'na Gotiyai+ anga j+h+nya

kayaa'nanyaba mena yov+rawak+van+keba war+!. Yuna j+h+nyina naangeba dazah+ba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaab+!deva.

¹⁴ Ataam+mdaa'ny+ m+j+y+ma'n+igaveva ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyai Ne Y+nok+ y+ma'nakely+. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraav+na sinnaw+ Gotiyar+ w+!nakenna a'mweraav+ w+j+wakyaakely+. Sai dina "Y+thaanyi! N+mi+ tinna wangadaari Naangei gam+re mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taaw+zani+yaraji ye'mwann+gwalaab+pi+dely+. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraav+ yaw+!bwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna w+r+v+k+rady+. Sai a'mwe gam+ny+ bule'na w+jaavad+v+sara j+idavade'na sahvara kum+re bule w+jaaya sabwina yad+v+isanna nayaa y+!bwak+bi+dere. Y+ yuya sanna bule w+jaayabwina jaw+!bwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na w+jaavad+v+isara Naanger+ yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p+n+inna p+n+innanya mena w+desanna j+idavade'na walaabathely+." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraav+ bulayagaala dad+v+isare. Sahvara yuya kum+ny+ y+ma'nade sanna j+kurya y+na yad+v+! muny+! kayaa'na yad+v+isare. Kum+re muny+! d+kaa'da d+keb+! y+damaryadiki. Sara yad+v+! sah+!bwi m+id+id+v+isare. Sahvara yaas+wa' kum+inne yaya' jaka dangamaryad+v+! kum+inne yayanna makinad+v+isare. P+gaa' a'mwe pwaraav+ wabwiwayagaala w+dad+v+! kum+re g+ly+v+isa mwagi'ny+nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwineti.

¹⁷ Kir+!, nya'mweih+r+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yare w+daasaderaav+re yagaalya ay+na nayaa jaw+rila! Sinnaw+ k+gaa' w+j+waakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara y+h+thesai+h+ly+ "D+v+! aaya y+ma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarab+! Gotiyare sabwina j+ka yangad+v+! b+iraiyagaala d+pi+dere. Sara yad+v+! Gotiyar+na bule'na w+jaavad+v+! kum+re muny+! yaas+wa' d+ke'b+! y+damaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraav+ jaapaid+v+isare. Sahvara a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+re s+munyabwi m+id+id+v+!, y+ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kir+!, nya'mweih+r+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sar+im+re diraginna limwanga yune naw+!nyaanga sabur+ne'na yune sar+im+re s+munya' diragin+nyayaa j+vaimwagila! Y+ l+k+lyavi a'ba mad+v+!taba+! yagaala Gotiyai nedake diragin+nyaje'mwagyla! Sara yad+v+! nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+h+imwaa+idori ye'mwagaki+yagaalyav+na nayaa j+thaanganyideih+ly+. ²¹ Sar+im+ Gotiyai sar+im+ny+na w+vu'nadevur+ nayaa kuna d+imwaa+ly+! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare w+vu'ny+naw+! nyagalya'map+d+ika! Nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yai gam+re kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryal+ku'naraabathev+na jemwaa+ly+idehaa'na kuna sara j+la! Sarevi nabaai sar+im+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa d+vada'galemwaa+ly+ide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neih+ly+. ²² Sar+im+ a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa t+hu'na mal+imwagi, maal+!na yagalya'ma'd+v+isaraav+na kale nayaa y+hyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyla! ²³ A'mwe pwara d+ke+v+! mwaaidapi sarevi sahvaraav+ y+me'ny+!b+! d+vada+!hasamaarila! "N+mi+ kayaa'nanya sa' ny+w+id+ika!" d+id+v+! l+ka nayaa yad+v+! a'mwe saraav+na kale nayaa y+hyana! Kir+! mala nayaa j+wanny+!la! Kum+re k+laakev+ya s+munya sabwi kum+re baaz+!ma'ny+ g+r+kita'ny+ sab+!sabuly+. Sahwaraav+ w+gaimwad+v+! sasare dazabur+na sar+im+ yuyagaa' menyaba d+imwaa+ly+!la!

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwinesi.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimim walaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoj gannyaba nawinya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimim yiwetawakya pin mwari yihyana! Sarevadaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi.

²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nem gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' Jonim+ Wijalangasakake'nesi.

¹ Sɪnnaw+ yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazar+ yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina yibwar+daakwa'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavan+ yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayar+ ejeliyar+ Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nim+ gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. ² Nim+ Joninny+ yuya dazang+ tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nim+ tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nim+ dara d+vanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha d+vidaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadely+ nabaai yagaala Gotiyar+ wi'naw+j+waakad+nya a'mwe y+ibwa'naw+nad+iv+sara kadika w+nad+iv+' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala y+ida'mwe datha' sara m+did+iv+saraj+ yilaaya yad+iv+' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake y+ida'manige datha y+ima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikageaaki.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyang+na Joni y+idavake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyang+yaihi anga ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nim+ Joninny+ yagaala datha' sarim+ Ez+ya s+mag+ mwaaihasaih+r+na y+ida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaal+kei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, d+vidaa'ny+ kuna yima'naabathei y+ sahwai sarim+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sarim+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara (Kurya Naw+'nya Naangei) Gotiyare king+namwaaly+sav+ daakasara sarim+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwab+ka! Sarim+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hy+p+ka! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yaw+ta yuya nebulya'na y+da'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mud+'nanyai a'mwe bain+keraayaw+ ay+na dikaavakei sai king+ya yuyara Kwaakevak+ mwaaihasaraav+ maremwaaidei yi sai sarim+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sarim+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hyana!

Sai neminy+ kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe sav+ nem+re kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakely+. Kayaa'nanya sa nevw+y+n+keina mamwaalya'ne'na balakely+. ⁶ Sai neminy+ maremwaidaanyainaavi nemwaaihada y+ Gotiyar+ gannya Gan+maanger+ w+daaya'neina Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'daanyaina "Su! Su!" w+dadaa y+laaya wiadaa gam+ny+ makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaihakely+. Sasarer+ne yaya naange' byaanna naanges+ dirag+inna ya'nebuly+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sah+r+s+ra. Nebula naanges+.

⁷ Y+thaanyi! "Sai y+raayav+ waimanaab+ko."

Yuyaraav+re t+nn+yaraaly+ sahwar+ wangab+'der+nera.

A'mwata w+il+vadaakweta kwaraj+ wangab+'der+nera.

Mal+mwagayara y+ta yuyavakaav+yara wangab+'derera.

Sahwara sɪduta kwalaalya yawɪpɪ'dere.
 We! Gamɪnyɪne lɪke'na jakɪnna dɪpɪ'dere.
 Yo! Sahɪrɪsɪra. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotɪyai dara dɪvani' "Nɪmɪ yune sahwainyɪ aaya sɪnnawɪnne nebulya'nanyainyɪ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dɪvineinyɪ (Z). Sɪnnawɪnyainyɪ. Aayaangeinyɪ." Yɪ dazai dahaa' mwaalɪkei kɪgaakuna kuna mwaalakei dɪvidaa'nyɪ kuna yɪma'naabathei sai Dɪragɪnya Yuyangɪ Aaya Kaavɪlyalyɪ. Yuyangɪ Mɪnyagɪnyalyɪ.

Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayarɪ Jonɪ tɪnna wanganake'nesɪ.

⁹ Nɪmɪ Jonɪnnyɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ sɪrya'mweinyɪ. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪjɪ Jizaazarɪ taanginyavɪjɪ Gotɪyai nemaremwaadevɪjɪ taanga nejaavadɪvɪ' dɪragɪnna da'daanyaburɪjɪ sangɪ ye'mwannamwaaɪdɪnyainyɪ. Sareinyɪ Gotɪyare yagaalya' wɪjɪwakamarye'najɪ Jizaazarɪna jalɪkurakene'najɪ Ahu'manna Paatɪmozi wo'nɪkeba kalavuzaya nyɪmaaresainyɪ.

¹⁰ Yɪrɪka Naangeregaa' (Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna yɪ'bwa'nawɪ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɪmɪnyɪna dɪragɪnna bulamwainana nyɪwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɪ nɪmɪnyɪ dusɪdaasɪ nɪmɪ maangwɪraaya pɪrɪ' wɪ'nyɪna. Maangwɪraaya sa' jaka dɪragɪnna dɪna pihulɪyavɪre jake'bɪsa'. ¹¹ Maangwɪraaya daza' dara dɪna "Yuyangɪ tɪnna wangamanɪgɪnya, sa gɪmɪ nayaa pɪkaryaya jɪtha! Pɪkarɪyɪkwiavɪ ya'gɪzɪ anga ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala dangɪne Kɪraazɪtɪyare kusɪlaanyangɪyaraavɪna jaasɪ! Yɪ Anga Epazaazɪjɪ Sɪmenaajɪ Pehamaamɪjɪ Taayataairajɪ Saathɪzɪjɪ Pilathelɪpɪyajɪ Layothɪzɪyajɪ anga sangɪna dɪmarayaasɪ!"

¹² Nɪmɪ "A'mwe yagaala nyɪdɪvanɪka sari wanganɪma!" dena gɪnyɪwannyɪna. Mena gɪnyɪwannyɪna yena yɪ laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne golɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala sa wa'dɪ'nyɪya tɪnna wanganna. ¹³ Yɪ a'mwe pwai laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne dazangɪ tɪnnyaba daa'dɪ'nyɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna. Sai yɪ a'mweraavɪne kaimɪraayaɪbɪsai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saamɪnaange' yune sɪvɪla kedɪvɪ yalawakɪnanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yɪ sai munnaanya golɪya' gannya kɪhɪsavɪ pwɪyɪnakei. ¹⁴ Gannya mɪnyagɪnyavɪ mɪjasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sɪpɪzipɪyavɪre arɪly'a'bɪsa' yɪ wɪvɪtirata yaake'bɪsa'. Yɪ gamɪre tɪnnyai dɪtaalɪsa'bɪ' yɪdadaasɪ. ¹⁵ Yɪ gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪraai wana nebulya'na dɪ'baaka mwadadaasɪ, arɪnga kwaari'mata bɪraazɪya' dɪka naangevɪ yɪra'dɪvɪtabaɪbɪsɪraai. Nabaai nɪmɪ kadɪka wɪ'nɪwe' gamɪre yagaaimaangwɪraaya' aalɪjaka naange' yɪnnadevaabɪ' kɪnnɪwa' wɪ'nɪwa. ¹⁶ Sai aagasɪrɪ sɪlɪngaamɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalya lɪmwagarɪ'. Yɪ kwaari'masɪramɪnya pɪrɪ' gurɪmaanga yuyɪmagɪnyaai yɪnɪke' sa' gamɪre maangevɪdaasɪ waraka mwasaba walyaabɪnɪke'. Nyɪlyai sɪrɪgwajahaa' nyɪla dɪragɪnna dadevaabɪ' gamɪre sɪnnyɪ' baaka naange' wɪmwadɪwa'.

¹⁷ Sahwarɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganena lɪka yena gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪraaryaba wala'na. Yɪ nɪmɪ wana a'mwe mena bainɪkeɪbɪsainyɪ. Sara kye sai nɪmɪnyɪ aangasi yɪlanyakaka dɪna "Gɪmɪ lɪka kuna minnera! Nɪmɪ aaya sɪnnawɪnya nebulya'nanyainyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ aaya dɪvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyɪ. ¹⁸ Yɪ nɪmɪ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavɪlyainyɪ. Yɪthaa! Kɪgaa' nɪmɪ mena baleinyɪ, kɪrɪ',

yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji' a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji' pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yi gim'i pikarya nayaa jitha'! Yagaala gim'i tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikenginesihahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰ Yi gim'i tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajalukurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyavuya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sawhai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sawhai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gim'i wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangedaa' gim'i diraginna daaya'nebwinnaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gim'i a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kir'i' aawa! Sawhara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sawhara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare."

³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gim'i niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sawhara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kir'i' gim'i diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. ⁴ Kir'i' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gim'i mudin'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givunakeiginyi. Kir'i' dahaa' aawa. ⁵ Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kir'i' gim'i daza' yagalya'mavaginagaa' yi gim'i mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gim'i yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gim'i aaya mudin'nanyagaa' yaginyabaabisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gim'i simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji' yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶ Kir'i' dasare dathavwi kuna gwar'i. Gim'i Nikolaazare middivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadnyaiginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sawharaavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷ A'mwei kadin'akei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire

kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wid+delyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gimipi'ni kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabi'raizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nemi sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina.¹⁰ Divi maalikogaa' gimidaange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimjiya pwaraavi kalavuzza wimwaalihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigehaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihzaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilmwaga'!¹¹ Kuna kuna ywo'gizi yune gimibaidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawinyai givwatavdeinyi. (Kingimwaalihinya' gwakideinyi.)¹¹ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa winana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwari yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaal-yaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya pir'i gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.¹³ Angeba mwaalihnyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika kiri' gimipi'ni niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimipi'ni niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji yel'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwari sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahnyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi.¹⁴ Kiri' nipi' giminyina yagaala pir'i pir'i kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimjiya pwara kwaaswi'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresti. Sinnawiki'gaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaalde Belaakimi' dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaas yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi

yidikaave'. Yi sahiní kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaraví yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. 15 Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya pwara Nibolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! 16 Sarevidaa'nyí yí gimijiya pwara "Simunnabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimí a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nimire maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kirí' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. 17 A'mwei kadí'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wí'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya piní dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyaríke wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimí sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamili'ki yaya mudike' yida'níkemili' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mí'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yí yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

18 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavíya Anga Taayataaira mwaal-yaraavíne ejeliyai mwaalikeríne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei sai tinna dítaalísa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sívilyi wana nebulya'na dí'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata bíraaziya' díka naangevi yira'divítabaai'isi kininnakei yagaala datha gíthasivanaabi'. 19 Gimí yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimí a'mweraavína tewaanya gívu'nivaníkebulí' niminyina díraginna limwaga'maniginybulyi yí a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne wídaayívaniginybulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivaníkengi díraginna daa'maniginybulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala píbwinanya sabwi gimí aayagaa' gaai nyílimwagahínyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yí sinnaawinyavi wawíla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawí'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. 20 Kirí' giminyina nimí yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimí a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi' dara dadesi "Nimí píropetiyanyi. Gotiyari wí'nadí a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyanyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi' wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pínamarya sabwi mídinya'naji yí mívíta kwaasigotiyaraavíne yidika yadí'isa tika nya'naji kwaasi' wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburí sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadí'vasasi. 21 "A'mwe sa' símunya mudikebwi yawiramaana!" yawirena píгаа'neví yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kirí' aawa. Sa' símunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' giríkita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dína. 22 Yithaa! Nimí nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi' giríkita'nanyabwi yadí'vísara sahwara símunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gamí yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipíja' yí nimí daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavídere. 23 Gamíre kaimíraaya kwaraaviji yí nimí yuna tamakídere. Sarevi yí Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.

Yi nîmî a'mwe yuyaraavîre munyîkaavîjî sîmunyangîjî nayaa maryawîbwa'dînyainyî. Yi nîmî sarîmînyî gazaigîzaigînyî yîngîga wî'na yadîvîta sabwine' yîhîrîvîkîrîdeinyî. ²⁴ Kîrî' sarîmî pwaihîrî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmînyî kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savîre yagaala daza' mîdîdîvîtaihi mî'. Yi sarîmî sasare dazabwi dara dadîvîsaburî "Yagaala yune kusawî nebulya'na Saataanîmîre sabwi," yawîramaa'dîvîtaihi mî'. Yi sareihîrî dara yîhîthîvanîge. Yi nîmî naanga pîrî' yîhwakîdeinyî mî'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarîmî lîmwaga'dîvîta sabwi yî kibwi nayaa dîragînna dîlîmwagyîla! Kuna yîwopîjî yune nîmî bî'mava'mujîyagaa'na dîragînna dîlîmwagarîla!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wavîlavajai, a'mwe nîmîre wawînya mîdînoji yune gamîre aya yîwîya yajahaa'nei yî sahwarîna nîmî dîragînaange' wîjaavîdelyî. Dîragînya sa' darestî. Sai mînyagînyai ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwaaladevurînera.

²⁷ "Sai yîta kwaari'mayagînyarî' lîmwagozi A'mwe saraavî dîragînna maremwaaladelyî. Maa'gula kwadîke mala tadaapi Pwakî'da yaaye lîliya wa'devaibîsasi."

Nîmînyîna Nîmwai dîragînya' maremwaalya'ne' nyîjaavakabaabî' dîragînya sa' wîjaavîdelyî. ²⁸ Yi nabaai nîmî sîlîngaamînya mwanýagaa'ne kaabwe' wîjaavîdeinyî. ²⁹ A'mwei kadî'nakei sai yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyangîya anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî.

3

Anga Saathîzî mwaalyaraavîna yagaalya' yîda'nîke'nesî.

¹ Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyavîya Anga Saathîzî mwaalyaraavîne ejelîyai mwaalîkerîne pîkarya nayaa dara jîtha'!

Sahwai ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraala Kurya Gotîyarerajî sîlîngaamînya ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraala dazajî kînînnakei yagaala datha gîmaryasîvanaabî'. Gîmî yîvanîgînya yuya saburana mena gyawî'manîge. A'mwera gîmînyîne yaya' dara dadîvîsare "Kîraazîtiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kînînnakera mwaaiha'." Kîrî' aawa. Mena Gotîyarîna bainîkeigînyî.

² Naangevaa'gî se warya' yagalya'mava'gîzî tîna nayaa baihanarya'neigî dîthîkaaka! Gîmîre yuya sabwi kuna maalî'na warîke yuna nabaladîka! Yuya sabwi baimanîkebwi nayaa dîragînya jîvaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyî. Gîmî yadînya yuya sabwi pîrîvî sa' yuya yîda'nanya' nîmîre Gotîyare tînnyarî nîmî tîna mwanganabîrivanîge. ³ Sarevîdaa'nyî yagaala tewaanya dazavî kadîka mena wî'nagînyagaa' gîmî lîmwagasabwi maaragînyabaaibîsa' gînnyî sîmunyavî nayaa ayîna jawî'!

Daza'na ya'gîzî sabwi nayaa mîdîdî sîmunya mudîkebwi jawîramaa'! Savîdaa'nyî se' myagalya'mayîja' tîna nayaa baihanarya'neigî madîkaayî yîja' a'mwe kukei bî'ma'devaibî' nîmî gîmînyawînna bî'mavîdeinyî. Nabaai gîmînyawînna bî'ma'mujahaa'na gîmî jawî'deigî mî'. Arîkewînyî. ⁴ Kîrî' maalîkevaa'gî yaya pînjîyara Saathîzî mwaaihata pwai pwai kînînnakeigînyî. Sahwara kumîre baazi'ma'nya gîrîka yîgalakadîvîsara mî'. Kumî

dazara yi nimirē baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimirē ye'mwannayamaryaaadere. Sahwara sahirivī yiniga wi'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimirē avaaainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabisā' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimirē bukuya gaala'ne sirī gaminne yaya' yiwai+wagideinyi mī'. Arīkewī. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabajī nimirē a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalīkurakideinyi. "Nimirēlyi," wididelyi. ⁶ A'mwei kadī'nakei sai yagaalya' kadīka nayaa wī'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangīya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanīkesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaal-yaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawī'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingīya Devitīmine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyī gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyī. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mī'. Yi kaanya' tihī'delyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mī'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ⁸ Gimī wawinya yadīnya yuya sabwina nimirē mena gyawī'manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakīwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mī'. Nimirē dara yawī'manige. Gimī diragīnya maalike' kininnakeigī kirī' nimirē yagaalya' mididī yi nimirē yaya' lika yulyakadīnyaigī mī'. "Sahwareinyira," widadīnyaigīnyī. ⁹ Yithaa, nimirē Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' gimīnyina gimwangideigīnyī. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemī Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyī." Kirī' sahwara Gotiyarera mī'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimirē a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewī bulawī'napī'de'na yideigīnyī. Yi sahwara yawī'pī'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaraavina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wīvu'nivanī'."

¹⁰ Nimirē diragīnna daavebaabi' nimirē yagaalya' nyimididī yuya taanginya gima'nade sangī gimī diragīnna daa'dīnyaigīnyī. Yi sare'na yijīwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawī yīma'nīma!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawīnyaraavi yijīwaalya'negaa' sa' yi gimīnyī nagima'nadī'! Yi yadevī nayaa gimāremwaaalideinyī. ¹¹ Yi gimīnyawīnna yīme'nya'bi' walaabideinyī. Yi aane pwai kwai kingīmwaaihī'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagīmarasī'nadī'! Gimī dazabwi limwaga'manigīnya sa kuna nayaa diragīnna dilīmwaga'! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sarī dhībya anga nawī'nya nimirē Gotiyarevī diragīnya yiwagya'nerī nimirē marīdaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawī'nya savī myagalya'mayī yojī ayahi mwasīlaanna walyawodei mī'. Arīkewīnyī. Yi sarī nimirē nimirē Gotiyarine yaya' yidavīdelyi. Yi nimirē Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavīdelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudīkesi. Sa' yi nimirē Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sīgūnyavī yagalya'mavojī walaabathesi. Yi nimirē yaya mudīke' sa' kirīsi' yi sarī pikarya yidavīdelyi. ¹³ A'mwei kadī'nakei yagaalya' kadīka nayaa wī'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangīya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanīkesi.

Anga Layothiziyā mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavīya Anga Layothiziyā mwaal-yaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikereine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ¹⁵ Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawimani. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magimani'. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi dinakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi dinaka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi dinaka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya dimudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyne'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wrya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya war!". Pinna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawinya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dika' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazima'nya'ne' nimire baazima'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazima'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyaini kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwanadika! A'mwera a'mwemlika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minarivewivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawinya' dika'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noj yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Sali tika ye'mwannanadelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahari nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawinyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaabi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaabi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwei kad'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyā anga geva gevanyaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerines.

1 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita pir'i basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliyab' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dvidaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." 2 Yi yime'nyab' ninyi Kurya Tewaanyai diragina bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita pir'i daa'di'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaid'nyi wanganna. 3 Sahwai sila naw'nyai baake' yidada sila naw'nya wayaakei baaka yidada'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila pir'i yagi'ma'nikeri sila naw'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. 4 Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yad'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kinginamwaalyi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyang' kininnakera. 5 Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. 6 Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi' naanga saalaalya'bisas' war'i. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sijujaaka sirinya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. 7 Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayoniyaibisai. Yi sahwar'i yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwar'i yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisas' kininnakei. Yi sahwar'i yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyaibisai. 8 Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadi'vzare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diragina Yuya Kininnakei
Giri'maalyi. Giri'maalyi. Giri'maalyi.
Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.
'Gim'i gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi.'
Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.
Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'. 9 Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwara sahwar'i byaanna diragina' wiadivi' sahwar'ne yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widivi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji 10 yi a'mwe naanga (24)

tɪwɛdɪpɔyara dazara Gotɪyaryaba kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪ mwaalɪkɛrɛ sɪnnyɪkɪ kwaakewɪ walamwaalɪbɪ'dɛrɛ. Yɪ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaalɛrɪna sahwara lotuya yadɪvɪsare. Sahwara yawɪ'na "Nemɪrɛ maremwaalya'nebwi gamɪrɛsɪra," kumɪrɛ kingɪmwaalɪhɪ'nya goliya lɪvaradɪvɪ' kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪrɛ gidɪkusaba wala'dengɪ. Sara yapɪjɪ yɪ daata dara dɪpɪ'dɛrɛ:

¹¹ "Nemɪrɛ Naangeigɪ, nemɪrɛ Gotɪyaigɪ!

A'mwe yuyara gɪmɪnyɪna yɪlaaya gya'neigɪ

Gɪmɪ saigɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na nebulya'nanyaigɪnyɪ.

Yɪ byaanna dɪragɪnyabwɪ gɪzaaya'na nawɪ'nyasi.

Yɪ gɪmɪnne yaya' munyaba makɪlya'najɪ

Yɪ gɪmɪ dɪragɪnyabwɪ lɪmwaga'dɪnne'najɪ nawɪ'nyasi.

Sa' darevɪnyɪ. Gɪmɪ yuya wakyeigɪnyɪ.

Yune gɪmɪrɛ sɪmunyaburɪna kwakye yɪma'nyaakeigɪ.

Gɪmɪrɛ sɪmunyavɪdaa'nyɪ yuya daza warɪkengɪ. Mwaalɪhasangɪ."

5

Joni bukuya pɪrɪ' mena pɪgɪ'mwagakesavɪ tɪnna wanganake'nesɪ.

¹ Yɪ kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪ mwaalɪdɪ'nyɪyare aangasɪrɪ nɪmɪ bukuya pwi tɪnna wangamwa. Si pɪkarya kɪnɪnnakeɪ kusawɪjɪ mwasɪmagɪjɪ. Yɪ murɪtavayɪ'bwa'nɪka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalya kɪnɪnnakeɪ. Yɪ yaasɪwa'nanyai marɪlaaya'na sara murɪtavayɪ'bwa'nɪkilyɪ.

² Nɪmɪ ejeliya dɪragɪnnaka pwarɪ tɪnna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwɪraayavɪ jaka naangave'na dara dɪwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dɪrɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na tɪlaaya'nebwi kɪnɪnnakeɪ aalɪwalaka? Tewaanyai dɪragɪnnakeɪ bukuya dɪrɪ pwɪyɪnɪka dɪrɪ yesɪvalasɪsa' ya'na aalɪwalaka?"

³ Kɪrɪ' sasareɪ aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkeɪ aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Kwaakevakɪ mwaalɪkeɪ aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Kwaakevɪ amwɪhɪ wɪlarɪkeɪ aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Yɪnɪga wɪ'na tɪlaayojɪ bukuya sɪrɪ kusawɪ ja'na tɪnna wangananneɪ aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Arɪkewɪ. ⁴ Sarajɪya a'mwe pwarɪ mabɪramaari. Bukuya si tɪlaayojɪ kusawɪ tɪnna wangananneɪ tewaanyarɪ mabɪramariwaasa'na yɪ nɪmɪ kɪnna kwalaalya dɪwa.

⁵ Kɪnna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajɪya pwai nyɪdɪwa' "Gɪmɪ kɪnna kuna madɪnnera! Yɪthaa! Laayonɪyai Juthare yɪta savaakɪyai Ne Devɪtɪmɪrɛ yɪta savaakɪdaasai, yɪsare pwɪpulyavɪ kwaraka yɪdevaalɪbɪ' sara yɪma'nakeɪ sai malya' wavɪlavakelyɪ. Sarevɪ yɪ sai bukuya si tɪlaaya'nei murɪtavayɪ'bwata ata purɪdaa'nyɪ saraala marapyasɪbwarakya'na yɪnɪga wɪ'na yannelyɪ."

⁶ Sara kanyɪdɪwa' nɪmɪ Sipɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyarɪ tɪnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪ gaala kɪnɪnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajɪ a'mwe naanga dazaraayabajɪ tɪnnyaba daavɪna. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayɪna dɪkaa'nɪkabaai daa'dɪ'nyɪ wangamwa. Gamɪrɛ mɪnyagɪnyavɪ a'ba saanya dɪragɪnnaka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalya kɪnɪnnakeɪ. Nabaai tɪnna ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyara kɪnɪnnakeɪ. Yɪ tɪnna dazara yɪ Gotɪyare Kurya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyarera. Gotɪyai kwaaka yuyawɪ yunewɪnna maryaasakere. Sipɪzipɪya sasarerɪ tɪnna wangamwa.

⁷ Sipɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyaya dazai wawaka kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪ mwaalɪkɛrɛ aangasɪrɪ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawɪ'. ⁸ Bukuya mɪ'na kama'mwaawɪ' sagaa' gaala kɪnɪnnaka daraai daraala dazarajɪ a'mwe naanga

tɪwɛdipɔyɑ dazɑrɑjɪ Sipɪzɪpɪyɑ Dɪwɪnyɑryɑbɑ gidɪkʊsɑbɑ kwɑɑkewɪ wɑlɑ'nɑ. Sɑhwɑrɑjɪyɑ gɑzɑizɑi pɪrɑdɑzɑbɪsɑsɪ dɪzɪyɑ gɔlɪyɑ pɪrɪsɪ kɪnɪnnɑkelyɪ. Yɪ dɪzɪyɑ dɑzɑngɪ jɪtɪrɪnyɑ yɪrɑvɑyɪhwɪɑ'ne' yunɛbɑnnɑ wɪlɑrɪkɛngɪ. Wɑbɑtɪrɪnyɑ dɑzɑ' Gɔtɪyɑrɛ a'mwɛ tɛwɑnyɑrɑ Gɔtɪyɑrɪ wɪdɑdɪvɪsɑngɪrɑ. ⁹ Yɪ sɑhwɑrɑ dɑɑtɑ mudɪkɑ pɪrɪ' dɑrɑ dɪwɑɑ':

“Bukuyɑ dɑzɑ' gɪmɪ mɑryɑ'nɛigɪ

Sɑvɪrɛ mʊrɪtɑvɑyɪ'bwɑsɑ mɑrɑpyɑsɪbwɑrɑkɑyɑ'nɛigɪ

Yɪ yɪnɪgɑ wɪ'nɑ nɛbulɑ'nɑnyɑigɪnyɪ.

Sɑrɛ' dɑrɛ'nɑnyɪ. A'mwɛrɑ gɪrɑmɛsɑigɪnyɪ.

Sɑsɑrɛigɪrɛ tɑwɛvɪ a'mwɛrɑɑvɪ mʊbɑhɪ.

Sɑhwɑrɑ Gɔtɪyɑrɪnɑ wɪjɑɑyɑ'nɛrɑɑvɪ gɪmɪ.

Yɪtɑ gɑzɑvɑɑsɑvɑɑkɪyɑrɑɑvɪjɪ yɑgɑɑlɑ gɛ gɛjɪyɑrɑɑvɪjɪ

A'mwɛ kɪlɑɑkɑ dɑlɑ nɑbɪnɑbɪnyɑjɪyɑrɑɑvɪjɪ

Ajɪmɑyɑ yuyɑngɪyɑ gɑzɑsɑvɪyɑrɑɑvɪjɪ mʊbɑmɑɑrɑgɪ.

¹⁰ Nɛmɪrɛ Gɔtɪyɑrɪnɑ mɑrɛmwɑɑidɪsɑrɑɑvɪ wɪmwɑɑihɑdɪ

Wɪdɑɑyɑ'nɛrɑ Gɔtɪyɑrɪnɑ yɪrɑ'dɪvɪsɑrɑɑvɪ wɪmwɑɑihɑgɪ.

Sɑhwɑrɑ Kwɑɑkɑ yuyɑvɑkɪyɑrɑɑvɪ mɑrɛmwɑɑibɪ'dɛrɛrɑ.”

¹¹ Nɑbɑɑi nɪmɪ wɑngɑdɪ ɛjɛlɪyɑ kwɑlɑɑlyɑrɑɑvɪrɛ mɑngwɪrɑɑyɑ' kɑdɪkɑ wɪ'nɪwɑ. Sɑhwɑrɑ kɪngɪnɑmwɑɑlyɪsɑvɪjɪ gɑlɑ

kɪnɪnnɑkɛrɑɑyɑbɑjɪ a'mwɛ nɑɑngɛrɑɑyɑbɑjɪ gɪhɪpɑlɛdɑɑ'nɑ. Sɑhwɑrɑ kwɑlɑɑlyɑ kwɑlɑɑlyɑrɑ mwɑɑihɑ'. Yɪ mɪlɪyɔnɪ mɪlɪyɔnɪyɑrɑjɪ tɑɑwɪzɑnɪ tɑɑwɪzɑnɪyɑrɑjɪ kwɑlɑɑlyɑ nɑɑngɑ nɑɑngɛrɑ mwɑɑihɑsɑrɛ.

¹² Sɑhwɑrɑ jɑkɑ dɪrɑgɪnɪnɑ dɑrɑ dɪwɑɑ':

“Sɪpɪzɪpɪyɑ Dɪwɪnyɑ dɑzɑrɪ tɑmɑkɛsɑlyɪ.

Sɑi nɑwɪ'nyɑ mɑryɑ'nɛi yɪnɪgɑ wɪ'nɑnyɑlyɪ.

Yɪ dɑzɑngɪ yɪlɑɑyɑ mɑrɑnnɛi yɪdɑ'nɑnyɑlyɪ.

Dɪrɑgɪnɪnɑ mɑrɛmwɑɑlyɑ'nɛbulɪ gɪlyɪvɪkɪrɑvɪnɑkɛbulɪ

Sɪdʊ'nɑkɛbulɪ dɪrɑgɪnyɑ nɑɑngɛbulɪ gɑmɪrɛngɪ.

Gɑmɪnɛnɛ yɑyɑ' mʊnyɑbɑ mɑkɪlyɑ'nɑjɪ

Bɑyɑnnɑ dɪrɑgɪnyɑ' yɪlɑɑyɑ' wɪjɑɑyɑ'nɑjɪ

‘Su! Su!’ wɪjɑ'nɑjɪ tɛwɑnyɑ'nɛlyɪ.

Yɪ sɑhwɑi gɑvɛi yɪnɪgɑ nɛbulɑ'nɑnyɑlyɪ.”

¹³ Yɪ nɪmɪ Gɔtɪyɑi yuyɑ wɑkyɑɑkɑ kwɑrɑɑvɪ kɑdɪkɑ wɪ'nɪwɛ'.

Yɪ Sɪgʊnyɑvɪ mwɑɑihɑsɑrɑɑvɪjɪ yɪ Kwɑɑkɛvɑkɪ mwɑɑihɑsɑrɑɑvɪjɪ yɪ kwɑɑkɛvɪ ɑmwɪhɪ wɪlɑkɑsɑrɑɑvɪjɪ yɪ sɑlɑɑlyɑvɪ wɪlɑmwɑɑihɑsɑrɑɑvɪjɪ, yɔ, yuyɑ sɑbɑnyɑɑvɪ wɪlɑmwɑɑihɑtɑ kwɑrɑɑvɪ wɪ'nɪwɛ'. Sɑhwɑrɑ dɑrɑ dɪwɑɑ':

“Kɪngɪnɑmwɑɑlyɪtɑ sɑvɪ mwɑɑlɪkɛlyɪ

Sɪpɪzɪpɪyɑ Dɪwɪnyɑ kwɑlyɪ

Sɑrɑɑi nɑwɪ'nyɑ yuyɑbɪ mɑrɪkɑ!

Yɪ sʊ sʊyɑjɪ yɑyɑ mɑkɪlyɑbulɪ

Bɑyɑnnɑ dɪrɑgɪnyɑbulɪ dɪrɑgɪnnɑkɛbulɪ

Sɑrɑɑrɪ nɑwɪ'nyɑ dɑzɑbɪ kʊnɑ wɑrɑnɑ!

Yuyɑgɑɑ' yuyɑgɑɑ' kʊnɑ wɑrɪbɑnɑnɑ!”

¹⁴ Sɑrɑ kɑdɪwɑɑ' gɑlɑ kɪnɪnnɑkɑ dɑrɑɑi dɑrɑɑlɑ dɑzɑrɑ yɪ dɑrɑ dɪwɑɑ' “Yɪ sɑhɪrɪsɪ. Nɛbulɑ nɑɑngɛsɪ.” Yɪ a'mwɛ nɑɑngɛrɑ kwɑɑkewɪ wɑlɑrʊtɑ'nɛvɑ yɪ lɔtʊyɑ yɪvɑnɪgɑ'. Yɪlɑɑyɑ wɪvɑnɪgɑ'.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i aaya mud'i'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina ky'wa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraav'idaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi y'i'munya pidevaai'b'i' gamire maangw'raaya' jaka naanga d'na "Kaaja!" ² Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwar'i t'na wangamwa. Yi a'mwei y'lamwaaid'i'nyi mwaryag'nyis'i l'mwamwakei. Sahwar'ina king'imwaa'ih'i'nya p'ri' wijawaasa' malyavi waw'laya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya waw'laya'nei wawoka "Mala'na waw'lav'ima!" daka w'na y'wa'.

³ Diwinyai w'la ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya yaw'idaasi bukuyavi pw'yin'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' nimi kad'ika w'i'ny'ina. Yi gaala kininnaka yaw'idaasai d'na "Kaaja!" ⁴ Yi oziya pwai y'i'mavaab'ina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazar'i y'lamwaaid'i'ny'iyar'ina dirag'inyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai dirag'inya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yin'iga maras'i'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevak'yara tamak'in'ip'ika!" daka sara y'wa'. Sarevi y'i sar'ina kwaari'mas'ram'inya naanga p'ri' wijawaasa' waw'nya dazahir'i' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwinyai w'la yaw'idaasa' bukuyavi pw'yin'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' yi nimi kad'ika w'i'ny'ina. Gaala kininnaka yaw'idaasai d'na "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaag'ila pwar'i t'na wanganna. Yi a'mwe y'lamwaa'lakei gamire as'ri' sikeliya p'ri' t'ika nya'ne maraya'ne' l'mwamwa'. ⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi t'nn'yaba maangw'raaya'b'i' nimi kad'ika w'i'ny'ina. Yi maangw'raaya daza' dara d'na "Mij'ikegaak'ira. Maal'taaya wit'maa'g'ula pwar'i nig'wia yune paaivi kinaayav'ine'na (yir'ika gavevi waw'nya ya'ne nig'wia') gim'i sikeliya dimaray'i! Yi maa'g'ula maal'ika daraai dalyang'i baaliya (wit'yab'i') nig'wia yune paaivi kinaayav'ine'na sikeliya dimaray'i! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kir'i' welivananya y'd'ike'nesi waain'iyasi kayaaka migalak'inna!"

⁷ Yi Diwinyai w'la bukuyavi pw'yin'ike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' yi nimi kad'ika w'i'ny'ina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalya' aayai sare maangw'raaya' d'na "Kaaja!" ⁸ Sara ky'wa' nimi ayahi t'na wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabal'ik'ilaa'naka pwar'i wanganna. Yi, sar'i y'lamwaa'iker'i gam'inne yaya' "Baryabuly'iyala." Yi sahwari Bain'ikeraayabanya' mijamarid'i'ny'iyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka d'na "Dirag'inya dare' y'ih'zaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainy'ina yak'iri a'mwe gave pwar'i dramak'yi! Gazaw'izaw'i a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainy'ina, gave pwar'i tamak'ina. Sana sana jidewaaih'ilyi. Yi sare'ne dirag'inya' kih'zaava'muji y'i pwaraavi kwaari'mas'ram'inyasi tamak'ina, y'i pwaraavi mij'ika naanges'i tamak'ina, y'i pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamak'ina, y'i pwaraavi laayon'iyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawak'ina jidewaaih'ilyi."

⁹ Yi Diwinyai at'ilya' w'la bukuyavi pw'yin'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' yi nimi t'na wanganna. A'mwe bain'ika pwaraav'ire kuryara Gotiyare

kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sɪnnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna lɪmwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. ¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gimɪ nawinyā mwaaihi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gimɪ kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaravi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" ¹¹ Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminyā' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimi maalikagea' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sɪrya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nɪmi yawina yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina'na tivikrideinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nɪmi tɪnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininyā naange' kyima'nɪwa' tɪnna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tɪnga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. ¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminyā sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravɪnakeraji yi a'mwe diraginangeraji yi yaaswa'wawinya widaayadivita gazazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazazaraji yuya sahwarā Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawɪ lika wilapi'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sahwarā yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi nɪminyā a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'nɪwa'. Sarevadaa'nyi yiniga aihwai daavoji yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakevakiya tivimaginyā dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nɪmi tɪnna wanganna. Sahwarā Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna lɪmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!" deva diraginna lɪmwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nɪmi tɪnna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike'

limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwaravai jaka dina. ³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sariimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nyabi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sariimi sahwaravai migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi." ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'nawe'. A'mwe sahwaravai pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeravines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yibwa'nemwaaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaal'kelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevdaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwalya'nebuli' diraginya' naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiyara pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe

saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" 14 Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. 15 Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare. Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare. Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare. Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji Yi sahwaruavi mareda'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi. 16 Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'. Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Nyilyai mala talya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'. Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'. 17 Dare' nanyi. Diwinyaya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi. Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei. Sahwaruavi aalyiminya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi. Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei. Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi. Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei. Yi sahwaru kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiynika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

1 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wawila'na yawa'. 2 Wawila'na kyawa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaruavi pihuliyaya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina yawa'. 3 Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya dibinya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. 4 Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yima'mwakengi. 5 Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire dibaa'ke mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininyaya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliyaya makuresa'nesi.

6 Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dazara pihuliyaya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya daza limwagarevera pihuliyaya pwa'nyi makusa'na

yavada'galayov+ravalimwanna y+waaw'. 7 Y+ ejeliya aaya mud+'nanyai gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' sir+myasi dikes+ tawe ye'mwannay+ma'naab+na yaka Kwaakevak+na walaraaw+na y+wa'. Kwaaka yuyang+ dawaai das+mag+ jaapaina y+nikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd+'ny+ p+ba saba d+ke' ny+na. Nabaai y+ta yuyaraav+ dawaai das+mag+ jaapaina y+nikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd+'ny+ p+ba saba d+ke' ny+na. Y+ kur+vaariya yuyang+ y+ sa kin+ng+ji d+ke' baihin+ny+na y+wa'. 8 Y+ ejeliya ayaw+daasai (2) gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'b+isa' d+ka naange' saalaalyav+na walaraaw+na. Y+ saalaalya dawaai das+mag+nya jaapaina y+ni+ka davanyaai tewaanya wa'd+'ny+ pimag+nyavaa' tawe' y+ma'ny+na. 9 Saalaalyav+ gaala mwaaihasaraav+ maral+gis+vaina y+ni+ka dawaai das+mag+nya y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' y+ pimag+nya p+vaa' mena bal+na y+waaw'. Y+ s+p+yang+na maral+gis+vain+ka dawaai das+mag+nya y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' y+ s+p+ya pimag+nya p+vaa' kayaaka mena y+ny+na y+wa'. 10 Y+ ejeliya ayaw+daasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' sil+ngaam+nya naanga p+ri+' di'baake' wana d+ka nebulya'b+' y+di+wake' y+ sa' sigunyav+ y+lamakwasaawaka y+ bwala'na. Aalya yuyang+ji aal+y+m+nya yuyang+ji sang+ dawaai das+mag+nya maral+gis+vain+ka davanyaai wa'd+'ny+ aalya pimag+nya p+n+ng+ sil+ngaam+nya' bwala'na. 11 Sil+ngaam+nya dazav+ne yaya' dara wo'n+ke' "Y+ri+ke'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyang+ pimag+nya savaa' y+ri+ke' y+ma'ny+na y+wa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva y+ aalya' kum+re muny+ki d+ka kubaihinn+wa' y+ sahvara mena baimwaa'. 12 Y+ ejeliya ayaw+daasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ kamaku'mwa' y+ nabaai ny+lyari+ji lawer+ji yuya sil+ngaam+nyang+ji tam+na yaka y+ ny+lyara dawaai das+mag+daasa pimag+ y+galak+na. Y+ lawere dawaai das+mag+daasa pimag+ y+galak+na. Y+ sil+ngaam+nyang+ dawaai das+mag+daasa pimag+ y+galak+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+re baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'd+'ny+ baaka pade pimag+nya' j+h+nya ya'na y+na. Y+ ny+lyai y+ri+kev+ dahasaalyagaa' naange' (2) nayaa pur+na yada y+ri+kev+ maal+ke' (1) mavuri. Y+ nabaai saw+ta pimag+nya' sara mavuri y+wa'.

13 Y+ bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyav+ tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'ny+ n+mi+ tinna wanganna. Y+ n+mi+ kad+ka wi'ny+na yadaaz+ sai maangw+raaya jaka d+rag+inna dara d+na "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevak+ mwaaihata kemwaraav+na dahasaai dahaa' kale ny+wa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ kamakurapi y+ nabaai taang+nya naange' sahwarav+ y+ma'nadesi."

9

1 Y+ ejeliya at+lyai (5) gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ kamaku'mwa' sil+ngaam+nya pwai Sigunyav+daa'ny+ Kwaakevak+na mena bwala'mwaker+ n+mi+ tinna wanganna. Y+ tinna kuna wanganna yadaaz+ sahwar+na kiya' w+jaav+na. Kiya daza' y+ror+ila yune kewew+ni y+ni+gwalaawaka y+ daanga maaya dazav+ne t+kurya' baasa'nesi. 2 Sai y+ror+ilyav+ t+kurya daza' kabaasiwa' y+ y+ror+ilyav+daa'ny+ j+sa' y+li+na. Saaid+ka naangev+re j+ta sa'b+' y+li+na yaka ny+lyari+ji y+husavaak+ji galab+ji'na ky+wa' y+ ny+lyaly+ y+husas+ j+h+nya y+ma'ny+na y+wa'. 3 J+h+nya y+ma'ny+na yadaa'ny+ j+ta sav+daa'ny+

baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwarara diraginya' diraavalayare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakinya' diraavalayara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaabib' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. ⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarim+ kurivaariyangji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yir+nade sangji yita gazarizarji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi! ⁵ Sarim+ a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga jimwagyidere. Kuna yiwopji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kir+ sahwarava+ tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabib' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kir+ sahwarara tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwarara "Balaana!" kuna yaw+divisare. Kir+ baryabwi sahwarava+ likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaabisare. Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaaih+nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinny+ a'mwere sinny+bi'si'. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaarziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabib' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaamina daanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwarara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yingwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Grik+yagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pir+waai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinniyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'nawe'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yinakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widi'na ky+wa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina ky+wa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwarara tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilarsara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata

gilya'na nımı kadıka wı'nıwe'. ¹⁷ Yı nımı a'mabaaitınny'a' ya'nenatınna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yılamwaaleveraaviji kumıre sabwi darera. A'mwera kılısangı baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yı kumıre kalaaya dazangıre sa dıkeviya wayaaka, yı gwaagwaaja yı saalıpaayaviya awılı'ja kıninnakera. Oziyaraavıre mınıyaginya yı kavijılılikeibıta laayoniyaraavıre mınıyaginyabısangı. Yı kumıre maangengı dıkesi jısası sıla saalıpaayası yıma'naka mwasabı'lıvıpına. ¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakına. Yı yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakılıyaraavı maramaki yadıvı' yuyaraavı davaa' mwaaidı'nyiyaraavı tamakına. Yı dıka dazası yı jısası yı sıla saalıpaayası sahwaravı tamakına. Oziyaraavıre maangengıdaa'nyı'lıvıpına yaka tamakına. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesı. Oziya dazaraavıre dıraginya' tamakya'ne dıraginya' maangikiji warına, lıkikiji warına. Sare' dare'nesı. Kumıre suya kamaalyarabısangı. Yı kamaaiminyaginya kıninnakengı. Yı dazaji a'mweraavı kayaaka yıgalakadıvisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihıwakera tınna nayaa wanganeva kırı' kumıre asaji yavıkaryadıvıta sangına kumıre sımunyabwi mudıkebwi kuna myawıramariwaa'. Arıkwewı. Yımakeraavı lotuya ya sabwi, yı kwaasıgotiyaraavı sahwaraya vavıkaryadıvıta golıyaji sılıvaayaji bıraazıyaji sılyaraji yısaraji saraavı yılaaya'na bule'na wıjaavadıvıtara mı'. Yı kwaasıgotıya dazara yı tınna yınıga mwanganyadıvı' kadıka yınıga mu'nyadıvı' kaanya yınıga yamaryadıvıtara mı'. ²¹ Yı a'mwe dazara kumıre a'mwe pwaraavı tamakyabulyı gırı'nya yabulyı ata lımwangebulyı kukebulyı sasare sabwi kıburına sımunya mudıkebwi yawıramaa'dıvıtara mı'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalıke' Jonımına kujaava' tıka nake'nesı.

¹ Ejeliya pwai dıragınaangei Sıgunyabadaa'nyı' waidavadaa'nyı' nımı tınna wanganna. Sai gannya kılaakejıki yıraayası bwaakınıkei, yı gamıre mınıyaginyavı byaawılıya' wıdaa'dı'nyıyai, yı gamıre sınnıyı' nyılıyabı' yıdadaa'nyı, yı gamıre sıvılıyaraai dıhıbya'bı' dıtaalıta saamınyawa' yıdadaasıya'bısaraai. ² Sarei gamıre asırı bukuya maalıtaaya pwi lımwagakei, yı bukuyı tılaayınaka warına yadı'nyıyai. Sai saalaalyavı gamıre sıvıla aangası yılakadı'nyı' yı kwaakevakı sıvıla kwanaami yılakına yaka daavına yıwa'. ³ Daavına yada kavijılılikeibısai laayonıyai pwaka dadevaıbı' sai jaka naanga dıragınna dına. Jaka sara dına kyıwa' sagaa' yı'munya ata purıdaa'nyı' daraala sa kumıre maangwıraaya pılına. ⁴ Sara pılına kyıwa' nımı yawı'na "Kumıre yagaalya' yıdavıma!" yawı'na yena yıwe'. Nımı kadıka wı'nyına yadaazi Sıgunyavıdaa'nyı' maangwıraaya pırı' dına "Yı'munya ata purıdaa'nyı' pwaraalyangıre yagaala pimwake' sa' gımıre sımunyavı nayaa marabıpalemwaina jı! Pıkarya mıda'dınna!" ⁵ Dına kyıwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyavı' kılakıkevakı' daa'dı'nyı' nımı tınna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dıma!" daka Sıgunyavı gamıre aangası munyaba makına yaka ⁶ dına "Gotıyarıne yayavı yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dıma! Yı Gotıyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaadei, sai Sıgunya' wakyaa'kesı yuya Sıgunyavı warıkeji, yı kwaakesı yuya kwaakevı warıkeji, yı saalaalya kırı'sı

yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dīma! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalīkurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaab' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'nīwa' nīmi kadika wi'nīwe' nīminyī ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri' bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!"

⁹ Sara widina kanyiwa' nīmi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari' nīmi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai nīminyī widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gamire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gamire maangiki kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." ¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidwa' yi nīmi ejeliyare asiri' bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nīmi tika nyina. Yi nīmi maangevi yi sa' kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nīmi mena kanīwa yi sa' nīmi munyiki yirika nyiwa'. ¹¹ Yi nīminyī wija' dara dinī "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' nīwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajīmya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalīkurakagiya'nesi.

¹ Nīminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka nīminyī widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyarīne kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dīhi! ² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajīmya yuyangiya mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'nīwa'. Yi sahwarā anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem) sivila paihip'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakup'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai nīmi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nīminyī jalīkurakya'nerarīna maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunkya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi nīminyī nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." ⁴ Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakīne Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaab' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalīkurakikaderaalyi. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalīma!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dīke' yima'noji sahwarāare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalīma!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi' sai balina yadelyi. ⁶ Saraai diraginya' kinnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na

yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamyane diraginyasyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" daklyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraari wavila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi. ⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'. ⁹ A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraari tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikageasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwar a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuwva'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwar yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwar kwaram yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiyamweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹ Yirika darikaai dari'si maalikageasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaaswa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yiwalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'. ¹² Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaa'. ¹³ Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimaginya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimaginya naangeba pimaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwar Gotiya Sigunyaviyarane yaya' munyabanna makina yiwaaasaraavina.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikagea'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yari yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pinii jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraaзитiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'ninwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi." ¹⁶ Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi

mwaaidapiyara kumire sinny!' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva
Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva ¹⁷ dara dina

“Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi
Gimi' dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi
Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na
Yi nem' giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina simlika wilakere.
Kiri' gimire simlika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yimaya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaas'wawawinyaraavina tivikita nawinya
wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari winawij'waaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,
Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi
yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaravi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'.”

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga
nawinya' baasina ky'wa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare
wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare
kwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilar'ke' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai
nemji' ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadinyi
y'namiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina,
yimunya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na
yakengi.

12

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawar'nesi.

¹ Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa naanga piri' yima'nyina.
Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire
kilaakejiki baazi'manikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka
dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminyi
atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaahi'nyangi. ² Sa'

kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange'
savi yima'nyina y'wa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi
sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diragina
dina. ³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa

piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita
naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata
puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.
Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaahi'nya ata puridaa'nyi
pwaraalya warina. ⁴ Yi gamire suyai sigunyav'ya silingaaminyi
pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina

maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminyi pimaginyaala savaa'na
sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne
dazavire sidaliki daavina, “Kaimiraayari maar'ma!” dada
yadaa'nyi. Yi sawai “A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroj'ya,”
daka “Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!” daka
yemwaina. ⁵ Kuna yemwaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei

kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita

aayiniyari! limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe! kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa! yi Gotiyai kaimiraayar! munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa! kabaraawaryai maranwakei mi! 6 Mamaranyi kyiwa! yi a'mwe daza! a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya! mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi! wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

7 Sigunyavi mala naange! yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwaru kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. 8 Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri! sahwaru malya! wawilaya'ne diraginya! maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwaru ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi! Arikewi. 9 Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwaru kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa!. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa! kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara sali ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa!.

10 Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri! jaka diraginna kadawa' nini kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa! nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa!.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya! mena yima'naabiwa!.

Yi dahaa! sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa!.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa!.

Sare! dare'nesi. Dahaa! kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa!.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri! sasarer! dahaa! ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa! sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

11 Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya! wawilamwaa!.

Sahwaru gamire yagaalya! wijalukurakevevi malya! wawilamwaa!.

Kwaakevaki naw'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa!.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yivaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya! wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'nivaasare.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri! Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we!!

Taanginya naange! sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi!.

'Yune maalikageaa'nanyainyi daakaji, 'sinna tike! kininnekei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

13 Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake! "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimarlivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe! kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna.

14 Mijamakuna yadaa'nyĩ a'mwe dazavĩna bwaangya kware piya pĩrĩwaai wijaavĩna kyĩwa' yĩ sa' a'mwamaaya kunyĩmagĩnna yĩnĩga pilakwonnesĩ. Yĩ sa' Kamaala naangerĩ like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesĩ. Yĩ nabaai sahĩba kwarama dawaai da' yojĩ yĩ kwarama pimagĩnyasĩ kuna yĩwawojĩ wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyĩ. 15 A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyĩ yĩ Kamaala dazai gamĩre maangevĩdaa'nyĩ aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yĩ aalyaaka naange' yada yĩ a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawĩ'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramĩlojĩ saba yĩwĩna yana!" sara yĩna yĩwake'nanyĩ. 16 Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyĩ Kwaakeva' a'mwevĩ gaimwana. Kwaakeva' maanga taavĩna yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamĩre maangevĩdaa'nyĩ kwadaaka mudakade' nĩgu'nyĩna. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nĩgu'nyĩna. 17 Sara nĩgu'nyĩna kyĩwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyĩwa' yĩ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavĩna simĩlika wĩlĩna wiwa'. Yĩ sai "Sahĩrĩvĩre kaimĩraaya pwarajĩ malya' mala yĩnaana!" daka kaanya wĩwa'. Kaimĩraaya dazara Gotiyari kĩwĩnya mĩdĩdĩvĩ' yĩ sahvara Jizaazarĩna jalĩkurakadĩvĩsara mwaaihasare. 18 Yĩ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavĩ maangebaari daa'delyĩ.

13

Saalaalyavĩdaa'nyĩ Sigyaaryai yĩlaabĩna yake'nesĩ.

1 Yĩ nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavĩdaa'nyĩ yĩma'naabĩna. Sai mĩnyagĩzaanya atĩraalya kĩnĩnnakei yaka nabaai mĩnyagĩnya ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraaalyajiyai. Yĩ gamĩre mĩnyagĩzaanyangĩ kingĩmwaaihi'nya atĩraalya warĩna. Yĩ gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyangĩ yaya pĩnĩ warĩna. Yĩ yaya dazangĩre aaya kaavĩlya' yĩ sa' dare'na "Gotiyarĩne yagaaiĩraizĩka dala pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanya."

2 Sigyaarya dazai nĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwei yĩ sai lepaatiyaibĩsai yĩ gamĩre sĩvĩlya' beyare sĩvĩlya'bisasiya' yĩ gamĩre maange' kavijĩliikeibĩta laayoniyare maange'bĩsa'. Yĩ kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarĩna gamĩre dĩragĩnya' wijaavĩna. Sari dahĩlakĩna yaka sari sarei kingĩya mwaalĩna ya'na gamĩ saibĩ'na, yĩ sara yaka sarĩna dĩragĩnya naange' wijaavĩna yĩwa'. 3 Sigyaaryare mĩnyagĩnya pĩrĩ' yĩ mena davaka baimwanĩke'bĩsa'. Kĩrĩ' mĩnyagĩnya dazavĩya wa'waaya' sa' yaalĩka yĩnnĩke' yaka ayĩna tewaanya yĩma'nyĩna yĩnĩkerĩnera. Yĩ a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarĩna lika yĩwainĩgulĩna yadĩvĩ' sari mĩdĩnna. 4 Sara mĩdĩnna yadĩvĩ' kabaraawarya dazai gamĩre dĩragĩnya' sigyaarya dazahwarĩna wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarĩ yĩlaaya yĩna yadĩvĩsare. Yĩ a'mwera Gotiyai gaverĩ yĩlaaya yĩpĩnebaaibĩ' sahvara kabaraawarya dazarĩ yĩlaaya yĩna. Yĩ sara yadĩvĩ' sigyaarya kwarĩjĩ yĩlaaya yĩna yadĩvĩsare. Yĩ sahvara dara dadĩvĩsare "Pwai avaaĩnanyai sigyaarya dazaibĩ' aaihwala! Sahwalyĩ mala yĩnĩga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwala! Sahwarĩ wavĩlavadei daaka! Arĩkewĩ."

5 Yĩ Gotiyai sigyaarya dazarĩ wanganakĩna yadaa'nyĩ jaka naanga yaasĩwa' dĩna yada yamarivanĩ'. Yĩ sara yada Gotiyarĩ yagaaiĩraizĩka yĩvanĩ'. Yĩ sai dĩragĩnya kĩnĩnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yĩnĩga wĩ'na lawe a'mwe pwaraaare atizĩvĩlĩraai yaka pĩrĩwaaalyangĩ (42). Sai dare'bi' dĩna "Yuyaraavĩjĩ yuyaburaavĩjĩ wavĩla'dĩnyainyĩ

nimi.” ⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji. ⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yinnga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraav+naji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraav+naji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraav+naji yi ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraav+naji kingiyai mwaalina. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinyai Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kadinakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawinana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwaari'masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwarina diraginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevakidaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya piriwaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibi' dadei. ¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarini yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika marunarya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika marunarya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'niya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika marunarya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada “Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!” ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wiyaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wiyaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina “Sareraavi yarai diramakyla!” yi sara ya'na simudinya' wiyaavina. ¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai “Sara jila!” kadawa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi “Aangasiri

midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji.” deva “Sìgyaaryarera daaka!” ja'ne baave pìrì' pìkarya yavìkaridìvìsa'. Yì a'mwe maalikeraavijì a'mwe yaya' kìninnakeraavijì kwaraavi, yì a'mwe nigwìnakeraavijì a'mwe gilyìvì'maayaraavijì kwaraavi, yì a'mwe kumìrenna yadìvìsaraavijì a'mwe yaasiwa'wawìnyaraavijì kwaraavi, yì yuya sareraavi baave pìrì' pìkarya yavìkaridìvìsasi. ¹⁷ Sarevì yì nabaai “Kìmaakiya dakyìla!” kadìwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sìgyaarya dazarìne yaya' pìrì', gamìnne yayavìne ata gilya kìrì' yì sai gilyìvìsa a'mweraavi mubatheì mì'. Yì sahvara gamìnyì mubìpì'dei mì'.

¹⁸ Yì nemì daza'na sìmunya nayaa yawìraa! A'mwe sìdu'nakei sai sìgyaaryare nabaayavì ata nayaa dìhìla! Daza' yì a'mwe kwarìne ata gilyasi. Yì a'mwe dazarìne ata gilya' yì sa' 666.

14

Sipìzipiya Dìwìnyare daata mudìke' desa'nesì.

¹ Nìmì tìnna ayìna wanganna. Yìthaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipìzipiya Dìwìnyai daa'dì'nyì yì a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalì yì ye'mwannadaa'dapì tìnna wanganna. Sahwara kumìre yamengì Dìwìnyarìne yayasi yì gannya Ganìmaangerìne yayasi yìda'nìkera mwaaìha'. ² Yì purinya nawì'nya Sìgunyavìdaa'nyì kyìnnìgavìwa' nìmì kadìka wì'nìwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalìjaka yìnnadevaai'bì', yì yì'munya pida jaka naanga yìnnadevaai'bìsa'. Nìmì purinya daza' kadìka wì'nìwe' yì sa' pìradaza'bìsavì. Yì sa' arìnga a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pìradazìyagaala yìnnadevaai'bìsa'. ³ Sahwara Gotìyare kingìnamwaalyìsavì kusìmagìjì yì daraai daraala gaala kìninnakeraavì tìnnyarìjì a'mwe naangeraavì tìnnyarìjì saba daata mudìka pìrì' dìna yìvanìga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakìyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayìna mubìnkera yune sahvara daata daza' yawìramaapìnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe sajì girìkita'nanya sabwì yevera mì'. Sare' dare'nanyì. Sahwara sìdìraaya nawì'nya mwaaidìvìtabaaibìsara Gotìyarì yagalya'mavetara mì'. Kwaakevakìya kayaa'nanya saburaavi lìmwagetara mì'. A'mwe dazara sahvara Dìwìnyai “Saburì kaanya wìma!” dada yadevanyarì mìdìnna yadìvìsare. A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe pwaraayawìdaa'nyì Gotìyai ayìna mubakere. Gotìyai gannyyaraavi maarakera, Dìwìnyai kwarìjìnera. Yì tika munne aaya mudì'nanya Gotìyarìna wìjayaatabaaibì' sahvara Gotìyalyì Dìwìnya Sipìzipiyalyì saraarera aaya mudì'nanyara mwaaìha'. ⁵ Sahwara kumìre maangevì kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadìvìsara. Sahwara yìwetawakya maayara.

Ejelìya daraai dalyara desa'nesì.

⁶ Yì ejelìya pwai sìgunyavì tìnnyaba kavìlakuwa' nìmì tìnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kìninnakei. Yì sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevakì mwaaìhasaraavi wìjìwaakya'nei. Sai ajìmya yuyangìya gazasavìyaraavijì yìta gazavaasavaakiyaraavijì yagaala ge gejjìyaraavijì kìlaaka nabinabinyajìyaraavijì wìjìwaakya'nelyì. ⁷ Sai maangwìraaya jaka dìragìnna dara dìna “Yìrìkegaa' mena yìma'nìwa'. Gotìyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotìyavì maryawìbwarya'ne'na sarìna lika nayaa yadìvì' gamìnne yaya' munya dìmakìlyì! Byaanna kìninnakerì yìlaaya

ji! Sɔgunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliy+mɔnya yuya kɔnɔji yavɔkaryaaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudɔ'nanyai mena pilakuna wɔna kyɔwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midɔnaabɔna yaka dɔna "Anga naanga Bawiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bawiloni dazahɔba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamɔre girikita'nanya diragɔnyabwi midɔnya'na yɔ dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diragɔnya' wijavadaasi sahwaranya. Kirɔ' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavɔna sɔnna tike' wɔdaya'ne' yɔma'nɔwakesi."

⁹ Yɔ dɔvidaa'nyɔ ejeliya pwai saraari midɔnaabɔna yaka jaka diragɔnna dara dɔna "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudɔ'nanya dazarɔna yɔ gamɔre a'mwa'mwerɔnaji lotuya jajai yɔ 'Baave' yamevɔ maarɔde' dɔngaka? Asavɔ maarɔde' dɔngaka?" dada maaroji ¹⁰ yɔ jajai gamɔ sahwai waainiya pirɔ' nadelyɔ. Waainiya daza' yɔ Gotiyare sɔnna tika wɔdaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mɔ'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamɔre sɔnna tike' yɔ kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikɔrya'nevɔ dimavadelyɔ. Sara dimavawɔjaavɔna kyoojɔ a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyɔ. Yɔ a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyɔ. Yɔ ejeliya nawɔnyaraavɔre tinnyariji yɔ Sipɔzipɔya Dɔwɔnyare tinnyariji dɔka awitalange'na warikewɔ sɔla saalɔpaaya nadevɔ kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyɔ. ¹¹ Yɔ jɔsa' yida dɔka dazavɔ yɔ sareraavɔna daange' wijaaavɔna. Yɔ jɔta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɔ a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamɔre a'mwa'mwerɔji lotuya yadɔvɔsarajɔ baave' gamɔnne yayavɔne' maarajai gazaizalyɔ sara nyɔlyavɔji sawɔsavɔji kave kwaamusabwi maapɔ'dera mɔ'."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yɔma'najavɔ yɔ Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diragɔnna daapɔka! Yɔ a'mwera Gotiyare kɔwɔnya midɔnna, yɔ Jizaazari diragɔnna limwagapɔjara diragɔnna daapɔka!

¹³ Yɔ nɔmɔ kadɔka wɔnyɔna yadaazi Sigunyavɔdaa'nyɔ maangwɔraaya pirɔ' dara dɔna "Pikarya dara jɔtha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangerɔ diragɔnna wɔlamwaaɔdɔvɔ' jalɔkurakadɔvɔ' yɔ balapɔji a'mwe bainɔka dazara yɔ sahwaranya yɔlaaya yadɔvɔ' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyari kwalyɔ dɔvanɔ' "Yo, yɔ sahwaranya yadɔvɔta yagɔyagɔ wawɔnya daza, daanga maa'dɔvɔta daza yagalya'mavapɔji yɔ kave mwaaibɔ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwaranya yaasɔwa' wɔya yadɔvɔ' mɔ'. Aawa. Sahwaranya yadɔvɔta sabwi, yɔ daza' sahwarajɔ ye'mwannɔgwɔya yade'. Yɔ kumɔre diragɔnyabwi ku'maayabanna yɔma'naabathesi."

Yirɔka Kwaakevakɔ tika munne maaryagaa'nesɔ.

¹⁴ Nabaai nɔmɔ tɔnna ayɔna wanganna. Yɔthaanyi! Yɔraaya yaaka pirɔ' wa'dɔsɔ yɔ pwai yɔraayavɔ A'mweraavɔne Kaimɔraayaibɔsai yɔlamwaaɔ'. Sai gamɔre mɔnyagɔnyavɔ kingɔmwaaihɔ'nya golɔya' kɔnɔnnakei. Yɔ sai gamɔre asirɔ kwaari'masi' wana lɔka gurɔmaanga dɔ'bwarakɔnɔki' limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yɔ Gotiyare Anga nawɔnyavɔdaa'nyɔ ejeliya pwai walyaabɔna yaka yɔraayavɔ mwaalɔka dazari jaka naanga dara dɔna "Gɔmɔre kwaari'masɔsɔ wɔtiya tɔka munne dɔthaka! Yuya tɔka munne Kwaakevakɔya mya mena yɔlake'na dɔthaka! Yɔ dahaa' yirɔka tɔka munne daza maarya'negaaki." ¹⁶ Sara kudɔwa' a'mwe dazai yɔraayavɔ mwaalɔkei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisɔ

tika munne Kwaakevak'ya mya yilake dav'ina yaka maryi'bwarak'ina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga naw'i'nya Sigunyavi manni'kevi'adaa'nyi walyaab'ina. Nabaai sai kwalyi' kwaari'mata di'bwarak'ini'ki' limwagaker'ina. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b'ina. Yi ejeliya dazai di'kevi' maremwaalya'ne dirag'inya' kin'innakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gur'imaanga di'bwarak'ini'ki' limwamwakeri' jaka dirag'inna wid'ina mu'nyadi'v'isaraav'ina "G'innya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarak'ini'ki' maara'gizi' yuya tika munne Kwaakevak'ya girai'p'w'lyabaariya ditha'! Yi mari'bwarak'ina yija war'ina ya! Gam're tika munne yuya, girai'piya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!"

¹⁹ Sara wid'ina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai gam're kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevak'ya yuya tika munne wila girai'p'yaviya yime'nya'b'i' kih'mavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarak'ina. Yi sai kih'mavamaa'na, sila naanga girai'p'ya tima'mwanga ya'nev' kusawi' tika munne daza mari'bwarak'ina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi.

²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwas'ila' war'ika sila dazavi' pwai girai'p'ya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi' mwas'ila' tawe' walyaab'ina. Tawe walyaab'ina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayav'ina) yaka munyaba oziyaraav'ire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yin'iga wi'na yilaab'ina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata pur'idaa'nyi' daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi n'imi' Sigunyavi yibwar'idaakwia piri' war'ikevi' tinna wanganna. Yibwar'idaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata pur'idaa'nyi' daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi' kayaa'ka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky'wawoji' kwaakevi' ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata pur'idaa'nyi' pwaraala dazangi' Gotiyare sinna tika wida'ya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi n'imi' naange' saalaalya'b'isa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'b'isa' di'kesi' ye'mwagak'ini'kabaaib'isa'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadi'vi' sigyaarya dazari' marulawak'ina yiwaa'. Yi sahwari'ji' yi gam're a'mwa'mwer'iji' yi' ata gi'lya gam'inne yaya' dah'ilakakevi'ji' marulawak'ina. Yi sahwara sabur'ina "Aala!" yiwaa'sara. Sahwara saalaalya' aaziya'b'ita dazavi' daav'ina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai' p'radazab'isa' mena wijaavake limwanna.

³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasi'wa'waw'inyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diw'inyar'ine daasa' di'na. Daata daza' yi dare'na "Naangeigi' Gotiya Dirag'inya Yuya Kin'innakeigi'!

Yuya yad'inya naangengi'! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi'!

Kingiyai'gi' a'mwe aj'imiya yuyangiyaraavi' maremwaaid'inyai'gi'!

Gim're saburaavi' yida'maraangengi'! Nebulya'na yunew'innanyangi'!

⁴ Naangeigi' naw'i'nya gir'i'maayaigi' gave yune pwainanyai'g'inyi'ne'na Gim'inyi'na yi' lika mi yadei aihwalaka!

Gim'inyi'ne yaya' munyaba mamaki'lyi' yadei aihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'n'iwake'na Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ D+vidaasi n+mi t+inna ay+na wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasi'ny+na. ⁶ Yi baasi'ny+na y+kevidaa'ny+ ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kin+innakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiy+nevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiy+nevera. ⁷ Yi gaala kin+innaka daraai daraalyaraav+daasai pwai ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalyaraav+na diziya goliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalya wijaav+na. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika w+daya' yi sa' diziya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi dirag+nyasi sawaar+daasi jsa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna w+lar+ni'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi y+ni+ga wi'na w+ladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibi'dere. Ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalya sangi kumire waw+nya' mena ky+mwannapi sahwara Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi'.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika w+dayav+re diziya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalyang+nesi.

¹ Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangw+raaya naanga p+ri+ ky+ma'n+wa' n+mi kad+ika w+ni+wa. Sa' ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraala dazaraavi jaka dirag+inna dara d+na "Sar+mi kaanya wawop+ji diziya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika w+daya' kin+innake d+th+imay+la! Nabaai Kwaakevak+na walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mud+inanyai gamire diziya' kwaakev+na d+imavaaw+na. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dirag+inya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga p+nya'ne a'mweraavi y+ma'nadere. Yi a'mwera s+gyaaryare baave' kin+innakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mwer+ni lotuya yad+iv+sara sareraavi y+ma'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayaw+daasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' d+ima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bain+kerab+ita tawe' y+ma'ny+na. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena bal+na.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyang+ji aaly+im+nyang+ji gamire diziya' d+ima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' y+ma'ny+na. ⁵ Yi n+mi kad+ika w+ny+na yadaazi ejeliya aalyang+ji maremwaaidei d+na "Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryaw+ibwa'd+inya'na Naw+nya nebulyaigi! Yi y+da'maraangeigi mwaaih+nyaig+ny+nera. Dahaa' mwaaih+nyaigi, s+nnaw+ni k+gaakuna mwalyeigi!"

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraav+ji w+ni+naw+ji+waaqyaraav+ji tamakesare.

Yi tamakad+iv+ni kumire taweji' d+imavesare.

Sarev+ sahwara ni+pi'de'na aal+itawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya t+iv+k+isa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara d+na ky+wa' y+ n+mi kad+ika w+ny+na yadaazi kwaraanyaba gam+ni sa' jaka dara d+wa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Got+yaigi Dirag+nya Yuya Kin+innakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyiwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'ny' sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'n'wa'. ⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sai di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahvara Gotiyar'ine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika'devur'ine diraginya kin'innakei. Kir'i sahvara biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makid'vitara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare king'namwaalyisav' dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jih'nyai sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi j'nnnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina y'waasav'idaa'ny' kunnya taalisa tika da'n'vaniga'. ¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'wayannaji yaw'div' yi Gotiya Sigunyav'iyari yagaibirazika yina. Kir'i sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv' yi kumi yadiv'ita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi y'waa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yur'etiziyavi dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimag'idaa'nyai kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yaw'bwarakina. ¹³ Yi n'imi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakerana bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangev'idaa'ny' yi sigyaarya sare maangev'idaa'ny' yi w'naw'ij'waakade kwaasiya sare maangev'idaa'ny' daraai dalyara walyaabina. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nany'. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazah'niza yimakerav'ire kulakengi. Nabaai yij'waala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadiv'sare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidiv'ita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina y'waa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakana!" deva mala bwa'nyanevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kin'innakere yir'ika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! N'imi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sar'iminyawinna bi'mav'ideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nyai kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidi mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga win'kela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiv'iruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina y'waa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga naw'nyavi gamire king'namwaalyisav'idaa'ny' maangwiraaya naanga pir'i' jaka dirag'inna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna y'ingwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'n'waabi'!" ¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'b' l'vap'ina, yi purinya y'nnnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi win'nyina naange' yima'nyina. Win'nyina daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi win'nyina pin' aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna win'nyina pir'i' daza'b' naanga sasara yaka mi'. ¹⁹ Win'nyina naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga

daza' davakaai dava' y+ma'nyina. Yi aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+re anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka y+nyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Bavi+lont+ dazav+na simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kin+nnakei wijaav+na ky+wa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare sim+lika naangev+ne sinna tika w+daya'. ²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena w+na, yi ayahi mugunya pir+i' mwaryawi. Mabi+ramaaryawi. ²¹ Yi liv+ku'j+z+i+mya naange walaab+na. Yi yuyawi sir+mya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaig+lyav+reb+i' y+na yaka. Daza sigunyav+daa'ny+ walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sawara wana kayaaka naanga y+nyina sir+myangi. Sarev+daa'ny+ sir+mya daza sawaraavi kayaaka naanga y+galak+wakenna Gotiyar+ b+raiz+ika wid+na.

17

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tiv+ki+ta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara diz+ya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalya kin+nnakeraav+ya pwai yi sai baka n+mi+ny+ dara wid+na "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marap+namaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi y+lamwaal+ke' gannya tiv+ki+ta kayaa'nanya' maaradev+na givwar+daakude'nany+. ² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevak+ya king+yara gir+ki+ta'nanyabwi yad+v+sa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevak+yara sara kwaraj+ a'mwe dazav+re waainiya' ye'mwannanad+v+isare. Yi waainiya sa' gam+re gir+ki+ta'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada y+maka widevaab+i' sawara y+raataate lawalawe y+ma'ny+na yesare."

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai n+mi+ny+ dirag+inna bulamwaaina kany+wa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna n+mi+ny+ makuna. Yi daz+mag+ a'mwe pir+i' sigyaarya wayaaka pwar+ munyaba y+lamwaaid+ny+ n+mi+ tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kin+nnakei gam+re kilaakej+ki+. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyar+na b+raiyagaala dala pin+inna pin+nnanya. Yi sigyaaryai m+nyag+nya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalya kin+nnakei yaka m+nyag+zaanya at+raalyaj+yai. ⁴ A'mwe daza' baaz+ma'nya king+yares+ wayaaka nabinnanyas+ wak+i+ke' yi dala pin+inna pin+nnanya n+gw+lalaaka goliya kin+nnake', yi nigwilalaake sila naw+ny+angej+ turyaanga kwaal+ke'b+ta paidapaide y+ra'nadej+ya'. Sa' gam+re as+r+i' yi kaapiya goliyai limwagar+ke'. Yi dala pin+inna pin+nnanya Gotiyare t+nnyar+ wana but+r+nya winni+kebwi yi a'mwe dazav+re dala pin+inna pin+nnanya gir+ke gir+ki+ta'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna y+nad+ny+. ⁵ Yi gam+ne yayav+na gam+re yamev+ pikarya' wa'd+ny+. Yaya daza' yulyak+yagaalya' kin+nnake', yi yaya y+dasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Bavi+lont+. Yaasiwa'na marap+namaryad+v+ita yuyangi kuv+naange'. Yi Kwaakevak+ya wana but+r+nya winni+ke yuyaburaav+ aaya kaav+ly+ya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+ tamakades+. Yi a'mwera Jizaazar+ dirag+inna limwaga'd+v+i' gam+ny+na yune jal+kurakad+v+saraav+ tamak+na. Yi a'mwe daza' kum+re tawe nada (tamakada) y+maka widaasi+ tinna wangamwa.

Yi n+mi+ dazav+ tinna wanganena y+ lika y+waainena at+ka naanga maru'na'na. ⁷ At+ka naanga maru'na'na ky+wa yi ejeliyai

niminyi widina “Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarine yoimavajal'kurakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwar'idaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazav'naji yi sigyaarya m'nyaginya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraalya kin'nnakei yaka m'nyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvan'ker'naji givwar'idaakudeinyi. ⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazar' tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kir'i' divi yi sai y'rorila daanga maaya dazav'idaa'ny' yidaavatelyi. Yi y'laabathei kayaaka yuya y'wina yatelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevak'yara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gam're bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kum'inne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazar' wanganapiji' sahvara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyi'kei, yi divi y'ima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kin'nnakeinyi daakaji, datha' y'niga wi'na pada'galayawirana! M'nyaginya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraala daza mugunya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraalyang'i. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi y'lamwaal'kengi. ¹⁰ Nabaai m'nyaginya daza kingiya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraalyare. Maremwaa'idiv'saraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena y'neva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaali'kei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naaby'nanyi. Divi sai mena y'ima'naabozi yi sai yune maal'kegaa'na nayaa mwaalatelyi. ¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyi'kei yi gam' sai kingiya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraai dalyalyi. Kir'i' sai kingiya ata pur'idaa'ny' daraalyaraav'ine kwai yi nabaai sai y'nhu y'wina yatelyi.

¹² Yi m'nyagizaanya atiraalyangi g'imi t'inna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara y'ima'ny'nerera. Sahvara kingiya mamwaal'yaraavi. Aawa. Sahvara sigyaarya dazaly' kingiya dirag'inya' maap'i'dere. Yi yune aawaaya p'iriv'ina (maal'kegaa'na) kingiya mwaal'ib'i'dere. ¹³ Dazara kum' simunya avaala p'ibwinanyare. Yi sahvara kum're dirag'inyasi kum're maremwaa'lyane dirag'inyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaav'ipi'dere. ¹⁴ Sahvara sigyaarya dazalyi gaidaa'na y'ip'i'dera Sip'izip'iyai D'winyalyi' mala bwa'n'ipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahvaraavi D'winyai malya' nebulya'na wavalatelyi. Sai yuya naangeraav'ina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraav'ina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sahwai wav'ilavatelyi. Yi nabaai D'winyai gannyaraj' mala daza' wav'ilapi'dere. Sahvara jaka j'vwaramaa'n'ikera, yune gannyaradah'lak'n'ikera, gam'inyi dirag'inna l'mwaga'div'isare.”

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina “G'imi t'inna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marap'namaryade' munyaba y'lamwaal'ike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaj'j'yaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyang'yaraji yi aj'mya yuyang'yaraji yagaala ge gej'yaraji sarera. ¹⁶ Yi m'nyagizaanya atiraala dazangi t'inna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraj' sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marap'namaryadev'ina sim'lika wimwaaladera gam'inyi y'kamaanga y'ima'n'ipi'dere. Yi sahvara sahir'ivi wana kayaaka y'galakapi yi gam're n'gw'ilalaaka baazi'ma'nya maras'ipi'de' kanny'maaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gam're kilaakej'kiya m'wisa tika n'ipi'dere. Yi d'ikevi yuyaji' marirap'i'deziki. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadiv'sara kwara kir'i' Gotiyai kum're simunyang' gam're simunya wijaavatelyi. Yi sahvara daza y'ima'nade y'ip'i'dengi,

sinnawi sai mena dake' sahirina. Yi sahwara simunya gave pirina wwaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahwara kingiya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipidere. Yi sahwara kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. ¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gim+ tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyaw+ mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

¹ Sangi dividaa'nyi nim+ tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga y+wa'.

² Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina

"Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Babiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niwa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba

Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi. Aj+mya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.

Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.

Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mub+wawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

⁴ Yi nim+ kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir+ yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimire a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'b+sangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivan'!

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'man'!"

⁶ "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai+ yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir+waalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari'ne aalya gazasa' tivikita pir+waalya' dimaragira'mwagy!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai+!

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikiri!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaaly+savi yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaaidewaai+ sasare'nyi m'!

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi m'!. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala p̄n̄inna p̄n̄innanya sah̄r̄iv̄i ȳma'nadengi.
Baryabulȳ k̄inna kayaa'na j̄n̄aryabulȳ m̄ij̄kebul̄ȳ ȳma'nadevulȳ.
Got̄iya Naangei maryaw̄bwaradei wana d̄raḡnaangei mwaal̄ke'na
D̄ike' Anga naanga Bavīlon̄i sav̄i nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kinḡiya Kwaakevak̄iyara sasi gir̄ikita'nanyabwi
ye'mwannayad̄iv̄isara gam̄ire kwalaalya wabah̄laakebura
ye'mwannayad̄iv̄isara k̄inna, jak̄inna dip̄i'dere. J̄isa' kȳma'noj̄i
d̄ikev̄idaa'nȳi yoj̄i d̄ike' sav̄i w̄nadaawoj̄i ȳi kinḡiya dazara t̄inna
wanganap̄ij̄i ȳi nabaai sah̄wara k̄inna dad̄iv̄i' ȳi kunnya k̄ih̄sanḡi
mala tann̄ip̄i'dere. ¹⁰ A'mwe sah̄r̄i' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaar̄oj̄i
sah̄wara l̄ika naanga ȳip̄i'dere. Sare'na ȳi sah̄wara sah̄r̄iv̄i' menyaba
daavap̄ij̄i ȳi dara d̄ina

"We!! We!! Anga Bavīlon̄iḡinȳna kale neȳwa'.

Ḡimi' anga naangeb̄aḡi, anga naanga d̄raḡinyab̄aḡi!

Yune aawaaya p̄r̄iv̄ina ḡim̄ire j̄idas̄a' ȳma'n̄iwa'.

Ḡim̄ire waḡilyav̄ina t̄iv̄ik̄ita kayaa'nanya da' ḡima'n̄iwa'."

¹¹ Ȳi a'mwe Kwaakevak̄iyara mubya yad̄iv̄isara anga naanga
dazabanna s̄imunya yaw̄rap̄ri k̄inna dad̄iv̄i' sav̄ina ȳi munȳi'
taanginyara mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kum̄ire ḡilȳv̄isa
ayahi mubathēi aane pwai kwai m̄i'. ¹² Ḡilȳv̄ita daza ȳi gol̄iyasi
sil̄ivaayas̄i sil̄a naw̄i'nyaangej̄i kwaal̄ituryaangej̄i ȳi naw̄i'nyaanga
kwaabīȳv̄ita yaakej̄i kwaabīȳv̄ita kinḡiyarej̄i kwaabīȳv̄ita
paidapaide ȳi'de sil̄ikaayaj̄i kwaabīȳv̄ita wana wayaakej̄i ȳi yuya
ȳi'naanya dala p̄n̄innanya wabat̄ir̄inya k̄in̄innakej̄i ȳi yuya t̄inna
wangad̄iv̄i' wabah̄laaka yad̄iv̄ita elapaaniyaraav̄ire saanyaburaavi
yav̄ikaryad̄iv̄isaj̄i ȳita mubya naanga wakad̄iv̄isa yav̄ikaryad̄iv̄isaj̄i
b̄iraaziya kwaari'mayaḡinyaj̄i sil̄a bwaīh̄ira'bwaīh̄irata ȳn̄ike
k̄in̄innake yav̄ikaryad̄iv̄isaj̄i ¹³ ȳi dawaryaj̄i wabat̄ir̄inya aamona'
m̄ijata pur̄ya'nes̄i kwaaḡita wabat̄ir̄inya ȳravaȳh̄wia'nej̄i
marazin̄anya dala p̄n̄inna p̄n̄innanya t̄ir̄inya k̄in̄innakej̄i saadaaya
naw̄i'nyaj̄i ȳi waain̄yaj̄i welivananya nya'nej̄i p̄lawaaya gir̄ikula
ya'ne naw̄i'nyasi witiyas̄i ȳi bul̄makaawoyaraj̄i sip̄iz̄ip̄iyaraj̄i
oz̄iyaraj̄i oz̄iyara mwagi'namarya'nej̄i k̄ilaakej̄is̄iyara a'mwe gaala
k̄in̄innakeraj̄i. Yuya daza ayahi mub̄ip̄i'dera m̄i'. ¹⁴ A'mwe mubya
yad̄iv̄isara dara dip̄i'dere "T̄ika munne daza maarya'na ḡim̄ire
s̄imunya' ḡith̄kaa'de ȳi yuya sa ḡim̄inȳi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya
mena w̄wa'. Yuya t̄ika wapaaya naw̄i'nyanna naw̄i'nyannanya
mubya naange k̄in̄innakej̄i ḡim̄ire yuya n̄igw̄ilalaaka naw̄i'nyanna
naw̄i'nyannanyaj̄i yuya sa ḡim̄inȳi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakenḡi.
Nabaai ḡilȳv̄ita daza ḡim̄inȳi aȳina magwaryadori a'mwera t̄inna
mwanganȳi ȳip̄i'dengi. Aawa. Arīkaw̄i." ¹⁵ Ȳi ḡilȳv̄ita dazanḡi mubya
yad̄iv̄ita dazara mubad̄iv̄i' gam̄inȳi n̄igw̄ia kwalaalya maa'd̄iv̄isara
gam̄ire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradev̄ina l̄ika naanga yap̄ij̄i gam̄inȳi
menyaba daap̄i'dere. Ȳi sah̄wara k̄inna dad̄iv̄i' ȳi munȳi' taanginya
mwaabi'dere. ¹⁶ Ȳi sara yad̄iv̄i' dara d̄ina

"We!! We!! Anga Naangeb̄aḡinȳna kale neȳwaka!

Kwaabīȳv̄ita naw̄i'nyaangej̄i kinḡiyaraav̄irej̄i wana wayaakej̄i

Yuya saza ḡim̄ire k̄ilaakev̄i paidapaide'na baazi'ma'n̄ike'ḡi!

Ȳi sa'ḡi yune k̄ilaakej̄iki ȳwaala ȳiwannadi

N̄igw̄ilalaaka gol̄iyaj̄i sil̄a naw̄i'nyaj̄i kwaal̄ituryaangej̄i!

17 Yune aawaaya p̄rivina gilyivikrav+nakebwi gihaimwake'na we!
Nigwia yuya dazaj̄ n̄gw̄lalaakej̄ kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyav̄ maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada p̄w̄inna kaanya w̄ya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyav̄ yadiv̄saraj̄ yi saalaalyav̄ a'mwe yuyara mub̄wawinya kin̄nnakeraj̄ a'mwe dazara Bav̄loni menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikev̄re j̄sav̄ sahiriv̄ dike' w̄nadaasiya' t̄inna wanganna yadiv̄' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sahwara kwaakev̄re t̄rya' kunnya m̄nyaḡnyanḡ livama'nyina yeva kinna d̄na yeva yi munyiv̄ taanginya ȳma'nyina yeva mwaal̄na yadiv̄' jake' d̄na "We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neȳwa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyanḡine ma'daanyaina Saalaalyav̄ sipiyanḡi kuv̄n̄maangeina nigw̄h̄rav̄+nakeina ȳma'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya p̄rivina kayaaka yin̄wake'na we!"

²⁰ Sigunya'gij̄ Gotiyare tewaanyaih̄lyi yi Widaasadeih̄lyi w̄'nawij̄waakadiv̄taih̄lyi dahaa' ȳma'n̄wake'na sarim̄i yuyaihi yilaaya j̄la! Gotiyai sahiriv̄ maryaw̄bwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiv̄ki'mwake'nanyi. Sarim̄inyi ȳhyaka sasare dazabwi tiv̄kisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya d̄ragimaraanga pwai s̄la pwai maarina. Ar̄nga s̄la naanga witiya gila'mwadeib̄sai. Ejeliya sahwai s̄la dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyav̄ kew̄n̄inna maral̄varanna yaka yi sai dara d̄na

"D̄ragin̄na maral̄varamwebaaib̄' yikamaangera maarina yapi Anga naanga Bav̄loni kew̄n̄inna d̄ragin̄na livarab̄'devera. Savi a'mwera t̄na ayahi p̄risi b̄rawangab̄'de' m̄'.

²² Gim̄inyaba p̄radayav̄re jakesi daata dadiv̄ta yagaalyasi Gwarenḡrej̄ pihuliyarej̄ kad̄ka ayahi gu'n̄ip̄'dera m̄'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane p̄ri' kir̄' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pin̄nnanyanḡi s̄du'nakeraavi ayahi b̄rawangab̄'dera m̄'.

Gim̄inyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

S̄lyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'n̄ip̄'dera m̄'.

Gim̄ire mij̄ike'na t̄ka wapaaya p̄ri' kir̄' mwarina.

²³ Laam̄ivananyav̄re d̄'baake' gim̄inyi ayahi p̄risi ḡvade' m̄'.

Maangw̄raaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nev̄re' ayahi gu'n̄ip̄'de' m̄'.

Gim̄inyaba sasareyore aane p̄ri' kir̄' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gim̄ire mub̄wawinya kin̄nnakera Kwaakevak̄iya naangera!

Aj̄mya yuyanḡiyaraavi gim̄ire ḡri'nyanna kwaasikuna w̄j̄waaalaḡinya'ḡi!

²⁴ Gam̄inyi ȳwetawakyaba tawe w̄'nawij̄waakyaraav̄resi Gotiyareraav̄resi war̄'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavi yune tamakadiv̄saba!

A'mwe Kwaakevak̄iya yuyaraav̄ji tamakadiv̄saraav̄ine ȳwetawakya war̄'."

19

Sigunyav̄ "Aawi!" daata dadiv̄' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sahin'ingi d'ividaa'ny'i jaka naangeb'isa' Sigunyavi kwala naanger-aavire' n'imi kadika w'iny'ina. Yi sahwaru dara d'ina
 "Nemi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'ila! Aaleluya!
 Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaru nevadaihasamaarya'nebuluyai!
 Byaanna kin'innakei d'raginyabwi kin'innakei yune mwaal'ikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryaw'ibwa'denna nebuluyabwi yunew'inna yida'maraangesi.
 Yaas'wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevak'yaraavi kayaaka y'galakadesi.

Gamire gir'ikita'nanya sabulyi sahwarav' kayaaka y'gaidesi.
 Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyai sah'r'v' daanga kayaa'nanya' t'iv'iki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaas'wa'waw'inya saraavi tamakadesi.
 Kumire tawe'na gannya y'wetawakya daza' t'iv'iki'mwakesi."

³ Yi sahwaru pigasaai jaka ayahi dara d'ina
 "Nemi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'ila! Aaleluya!
 Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba d'ike' n'ivan'!

Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawi'!"

⁴ Yi a'mwe naanga atiz'iv'il'iraai yaka pware as'r' daraai daraalyaraji gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalyaraji sara kwaakew'inna walaruta'neva Gotiyar'ina king'namwaa'yisavi mwaal'iker'ina lotuya y'ina. Lotuya y'ina yad'iv' dara d'ina

"Sah'r'si. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'ilaana!"

⁵ Yi Gotiyare king'namwaa'yisavidaa'ny'i maangw'iraaya p'r'i' jaka y'inn'gav'ina. Dara d'ina

"Gotiyare yaas'wa'waw'inya yuyaihi

Gotiyar'ina lika yad'iv'saihi

Kwaakew'inyaihi'lyi munyabanyaihi'lyi saihi

Nemire Gotiyar'ine munyaba d'mak'ily'ila!"

⁶ Yi kwala naangera y'ibwa'nemwaa'idapiya jake'b'i', saaw'ila naange y'idaa'ny'ya jake'b'i', y'i'munya naange p'idaa'ny'ya jake'b'i' y'i n'imi kadika w'iny'ina. Daza' jaka d'ina

"Nemi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'ila! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai D'rag'inya Yuya Kin'innakei

Dahaa' sai king'ya nebuluyai yuna mwaal'ike'nanyi.

⁷ Dahaa' nemire muni' naw'i'nya y'ina yawaaji

Yi nemi y'ilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gam'inne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa mak'ila!

Y'r'ikegaa' D'w'inya Sip'izip'iyai kwala maarya'negaa' y'ima'n'wa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gam'za' yavada'gainya y'wa'.

⁸ Gotiyai sav'ina baazi'ma'nya yaake' w'ijaav'ina y'wa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana naw'i'nya' wana li'vamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tir'maaya nebuluya' gannya k'ilaakej'iki wak'wa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka naw'i'nya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire waw'inya yida'maraangeng'ira.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai n'im'inyi w'id'ina "Yagaala datha' p'ikarya j'itha'! A'mwe dazaru Gotiyai jaka j'vwaramaarakera munne naangevi D'w'inyai kwala maarya'nev'ina bi'waasara y'ilaaya yad'iv' tewaanaanga winadere." Yi sai n'im'inyi w'id'ina "Yagaala daza' yi sa yagaala

nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kanywa' nimi kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nini saharina “Lotuya yima!” dena kiri' sai ninyi widina “Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarimi Jizaazarina diraginna limwadi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihiyi. Sasareihire avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai w'nawijiwaakyaaravi yidika'daa'nyi wijiwaakadivita sasare dazabulyi.”

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi nini tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinkevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yidamaraangeburina pada'galamididivi' yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. ¹² Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwaina yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. ¹³ Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwini'kesi. Yi saharine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! ¹⁴ Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva saharini dividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. ¹⁵ Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangev'idaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji' sahwaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginnya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. ¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare!

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

¹⁷ Yi nini tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari' ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi! ¹⁸ ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!”

¹⁹ Yi nini tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwara

mena y'i'bwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraji sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena y'i'bwa'nyina. ²⁰ Y'i'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryariji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinniyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na y'wa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaiihlyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna y'wa'. ²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangev'idaa'nyi walyaabn'ika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyi'na yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyi'na.

20

Saataani kalavuzal kwaramel 1000 yi'namwaalade'nesi.

¹ Yi nini' tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyav'idaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabi'na. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagari'kei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisi' limwagari'kei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwana. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Si'waakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwaramel 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzal yiramwaiihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka ³ sahwari yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna ky'wa' sarei kewininna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahwari yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwaramel 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwaramel 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavatelyi. Yi sai yaasi'wa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi nini' tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pin' wa'di'nyiyangi y' pwara yilamwaiiha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wijaawakera. Nabaai nini' tinna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaraavi pwaraavire tilinna woripuresara. Yi sahwaraavi pwaraavi tamakina yesare. Yi sahwara sigyaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yi sahwara gamire baave' kumire yamengiji kumire asangiji mamaaryevera. Yi sahwara balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi kwaramel yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha'. ⁵ Daza' yi a'mwera ayina di'kaapi'dehaa' aaya mudinanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yiga' kwaramel 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayina di'kaapi'de aaya mudinanya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

winadera mwaalapiji yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawinya tewaanya mwaajib'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi marulawakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarina mulithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina yira'divisare. Nabaai sahwara kwaram waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwannamwaaib'dere.

Saataanimi wavilavade'nesi

⁷ Divi kwaram 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataani gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. ⁸ Sarei mwasila walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahwaravi mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwari'mwaaihadere. Kumire ata giya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisingi. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaaataraavina. Kiri' diki' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavina. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi w'i'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahriviv. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwines.

¹¹ Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'dinyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kiri'imi sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiya kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya prisi' maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika w'ilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiwai bainika saraavi gazaizar' gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiva' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi nîmî sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaa wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wîna. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina. ² Nabaai nîmî tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabîna kyîwa' Sigunyavîdaa'nyî anga daza' walaabîna. Nîgwîlalaabîna nawî'nyajîya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nîgwîlalaaka nawî'nyange tîda kwala maa'nyanegaa' gannya a'mwerîna yemwaaidevaabî' walaabîna. ³ Sare' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazi kingînamwaalyîsavîdaa'nyî maangwîraaya pîrî' yînyîna. Yi jaka naanga dîragîna dara dîna "Yîthaanyi! Dahaa! Gotiyare selî ange' a'mwerajî ye'mwannamwaalîka! Sahwaraavî tînniyaba waradesî. Yi gamîre byaannya' kumînyî ye'mwannarîka! Nabaai sahwarâ gamî sahwarera mwaaibî'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gamî kwalyî ye'mwannamwaaladelyî. ⁴ Kumîre kîdalaabîrîka tînniyaraavî wîwarîke gazasa' yaalîka yîmwagathere. Baryabwî ayahî waradevwi mî'. Yi a'mwera ayahî baibî'dera mî'. Sîmunya' taanga ayahî winadera mî'. Jakîna ayahî dîpî'dera mî'. Daangejî maapî'dera mî'. Sînnawînya sa mena yuya yîwîna yîwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kingînamwaalyîta dazavî yîlamwaalîke sai dîna "Yîthaanyi! Nîmî yuya sa mudîke yavîkarivanîgengîra." Sara daka pîrîsî dîna "Yagaala daza pîkarya jîthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dîragîna lîmwabîzannajî naanga nebulya'nanya warîke'najî sara jîthaka!" ⁶ Sara daka nîmînyî ayahî wîdîna "Yuya sa mena yîma'nîwaabîkengî. Nîmî sahwayî, nîmî aaya sînnawînyainyî (A). Aaya dîvineinyî (Z). Nabaai yuya sangîne'na aaya kaavîlyainyî. Yuya dîragînya sa yunebanna yî'mwannadînyainyî. Nîmî sahwayî a'mwe aalya'na mîjîka baimanîkerîna aalya yanga naanga wîjaavîdelyî. Aalya sa' nade'na aalîyîmînyavî gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nîmîre yanga naanga dazabwî sîhumale yanga wîjaavîdelyî. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburî yunebanna wavîlavajai yî nîmîre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyî. Ganîmaangeî gannya kaimîraayaraavîna wîjaavadevaabî' dathavwî maaradelyî. Nîmî gamînyî Gotîyainyî mwaalîdelyî. Nabaai sai nîmînyî nyîbwaalîvaangeî wîmwaalîwîjai mwaaladelyî. ⁸ Kirî' a'mwera lika yîna Kîraazîtyarîna 'Aala! Nabaimudîka!' dîna ayîna gînyîra'dîvîsarajî a'mwe dîragîna malîmwagaryadîvîsarajî a'mwe gîrîkita'nanya dala pînîna pînîna yadîvîsarajî a'mwengî a'mweraavî tamakadîvîsarajî a'mwe ata lîmwadîvîsarajî a'mwe gîrî'nyî yadîvîsarajî a'mwe kwaasîgotîyaraavî lotuya yadîvîsarajî a'mwe yuya kwaasî yagaala dadîvîsarajî sara kumîne tîvîkîta daresî. Dî'bunya naangevî sîla saalîpaayavî dî'munange'na yarîkevi sahwaravî marasî'nadere. Sa' yî Baryabwî Ayawîdaasasî."

⁹ Ejelîya pwai, ejelîya ata purîdaa'nyî daraalyara dîzîya ata purîdaa'nyî daraalyangî maangengî a'mweraavî kayaaka yîgalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kînînnakerajîya pwai, yî sai baka nîmînyî dara wîdîna "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nyane sîdîraaya' Sipîzipîya Dîwînyarîne a'mwevîna gîvwara'daakude'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara wîdîna kanyîwa' yî Kurya Tewaanyai nîmînyî dîragînya yîvaimwanna kanyîwa' ejelîya

sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina nimini makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalem' Nawinya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'ny' anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinmwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisal' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita sav' tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi' ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi' pwai, pirivi' pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi' ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. ¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya dazai nimiti yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihsangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba yuna girilanya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kywa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelvi' taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinkebaji yunebanya yuya sa avainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi' metaayimiya yadivisa' avaaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinmwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yawaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'ny' pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'ny' daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'ny' daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopreziyai.

Nabaai sɪvilyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwainanyai (11) sɪla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazɪdɪyai. Nabaai sɪvilyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyai (12) sɪla nabinnanya wayaaka ametɪzɪyai. ²¹ Kaadihɪta atɪraai sɪvilyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadɪvɪta sɪvilyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyangɪ. Kaadihɪta gazasa' yɪ sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pɪrɪsɪna yavɪkarɪnɪkesɪ. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangɪ yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya girɪ'maaya' widɪwaayavɪre gɪlaazɪya'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavɪ Gotɪyarɪne Anga nawɪ'nyai' tɪnna mwanganyɪwa. Mamannyɪka sare' dare'nesɪ. Naangei Gotɪyai Dɪragɪnya Yuya Kɪnɪnnakei, yɪ Sipɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyalyɪ Gotɪyarɪne Anga nawɪ'nyasi. Gazabazaba yɪlaaya wiadɪvɪsa'nanyɪ. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyɪwanya ya'na nyɪlyalyɪ lawelyɪ saraarɪna wɪgainadeva mɪ'. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Wanyɪwanya yune naanga Gotɪyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yɪ gamɪre byaannyai' wannadeva. Nabaai Dɪwɪnyai sahɪbanne wanyɪwanya dɪ'baakelyɪ. ²⁴ A'mwe ajɪmya yuyangɪyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nyai wanyɪwanya baakevɪ kaanya yamarɪpɪ'deve. Nabaai kingɪya Kwaakevakɪyara sahɪbanne kumɪre nɪgwɪlalaakejɪ byaannyajɪ makabɪpɪ'deve. ²⁵ Yɪrɪkegaa' sikurɪta savɪya kaadihɪsangɪ kaanya tihɪpɪ'de mɪ'. Arɪkewɪ. Yuyagaa' basɪnadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Anga naanga saba sawɪsa' jɪnnadeva mɪ'. ²⁶ Sahɪbanna ajɪmya yuyangɪya byaannyajɪ yaya munyaba makɪlyi yuyabulyɪ makwibɪ'dengɪ. ²⁷ Gɪlyɪvɪta girɪ'naka aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' wɪlade' mɪ'. Gotɪyare tɪnnyarɪ wana butɪrɪnya wɪnnɪkebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' wɪladei mɪ'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' aane pwai kwai wɪladei mɪ'. Arɪkewɪ. A'mwe kumɪre yaya bukuya gaalya'nyɪrɪ Dɪwɪnyare bukuyɪrɪ yɪda'nɪkera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibɪ'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyɪvanɪka pɪrɪvɪna nɪmɪnyɪ yɪbwari'daakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sɪnɪmwavananya'bi' aazɪya'bi' kɪmihɪta yadaa'nyɪya'. Yɪ aalya daza' Gotɪyalyɪ Sipɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyalyɪ sanɪdaare kingɪnamwaalyɪta savɪdaa'nyɪ yɪma'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevɪ tɪnnyaba walyuna. Aalɪmaangebaarɪ dihɪrɪjɪ kengihɪrɪjɪ yɪta gaala ya'nyɪ' waayɪ'. Kwaramɪ pɪrɪvɪ tika munne atɪraai sɪvilyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraai yɪ'nadengɪ. Yuya lawe sɪkaavɪ yɪsɪla daza yɪ'nadengɪ. Nabaai yɪta sare yɪkɪwasa ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪ tewaanya nawɪ'nyai yɪma'nyai'nengɪ. ³ Nabaai Dɪkevi wɪmarasɪ'nyai'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayɪna warade mɪ'. Gotɪyalyɪ Dɪwɪnyalyɪ sanɪdaare kingɪnamwaalyɪsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɪ. Nabaai Gotɪyare yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara gamɪnyɪ lotuya wɪmarɪpɪ'devanyɪ. ⁴ Nabaai gamɪre sɪnnyɪ' wangabɪ'devanyɪ. Nabaai gamɪnne yaya' kumɪre yamengɪnyɪra. ⁵ Sawɪsa' ayahi jɪnnade' mɪ'. Sarevɪ nabaai sahwaravɪ laamɪvananyavɪre baakesɪ nyɪlyare baakesɪ sawaarɪna ayahi wɪgainade' mɪ'. Naangei Gotɪyai sahwaravɪ baake' wɪjaavade'nanyɪ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarɪ kingɪya mwaaibɪ'devanyɪ.

Jizaazai walaabatherɪnesɪ.

6 Nabaai ejeliyai nĩmĩnyĩ dara wĩdĩna “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangĩra. A'mwe yuyara sahĩningĩna dĩragĩnna lĩmwabĩzangĩ. Naangei Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwaakadivĩsaraavĩre kuryaraavĩ dĩaah'bwadei gamĩre yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamĩre ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawĩnyaraavĩ wibwarĩdaakwia'na yuya daza yĩme'nya'bi' yĩma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. 7 'Yĩthaanyi! Nĩmi yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩreva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warĩke mĩdĩnaji yĩ yagaala Gotiyai gĩthĩwake wĩ'nama'mwaanya wĩ'nawijĩwaakiyagaala daza mĩdĩnaji yĩ a'mwe dazai yĩlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.”

8 Jonĩnnyĩ yagaala dazahĩnĩ kadĩka wĩ'nena yuya dazahĩnĩ tĩnna wangamweinyĩ nĩmi. Kadĩka mena wĩ'nena tĩnna mena wanganena “Sahwarĩ lotuya yĩma!” dena kwadaai gĩlĩna yena ejeliyare sĩvigĩ'nyĩryawĩ yuya daza nyĩbwarĩdaakwakeryawĩ walamwaaina. 9 Mena walamwaaina kyĩwa sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ sasara minna! Gĩmĩjĩ gĩmĩre ja'mwera kwara wĩ'nawijĩwaakadivĩsarajĩ ye'mwannawĩdaayadĩnyainyĩ. Avaaiwawĩnyainyĩ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davĩre yagaalya mĩdĩdivĩsarajĩ avaiwawĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa dĩragĩnna jĩ!” 10 Nabaai sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gotiyare yagaala daza kadĩka wĩ'nama'mwaanya wĩ'nawijĩwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathĩrĩ warĩkengĩ mamarabĩku'dĩnnera! A'mwera wangabĩka! Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kĩgaa' mena yĩwaka. 11 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yĩda'maraangebwi marasi'nĩkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai mwaalajai nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai kuna mwaalaneva! 12 Yĩthaanyi! Nĩmi yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩra. Nĩmĩre tĩvikĩsabwi lĩmwaga'muji walaabĩdeinyĩ. A'mwe gazarĩzari gamĩre yade yune saburĩne'na wĩrĩvikĩrĩdeinyĩra. 13 Nĩmi aaya sĩnnawĩnyainyĩ (A). Aaya dĩvineinyĩ (Z). Yĩ nĩmi yuya sangĩne'na aaya kaavĩlyainyĩ. Yuya dĩragĩnya sa yunebanna yĩ'mwannadĩnyainyĩ.

14 A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yĩpĩjara yĩlaaya yadivĩ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tĩka munne yĩta gaala'nyĩkĩ yĩnĩga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihĩsangi yĩnĩga wĩlawana!' deva yĩpĩnerera. 15 Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jĩlĩkerajĩ a'mwe gĩrĩ'nya yadivĩsarajĩ kayaa'nanya gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadivĩsarajĩ a'mweraavĩ tamakadivĩsarajĩ a'mwe sĩlaangeraavĩjĩ yĩsaraavĩjĩ kwaasĩgotiyaraavĩjĩ wĩdadivĩsarajĩ gazarazara kwaasĩyabwina wĩvu'nadera kwaasĩ yadivĩsarajĩ a'mwe dazara mwali'bainyĩna yĩpĩ'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawĩ'nya savĩ wĩlaabĩpĩ'dera mi'.”

16 “Nĩmi Jizaazainyĩ nĩmĩre ejeliyari sarĩmĩnyawĩnna yĩhĩmaryasaabĩwa. Nĩmĩnyĩne kusĩlaanyangĩya anga geva gevanyaihĩrĩna yagaala daza jalĩkurakya'nerĩ yĩhĩmaryasaabĩweinyĩ. Nĩmi sahwainyĩ Yĩta Devitĩmĩ aaya kaavĩlyavĩ pwipulyainyĩ. Nĩmi gamĩre Kaimĩraayainyĩ. Nĩmi sĩlingaamĩnya yĩrĩkwinyagaa' lĩvamwaja yade' kaabwe sahirĩ'nyĩ.”

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai dina “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijiika baloji sai bana! “Aalya' nima!” yaw+roji aalya gaala'ne! Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala pir' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala pir' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawinyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawinya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina “Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi! walaabi deinyira!”

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!